













CONES AND CO.'S  
DIRECTORY  
AND  
ALMANAC  
FOR  
1889.

Any information or suggestion which may render this Directory more complete, accurate and useful, will be very thankfully received by the Publishers.

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED & PUBLISHED BY CONES AND CO., 300, BOW BAZAR STREET.

LONDON AGENTS:

W. M. WILLS, 151, CANNON STREET.

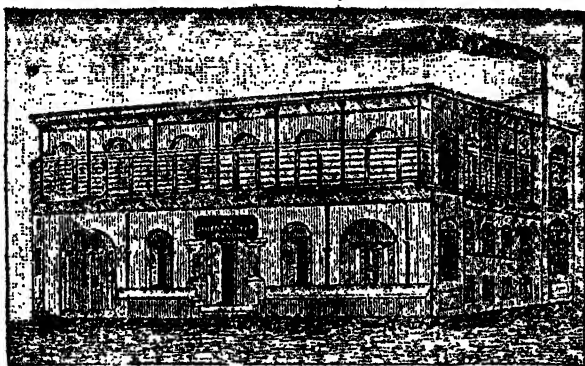
JOHN HADDON & CO., 3 & 4, BOUVERIE STREET, FLEET STREET, E. C.

1889.

# THE ORIENTAL TYPE FOUNDRY.

ASUTOSH AUDDY & CO.,

TYPE FOUNDERS, STEREOTYPERS,  
ELECTROTYPERS,



WOOD ENGRAVERS AND ALL OTHER  
PRINTING MATERIAL SUPPLIERS.

14 & 16, GOBIN CHAND DHUR'S LANE, CALCUTTA.

*Types of every characters, Leads, Quads, Quotations,  
Metal Furniture, &c., equal to English-made ones  
and Stereotyping, Electrotyping and Wood Engraving  
in superior style and finish at moderate rates.*

## FOR SALE.

A FOOLSCAP FOLIO EMPIRE TREADLE MACHINE  
WITH  
STEAM GEAR COMPLETE.

MANUFACTURED BY  
J. M. POWELL & SON,  
LONDON.

MUSSULIPATAM SNUFF.  
RS. 3 PER QUART BOTTLE.

Messrs. CONES & CO., 300, Bow Bazar  
Street, Calcutta.

# ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF CONTENTS.

NOTE.—P. for Part; p. for Page.

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Accountants and Auditors	...	4	63	<b>BANKS—</b>	
Accountant-General, Bengal	...	5	24	Agra Bank.	...
"    Military Department	...	5	67	Bank of Bengal	...
"    P. W. Department.	...	5	52	Chartered Bank of India, Aus-	...
Additional Clergy Society	...	3	39	tralia and China	...
Adi Bhairmo Sonaj	...	3	41	Chartered Mercantile Bank of	...
Adjutant-General's Department	...	5	65	India, London and China	...
Administration of property of de-	...	2	17	Comptoir D'Escompte De Paris	...
ceased persons	...	2	17	Delhi and London Bank, Ltd.	...
Administrative Battalion. Presi-	...	5	77	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank	...
Army Volunteers	...	6	3	ing Corporation	...
Administrator General	...	6	3	Land Mortgage Bank of India	...
Amalgamated, High Court	...	6	3	Limited	...
Agent for Government Consign-	...	5	49	National Bank of India	...
ments	...	5	49	New Oriental Bank Corporation	...
Agricultural and Horticultural So-	...	3	83	Savings' Bank (Govt.)	...
ciety of India	...	1	36	Bangorshahi Library	...
Agricultural Phosphates Company	...	5	12	Baptist Mission	...
Aide-de-Camp's Office	...	3	87	Baranagore Jute Factory Co., Limited	...
Albert Institute	...	1	30	"    Rate payers Association	...
Alford Beer measure	...	4	37	Bar Library	...
Alkmaar Coal Co	...	5	36	Bazar weight	...
Almshouse Central Jail	...	6	26	"    converted into Factory	...
Almshouse Sudder Registry Office	...	1	28	and English weights	...
Amphibious weight	...	4	63	Bengal Mission, Free Church of Scot-	...
Architects and Surveyors	...	5	73	land	...
Armed, Fort William	...	4	63	"    National Society	...
Armed, Accedien	...	3	82	"    Christian Alliance	...
Armed, Society	...	1	33	"    Club	...
Armed, Table	...	6	4	"    Coal Company, Limited	...
Armed, Proctors and Solicitors	...	6	9	"    Cloth Measure	...
Armed, Library	...	6	9	"    Doctor's Weight	...
Armed, Association	...	4	63	"    Grain Measure	...
Armed, Hospital	...	3	51	"    Ice Manufacturing Company	...
Armed, Bible Society	...	3	38	"    Land Measure	...
Armed, weight	...	1	27	"    Liquid Measure	...
Armed, and Bisnuit makers	...	4	63	"    Long Measure	...
Armed, Mills Company	...	4	37	"    Mills Company	...
				"    Police	...
				"    Silk Company	...
				"    Social Science Association	...
				"    Stone Company	...
				"    Time	...

# CONTENTS.

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Bengal Unconventanted Service Medi- cal Hall Association	4	38	Carew and Co.	4	40
Bengali Literary Society	3	81	Cargo Boat Proprietors	4	64
Bengal Secretariat	5	19	Carriage and Horse Tax	2	41
Bethune Society	3	83	Carriers and Forwarding Agents	4	64
School	3	72	Carvers and Gilders	4	65
Billiard Rooms	4	61	Catholic Circulating Library	3	85
Billiard Table Manufacturers	4	63	Central Reserve Treasury	5	24
Bishop of Lahore	3	1	Central Depot for small Silver and Copper Coins	5	24
Bishop of Rangoon	3	1	Central National Mahomedan Asso- ciation	3	89
Bishop's College	3	61	Central Press Co., Limited	4	39
Board of Examiners	3	57	Chamber of Commerce	4	2
Board of Examiners for Masters and Mates	5	44	Chenoplaty Jute Company	4	40
"    " for Engineers	5	44	Chapmans, Senior	3	2
Board and Lodging Establishments	1	61	" Junior	3	3
Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces	5	26	" Church of Scotland	3	11
Bonded Ware House Association	4	3	" Free Church of Scotland	3	12
Book-binders	1	61	Chemists and Druggists	4	65
" Sellers, Stationers, &c.	1	61	China and Crockery Ware	4	65
Botanical Garden	5	35	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Co.	4	40
Bowreah Cotton Mills Company	4	38	Christian Tract and Book Society	3	38
Boot and Shoe Makers	1	61	" Union	3	88
British Indian Association	3	88	Chronological Notes	1	1
British Postal Orders	2	39	Chronometer Makers	4	65
Brokers, list of	1	21	Church of England	3	1
Brokers' Exchange	4	3	" of Scotland, Established	3	12
Budge Budge Jute Mills Company	4	38	" of Scotland, Free	3	12
Burial Board and Burial Grounds	3	36	Church Building Fund for Diocese of Calcutta	3	92
Burrakur Coal Company	1	39	" Missionary Association	3	40
Cabinet Makers	4	61	" Missionary Society	3	39
Calcutta Canals, Collector and Super- visor of	5	31	CHURCHES AND CHAPELS, PROTESTANT—		
" Collectorate	5	29	Free Scotch Church	3	12
" Diocesan Council	3	37	Old or Mission	3	9
" Hydraulic Press Co., Ltd.	1	39	Oxford University Mission	3	11
" Improvement Association	3	85	Seamans' Church	3	11
" Landing and Shipping Co., Ltd.	1	39	St. Andrew's	3	12
" Literary Society	3	81	St. Andrew's Benpauli	3	12
" Mint	5	26	St. Barnabas	3	11
" Municipality	6	16	St. James's	3	9
" Police	6	28	St. John's	3	9
" Public Library	3	81	St. Paul's Cathedral	3	8
" Rate-payers' Association of Ward No. 2	5	89	St. Paul's District Church	3	11
" School Book Society	3	81	St. Peter's	3	10
" Tramways Co., Ltd.	1	39	St. Stephen's, Kidderpore	3	10
" University	3	53	St. Thomas', Free School street	3	10
Calendar for 1889	1	13	" Howrah	3	10
" for 1890	1	7	Trinity	3	10
" Christian	1	2	Wesleyan	3	13
" Countess House	1	12	BAPTIST—		
" Jewish	1	3	Circular road Chapel	3	14
" Mahomedan	1	1	Lall Bazar	3	14
" Rabell Hospital	3	60	South Colingah	3	14
" Town Pressing Co.	4	40	South road Entally	3	14
" Co.	1	40	CATHOLIC—		
" Association	3	41	Assensale	3	34
" Co.	3	15	Balasore	3	33
			Bandél	3	34
			Bandgaon, Singbloom	3	34

CHURCHES. CATHOLIC.—(Continued.)	P.	p.	COINS.—(Continued.)	P.	p.
Barrackpore	...	3 33	Egyptian	...	1 25
Cathedral of Our Blessed Lady of the Rosary	...	3 32	English	...	1 25
Chinsurah	...	3 35	French	...	1 23
Chyebassa	...	3 31	German (North)	...	1 25
Diggia	...	3 33	Greek	...	1 25
Dum-Dum Military Chapel	...	3 33	Holland	...	1 25
Fort William Chapel	...	3 33	Italian	...	1 26
Hazaribagh	...	3 31	Japanese	...	1 26
Jhargram, Sonthal Pergunnahs	...	3 31	Javanese	...	1 26
Krishnochandropore	...	3 31	Malas	...	1 26
Lady of Happy Voyage	...	3 33	Mexican (Chili, Peru)	...	1 26
Morapai	...	3 31	Norwegian	...	1 26
Our Lady of Dolours	...	3 31	Persian	...	1 26
Raghabpore	...	3 31	Portuguese	...	1 26
Sacred Heart of Jesus	...	3 32	Roman States	...	1 26
Scrapore	...	3 33	Russian	...	1 26
St. John's Chapel	...	3 33	Spanish	...	1 26
St. Joseph's Chapel	...	3 33	Swedish	...	1 26
St. Teresa's Chapel	...	3 33	Swiss	...	1 26
St. Thomas' Church	...	3 32	Turkish	...	1 26
St. Xavier's Chapel	...	3 33	Uruguay	...	1 26
Talpa	...	3 31	West Indies, British	...	1 26
„ CONGREGATIONAL AND DISSENTING—			Collector and Supervisor, Calcutta	...	5 32
Union Chapel	...	3 13	Canals	...	5 32
Hastings' „	...	3 13	COLLEGES, GOVERNMENT :—		
Bengali Church, Bhowanipore	...	3 13	Calcutta Madrasah	...	3 62
„ ARMENIAN —			Engineering	...	3 60
St. Nazareth	...	3 35	Hoghly	...	3 63
St. John's Church, Chinsurah	...	3 35	Medical	...	3 58
„ GREEK—			Providence	...	3 61
Metamorphosis	...	3 35	Sanskrit	...	3 63
„ METHODIST EPISCOPAL	...	3 35	„ PROTESTANT—		
„ WESLEYAN	...	3 13	Bishops	...	3 61
„ PARSEE —			Doxton	...	3 64
Fire Temple	...	3 35	Free Church	...	3 65
„ HEBREW—			General Assembly's	...	3 65
Magain David	...	3 36	La Martinere	...	3 64
Bethael	...	3 36	Roberts	...	3 68
Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal	...	5 43	„ CATHOLIC —		
Circulating Libraries	...	1 65	St. Xavier's	...	3 73
Civil Engineers and Architects	...	1 65	Commander-in-Chief in India	...	5 4
Civil List, Bengal, N. W. P., Oude and Punjab	...	7 1	Commander-in-Chief's Office	...	5 65
Clive Jute Mills	...	4 10	Commissary General in Chief	...	5 71
Cloth Measure	...	1 28	Commissary General, Transport	...	5 73
Coach Builders	...	1 65	Commissariat Store and Shipping Office	...	5 72
COINS ENGLISH & FOREIGN—			Commissioner of Revenue and Circuit, Presidency Division	...	6 21
American	...	1 26	Commissioners for making improve- ments in the Port of Calcutta	...	5 49
Austrian	...	1 25	Commissioners for inspection of Steam Boilers	...	5 48
Belgian	...	1 25	Commissioner of the Scudderbuns	...	6 26
Bombay	...	1 26	Comptroller and Auditor General of Accounts	...	5
Brazilian	...	1 25	Comparative table of Troy and British Indian Weights	...	3 77
British Indian Money	...	1 25	Comptroller, Post Office	...	3
Buenos Ayres	...	1 25	Consistory Court	...	porc
Canada	...	1 25			
China	...	1 25			
Cuba	...	1 25			
Danish	...	1 25			



	P.	p.		P.	p.
<b>CONSULATES—</b>			<b>DOCKS AND YARDS—</b>		
Austro-Hungarian ...	4	1	Commercial ...	4	36
Belgian ...	4	1	East India ...	4	36
Danish ...	4	1	Howrah ...	4	36
French ...	4	1	Hooghly ...	4	36
German ...	4	1	Union ...	4	36
Greece ...	4	1	Doctors ...	4	66
Italian ...	4	1	Domestic Chaplain to Lord Bishop ...	3	1
Netherlands ...	4	1	Drapers, gloves and Hosiery ...	4	66
Persian ...	4	1	Dry Measure ...	1	31
Portugal ...	4	1	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Ltd. ...	4	11
Siam ...	4	1	Eclipses in 1889 ...	1	2
Spanish ...	4	1	Economic Museum ...	5	62
Swedish and Norwegian ...	4	1	Ecclesiastical Court ...	3	1
United States of America ...	4	1	"    Establishments ...	3	1
Consulting Engineer to Government			"    Fees ...	3	8
of India, Guaranteed Railways ...	5	52	"    Pay and Allowances ...	3	8
Contractors ...	1	65	Eden Hospital ...	3	50
Controller of Military Accounts ...	5	65	Electric Telegraph Department ...	5	40
Cooly wages table for a month of			Electro-Platers ...	4	66
30 days ...	1	38a	Ember Days in 1889 ...	1	3
— for a month of 31 days ...	1	38b	Emigration Department ...	5	33
Coopers and Gangers ...	4	66	Empress of India Cotton Mills Co	4	41
Coroner's Court ...	6	16	English weights converted into		
Counting House Calendar ...	1	12	Factory and Bazar weights ...	1	43
Council of the Governor General for			Engravers ...	4	66
making Laws and Regulations ...	6	1	Equation Table showing the time the		
"    of the Lieutenant-Governor			sun is on the meridian ...	1	8
of Bengal ...	6	2	Equitable Coal Co., Ltd. ...	4	41
Cricketer Club, Calcutta ...	3	93	Establishment of High Court ...	6	7
Criminal Sessions, 1889 ...	1	1	European and Anglo-Indian Defence		
Crystal Ice Supply Co. ...	4	40	Association ...	3	89
Cubic or Solid Measure ...	1	31	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association	3	88
Custom House ...	5	29	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Family		
Dalhousie Institute ...	3	85	Benefit Fund ...	3	92
Dancing Masters ...	4	66	Examination Board for Masters and		
Darjeeling Tea & Cinchona Associa-			Mates ...	5	44
tion, Ltd. ...	4	40	"    for Engineers ...	5	44
Days of the week ...	1	2	Examiner of Accounts, Military Works	5	54
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.			Examiner, Commissariat and Remount		
Presidency District ...	5	65	Accounts ...	5	68
"    Asst. Qr. Mr. General, ditto ...	5	65	"    Guaranteed Railway Accounts		
"    Surgeon-General, ditto ...	5	76	to Government of India ...	5	52
Deputy Director, Indian Marine ...	5	48	"    Marine Accounts ...	5	71
Director-General of Post Office, India	5	37	"    Medical and Fund Accounts ...	5	70
Director-Genl. of Telegraphs in India	5	12	"    Ordnance and Army Clothing		
Director of Public Instruction,			Accounts ...	5	70
Office of ...	5	32	"    Public Works Accounts (Bengal)	5	53
Director-General of Ordnance in India	5	73	"    Telegraph Accounts ...	5	43
Diocesan Council ...	3	37	"    of Candidates for admission		
Distance of places from Calcutta up			as Attorneys ...	6	7
the River ...	1	10	Exchange Tables ...	1	44
"    down the River ...	1	10	Executive Commissariat Officer ...	5	72
"    from each other in the			"    Store & Shipping ...	5	72
River Hooghly ...	1	10	Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Div.	5	55
"    places in River Hooghly			"    2nd " ...	5	55
from Fort William... ..	1	11	"    Fort William Division ...	5	54
Mable Society ...	3	41	"    Northern Drainage and		
24 Pergunnahs ...	5	56	Embankment Division ...	5	56
Fort William ...	5	66			

# CONTENTS.

v

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Executive Engineer, 24-Pergunnahs District	5	56	Hackney Carriage and Palankeen Tax	2	41
" " Circular and Eastern Canals	5	57	" " Fares for 2nd and 3rd class	2	42
" " Division	5	57	Hair Dressers	4	67
" " Calcutta Workshops Division	5	55	Hardware Dealers and Iron-Mongers	4	67
Factory weight converted into bazar and English weights	1	42	Harness-makers	4	67
Fancy work rooms	4	66	Hastings Club	3	93
Farm Yards	4	66	High Court. Original Jurisdiction	6	2
Ferrah or measure for Building Materials	1	31	High Court, Appellate side	6	9
Finance and Commerce, Department of	5	14	Hindoo Festivals, 1889	1	1
Financial Agents	1	66	Hindu Literary Society	3	85
Fire Assurance Companies	4	23	Hindu Union Society	3	90
Fixed Festivals and Anniversaries in 1889	1	2	Holidays observed in Govt. Offices	1	5
Flour Mills	4	66	Holidays observed in High Court	1	5
Foreign Money Order Commission	2	36	Holidays observed in Civil Courts	1	6
Foreign Department	5	12	Home Government	5	2
Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Ltd.	1	41	Home Department	5	11
Foundry and Shell Factory	5	71	Home for Widows	3	48
Foundries	1	67	Horse Breakers and Dealers	4	67
Football Club	3	91	Hospitals and Dispensaries	3	50
Fund Accounts Department	3	91	House Builders	4	68
Ganges Manufacturing Co. Ltd.	4	41	House of Industry and Alms House	3	46
Garden Reach Spinning & Manufacturing Company.	1	41	House Rate	2	40
Garrison Dispensary	3	52	Howrah Hospital	3	52
Gas Fitters, Plumbers, &c.	1	67	" Mechanics Institute	3	86
General Hospital	3	50	" Mills Company	4	13
General Post Office	5	39	Howrah Municipality	6	19
General Family pension Fund	3	91	Income Tax, rates of	2	37
Geological Survey of India and Geological Museum	5	63	India Club	3	94
Gobra Tannery Co., Ltd.	1	42	India Jute Company, Ltd.	1	43
Golabarry Company, Limited	4	42	Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science	3	86
Gold and Silver Weights, Indian	1	27	Indian Chiefs and Zemindars Association	3	91
Gouropore Company, Ltd.	4	42	Indian Condiment Ware-Houses	4	68
Government of Assam	5	10	" Council in London	5	2
" Bengal	5	7	Indian Museum	5	63
" Bombay	5	5	Indian Gold and Silver weights	1	27
" British Burmah	5	9	Indo-European Telegraph Co., Ltd.	4	43
" Hyderabad	5	11	Insane Asylum	3	51
" India	5	2	Inland Money Order Commission	2	35
" Madras	5	4	Insolvent Debtor's Court	6	9
" Mysore	5	9	Inspector of European Schools, Bengal	5	32
" N. W. Provinces & Oude	5	7	Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle	5	33
" Punjab	5	9	Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal	5	76
Government Workhouse	3	46	Inspector General of Jails, Bengal	5	35
Government Art Gallery	3	85	" " of Ordnance, Bengal Circle	5	73
Goosery Cotton Mills Company	4	42	" " Railway Mail Service	5	41
Great Eastern Hotel Company	4	42	Insurance Average Adjusters	4	23
Gun Makers	4	67	Insurance Companies	1	22
Gunpowder Factory	5	74	Interest Tables for Govt. Securities	1	77
Hospital Nurse Institution	3	52	Jewellers, Gold and Silversmiths	3	72
Hotels	4	67	Jewish Calendar, 1889	1	72

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Judge Advocate General's Department	5	66	Municipal Commissioners for Suburbs		
Judicial Department, 24-Pergunnahs.	6	21	of Calcutta	6	20
Lady Missionaries	3	7	Municipal Commissioners for Howrah	6	20
Lawrence de Souza's Home for Widows	3	48	Music and Musical Instrument Im-		
Legislative Council (Imperial)	6	1	porters and Sellers	4	69
"    "    (Bengal)	6	2	Music Professors and Teachers	4	69
Leper Asylum	3	46	Musicians and Band Suppliers	4	69
License Fees in the suburbs of			Musical Instrument Repairers and		
Calcutta	2	40	Tuners	4	69
License on Professions, Trades and			Nasmyth's Patent Press Company	4	43
Callings	2	39	National Indian Association	3	90
Lighting and Water Rates	2	40	Native Pastorate Fund	3	92
Lithographers and Copper Plate			Native Brokers	4	21
Printers	4	68	New Club	3	93
Livery Stable Keepers	4	68	New Beerbloom Coal Co.	4	43
Local Taxes	2	37	Nurses	4	69
London Missionary Society's Mission-			Old Church Branch Temperance		
aries and Pastors	3	37	Society	3	40
Long Measure	1	29	Official Assignee	6	3
"    "    Bengal	1	29	Official Trustee's Office	2	22
Mahomedan Calendar, 1889	1	4	Opthalmic and Aural Hospital	3	51
"    Festivals, 1889	1	4	Opticians	4	60
Magistrate's Court, Sealdah	6	24	Orissa Coasting Co.	4	34
Mahomedan Literary Society	3	86	Oriental Gas Company	4	43
Mariner's Cricket Club.	3	91	Oxford University Mission	3	11
Marine Court	5	45	Palankeens, fares for	2	44
Marine Department	5	46	Paper Currency, Department of	5	23
Mayo Hospital	3	51	Patent Agents	4	70
Mathematical Instrument Makers	4	68	Pay Examiner, Bengal	5	67
"    "    Importers	4	68	Pay and Allowances of Ecclesiastical		
Medical College Hospital	3	50	Establishments	3	8
Medical Store-keeper	5	76	Pensioners, Govt. (Civil and Marine)	5	80
MERCHANTS AND AGENTS—			"    (Military)	5	82
European	4	4	Perfumery Sellers	4	70
Chinese	4	19	Periodicals and Newspapers publish-		
Hindu	4	18	ed in Calcutta and the Suburbs	4	71
Jew	4	18	Personal Staff of the Viceroy	5	3
Mahomedan	4	19	Photographers	4	70
Parsee	4	17	Picture Frame Makers	4	70
Meteorological Reporter to Govt.	5	63	Pilot Establishment	5	42
Midwives and Nurses	4	69	Pilot Vessels	5	47
Millinery Warehouses, Dress-Makers, &c.	4	69	Planters Stores and Agency Co.	4	43
Military (and Marine) Department	5	16	Pleaders of the Appellate H. Court	6	11
Military and Orphan Funds	3	91	Police Hospital	3	52
"    Secretary to Viceroy, Office of	5	12	Police rate for Calcutta	2	41
Mint, Calcutta	5	26	Port Approach Department	5	51
Mission Chapel—Taltollah	3	13	Port Canning Land Improvement Co.	4	44
MISSIONARIES AND OTHER CLERGYMEN—			Port Office	5	46
Church of England	3	4	Post Master General, Bengal	5	38
Church of Scotland	3	11	Postal information	2	34
Mookhtear's Association	6	12	Post Office Savings Bank rules	2	37
Money Lenders	4	69	Practising Physicians and Surgeons	4	70
"    Order Rates	2	39	Precedence, Warrant of	2	24
"    "    in 1889	1	3	Prefecture Apostolic of Eastern Burmah	3	32
"    "    Commissioners for Cal-			Presbytery, Free Church of Scotland	3	12
"    "    cutta	6	16	Presidency Jail	5	37
			"    Pay Master	5	71

	P.	p.
Principal Hindoostani shroffs and merchants ...	4	20
Produce Brokers ...	4	21
Printing Presses ...	4	71
Private Entree to Government House, List of ...	2	30
Private Secretary to Viceroy, Office of ...	5	12
Professor and Teacher of Surveying ...	4	73
Public Health Society ...	3	89
Public Library ...	3	84
Public Works Department, Bengal ...	5	22
"    "    "    India ...	5	17
Quarter Master General's Department ...	5	65
Queen's Law officers ...	6	2
RAILWAY COMPANIES—		
Bengal Central Railway Co. ...	4	28
B. and N. W. Railway Co., Ltd. ...	4	28
Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Co. ...	4	28
East Indian Railway Company ...	4	29
Eastern Bengal State Railway ...	4	29
Nulhattee State Railway ...	4	31
Railway Police, Govt. Eastern System ...	6	27
Raneegunge Coal Association ...	4	44
Reformatory School, Alipore ...	5	36
Registration Act, table of fees ...	2	15
Registrar of Calcutta, Ecclesiastical ...	3	1
"    "    and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies ...	6	25
Reuter's Telegram Company, Limited ...	4	44
Revenue and Magisterial Department, 24-Pergunnahs ...	6	22
Revenue and Agricultural Department ...	5	16
River Stages ...	1	10
Riverside Press Co. ...	4	41
Rope-makers ...	4	73
Royal Family ...	5	1
Saddlers and Harness Makers ...	4	73
Sailors' Home ...	3	46
Salutes, Table of ...	2	26
Salutes, Personal ...	2	29
Salutes, Table of, Native Chiefs and Nobles of India ...	2	28
Samnugger Jute Factory Co. ...	4	44
Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal ...	5	34
Sanitary Commissioner, Govt. of India ...	5	34
Scott, Thomson & Co., R. Ltd. ...	4	41
Sealdah Magistrate's Court ...	6	24
Sheriff's Office ...	6	8
School Book Society ...	3	84
SCHOOLS,—GOVERNMENT :—		
Campbell Medical ...	3	60
Hare ...	3	61
Hindoo ...	3	61
Hooghly College ...	3	63
Madrasa Branch ...	3	63
School of Art ...	3	62

	P.	p.
SCHOOL,—PROTESTANT FOR BOYS :—		
Bishop's College High School ...	3	67
Benevolent ...	3	66
Calcutta Boys' ...	3	67
Calcutta Free ...	3	67
Church Missionary Society's ...	3	67
St. James's High ...	3	66
Welland Memorial ...	3	67
PROTESTANT FOR GIRLS :—		
Ardwise's Academy ...	3	68
Baptist Zenana Mission ...	3	68
Bethune ...	3	72
Bruce Institution ...	3	72
Campbell Cottage ...	3	72
Calcutta Girls' ...	3	69
Church of England Zenana Mission for Bengalis ...	3	68
Church of England Zenana Mission for Mahomedans ...	3	68
Church of Scotland Ladies' Association ...	3	70
Doremus American Zenana Mission ...	3	72
Doveton Institution ...	3	68
European Female Orphan Asylum ...	3	70
Foundling Asylum ...	3	71
Free Church Orphanage ...	3	70
Free School ...	3	69
La Martiniere ...	3	69
Pratt Memorial ...	3	71
St. James' Parochial ...	3	71
St. Paul's ...	3	71
St. Stephen's, Hastings ...	3	71
Military Orphan ...	3	70
Wesleyan Preparatory ...	3	72
" CATHOLIC FOR BOYS :—		
Catholic Male Orphanage ...	3	74
Dhurruntollah Sunday ...	3	74
St. Francis Xavier's Sunday ...	3	75
St. Chrysostom's ...	3	74
St. John's, Bandel ...	3	75
St. Joseph's ...	3	73
St. Mary's, Chandernagore ...	3	74
" CATHOLIC FOR GIRLS :—		
Entally Orphanage ...	3	76
Institution of the Immaculate Conception ...	3	76
Loretto Parochial School ...	3	77
Loretto Branch Boarding and Day School, Entally ...	3	76
Loretto Day School, Dhurruntollah ...	3	78
Loretto House ...	3	75
St. Agnes' & St. Elizabeth's, Howrah ...	3	77
St. John's Girls' ...	3	76
St. Mary's, Hastings ...	3	76
St. Teresa's, Kidderpore ...	3	76

	P.	p.		P.	p.
<b>SCHOOL,—ARMENIAN, NATIVE AND OTHERS:—</b>			<b>Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b>	3	47
Albert College	3	80	„ at Howrah	3	48
Armenian College	3	78	„ for Promoting Christian knowledge	3	38
Bengal Academy of Music	3	81	Society for relief of the poor	3	50
Bengal Music School	3	81	Soldiers' Institute	3	87
Calcutta School	3	82	Square or Land Measure	1	30
Calcutta Medical Institution	3	82	St. Joseph's Home for relief of the poor	3	49
Calcutta Institution	3	80	St. Vincent de Paul's Society	3	48
Chorebagan Female	3	80	St. Vincent's Home	3	49
City College	3	79	Stamp Duty in India	2	1
Hebrew Boys' and Girls' School	3	79	Stamps and Stationery Office	5	28
Ripon College	3	81	Stationers	4	76
Oriental Seminary	3	79			
Sculptors	4	76	<b>STEAM COMPANIES—OCEAN:—</b>		
Seamen's Mission	3	40	Anchor Line of Steamers	4	32
Saidah Magistrate's Court	6	24	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co.	4	33
Secretary to Government of Bengal	5	18	Anstro-Hungn. Lloyd's S. N. Co.	4	33
			British India Navigation Co.	4	32
<b>SEES—CHURCH OF ENGLAND:—</b>			China Steamers	4	32
Calcutta	3	1	Clan Line	4	33
Rangoon	3	1	City Line Steamers	4	33
Lahore	3	1	Compagnie Des Messageries Maritimes De France, &c.	4	31
„ <b>CATHOLIC CHURCH:—</b>			Eastern Steam Ship Co.	4	33
Agra	3	15	Indo-China Steam Navigation Co.'s Steamers	4	31
Allahabad	3	17	Navigazione Generale Italiana, &c.	4	33
Lahore	3	17	Pacific Mail Steam Ship Co.	4	33
Bombay	3	18	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	4	31
Calcutta	3	19			
Dacca	3	20	<b>INLAND:—</b>		
Kishnaghur	3	21	Calcutta S. N. Co.	4	34
Madras	3	21	I. G. S. N. Co.	4	34
Vizagapatam	3	22	Orissa coastings-N M Co.	4	35
Hyderabad	3	22	Rivers	4	35
Nagpur	3	22			
Pondicherry	3	22	<b>STEAM TUGS—</b>		
Mysore	3	23	Clive	4	36
Coimbatore	3	21	Simpson and Co.	4	36
Trichinopoly	3	21	Stock Notes, India	2	40
Mangalore	3	25	Strand Bank Press Company, Ltd.	4	45
Verapoly	3	26	Streets in Calcutta, Howrah and the Suburbs, list of	1	47
Quilon	3	27	Sub-Post Masters	5	39
Colombo	3	27	Suburban Police	6	31
Jaffna	3	28	Superintending Engr. Eastern Circle	5	56
Daman	3	29	Sunderbun Commissioner	6	26
Cochin	3	30	Superintendent Army Clothing	5	72
Melapore	3	30	Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	6	25
Servants Registry Office	4	74	„ of Government Printing (India)	5	37
Secbpore Jute Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	4	45	„ „ Bengal	5	37
Seetarampore Coal Association	4	45	Superintendent of Govt. Telegraph Stores and workshop	5	43
Sheriff's Office	6	8			
Ship Chandlers	4	76			
Shipping Agents	4	76			
Shipping Office	5	47			
Sickdarbagan Bhandab Library	3	87			
Sintee Sanitary Association	3	91			
Small Cause Court, Calcutta	6	13			
„ „ Suburban	6	16			
„ „ Propagation of Gospel	3	39			

# CONTENTS.

ix

	P.	p.		P.	p.
Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	5	55	Tittaghur Jute Factory Co., Ltd. ...	4	45
Surgeon Dentists ...	4	76	Do. Paper Mills Co., Ltd. ...	4	45
Surgeon-Genl., Govt. of India ...	5	75	Trade List ...	4	52
Surgeon-Genl., H. M.'s Forces ...	5	75	Trades and Professions, Classified list of ...	4	63
Survey of India Department ...	5	57	Trades' Association ...	4	52
Surveyors of Shipping ...	4	23	Troy Weight ...	1	26
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance for 28, 29, 30 and 31 days to the month ...	1	38	Twelve months in the year ...	1	2
Table of Expense, Income or Wages for 30 days ...	1	35	Union Jute Company, Limited ...	4	45
" Ditto for 31 days ...	1	36	Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund ...	3	91
" for paying or receiving Commission ...	1	39	Undertakers and Stone Masons ...	4	77
" showing the value of any Commodity from 1 to 20 Rs. per md. ...	1	40	Underwriters' Agency of United Service Club ...	3	93
" " of any quantity or number of goods or wares from 1 anna to 10 rupees each ...	1	41	Vaccine Department ...	3	51
" of Sun's rising and setting ...	1	9	Veterinary Surgeons ...	4	77
Tailors and Habit Makers ...	4	76	Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Burmah ...	3	31
Tanners and Curriers ...	4	76	Viceregal Council ...	5	2
Taverns and Boarding Houses for seamen ...	4	76	Volunteer Rifle Corps ...	5	75
Tea Companies ...	4	46	Watch and Clock Makers ...	4	77
Tea Dealers ...	4	76	Watson's Patent Press Company ...	4	45
Telegraph Information ...	2	33	Weights ...	1	26
Telegraph Stores & Workshops ...	5	44	Wesleyan Missionaries ...	3	13
Telegraph Signal Office ...	5	44	Wine Measure ...	1	29
Temperance Society ...	3	41	Wine and Spirit Merchants ...	4	77
" " Old Church ...	3	40	Women's Workshop ...	3	46
Time Table ...	1	32	Women's Friendly Society ...	3	47
Time Ball ...	1	11	Wool Weight ...	1	31
Time of All Nations ...	2	32	Young Men's Christian Association ...	3	86
			Zoological Gardens ...	5	64

## INDEX TO COMPANION.

Acquittance roll of Servants ...	37	Gardener's Calendar ...	1
Bread, Butter and Milk Account ...	31	Memo of Currency Notes ...	13
Dhobie's Account ...	49	Memoranda for 1889 ...	19
Household Receipts ...	17		

**"SAFEST DRINKS IN ANY CLIMATE."**

---

**ROSS'S ROYAL  
BELFAST  
GINGER ALE**

AND OTHER

**AERATED TABLE WATERS,**

WEST INDIA LIME JUICE CORDIAL,

AND

**HOME-GROWN RASPBERRY VINEGAR,**

AS SUPPLIED TO

**THE WHOLE CIVILISED WORLD,**

HAVE OBTAINED THE

**HIGHEST AWARDS WHEREVER EXHIBITED**

*Are recommended by the Faculty, Medical Journals, and most eminent  
Analytical Chemists of the day, and*

**WARRANTED TO KEEP IN ANY CLIMATE IF PROTECTED FROM SUN AND FROST.**

---

**Extract from the "Colonies and India."**

ON more than one occasion in these columns allusion has been made to the high reputation won by Irish firms who supply the great desideratum of Colonial life—pure and wholesome non-intoxicating beverages. Among the makers of these drinks, **Messrs. W. A. Ross & Co.** occupy the foremost place. At their establishment, situated in Belfast—renowned throughout the four quarters of the globe for its Cromac springs—three thousand dozen bottles of Aerated Waters are produced daily for shipment to the whole of the Colonies and to South and North America. Chief among **Messrs. Ross & Co.'s** specialities stands the celebrated Belfast Ginger Ale, its delicate aromatic flavour securing it undivided appreciation from connoisseurs. In regard to the character of the water employed by **Messrs. Ross** in the manufacture of their beverages—a point to which too much attention cannot be paid—the fact that this establishment boasts an artesian well, which reaches a spring of remarkable purity, serves to strongly recommend **Messrs. Ross & Co.'s** productions, from a hygienic point of view, to the favour of consumers. Special advantages are offered by **Messrs. Ross** in connection with the export trade, and the peculiar method of packing, employed only by this firm, being considerably appreciated by buyers in Foreign and Colonial markets; whilst the merit possessed by these drinks of preserving, unimpaired for years, their freshness and flavour, under all climatic conditions, contributes largely to the maintenance of their cosmopolitan reputation. A gold medal—the only one awarded for Ginger Ale—won at Liverpool last year, is the latest addition to the long list of honours which have been secured by **Messrs. Ross** at both European and Colonial Exhibitions, as official confirmation of the encomiums passed upon their manufactures by consumers throughout all parts of the world.

**Sole Manufactory: BELFAST, IRELAND.**

---

## **ADVERTISEMENTS.**

---



# INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Appleby Brothers, Pumping Machinery	...	Advertisements, page ii.
Ashutosh Addy & Co., Type Founders	...	Advertisements, page xviii.
Blakeborough, J. & Sons, Engineers	...	Advertisements, page vi.
Books for sale, (Cones & Co's Press)	...	Advertisements, page vi.
Brault & Co., General Tailor and Outfitters	...	Advertisements, page vii.
Chas. H. Madge Calcutta Financial and General Broker and Commission Agent	... } ... }	Advertisements, page xi.
Chlorodyne, Dr. Collis Browne's (T. J. Davenport)	...	Back of last Cover.
Christian Knowledge Society's Book Depot	...	Advertisements, page x.
Cleeve Hooper	...	Advertisements, page vi.
Cocoatina (Schweitzer's)	...	Advertisements, page xiv.
Cones & Co., Printers, &c.	...	3rd page of Cover.
Crab-Apple Blossoms	...	Front of Cover.
Evans & Co.	...	Advertisements, page x.
Firmin & Sons Limited (Army Contractors)	...	Advertisements, page iv.
Gangooly, H. C. & Co., ..	...	Advertisements, page xi.
Geo. Wright & Co., Billiard Table Makers	...	Advertisements, page iii.
Gilbert S. Knott	...	Advertisements, page xvii.
Geo. Whybrow's Registered Specialities	...	Advertisements, page ii.
Grimble's	...	Advertisements, page iv.
Haddon J. & Co., Merchants and Stationers	...	Advertisements, page xvi.
Hayward Tyler & Co.	...	Advertisements, page ii.
Hubbuck & Son, Thomas, White Lead, Oil Paint, and Varnish Works	... } ... }	Advertisements, page v.
Indo-European Correspondence (a Weekly Publication)	...	Advertisements, page xii.
Kellner & Co., G. F., Wine Merchants	...	Advertisements, page viii & ix.
Lambert & Marshall (Leather Merchants)	...	Advertisements, page iv.
Macniven & Cameron's Hindo Pens	...	Back of Cover.
Maltine Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (Cod Liver Oil)	...	1st page of Book.
Mookerjee Nephew & Co.,	...	Advertisements, page xii.
Photographic Apparatus & Chemical Co., Ltd.	...	Advertisements, page iv.
Riley Manufacturing Co.	...	Advertisements, page vi.
Ross's Gingerale	...	Back of Contents.
Rowlands' Macassar Oil	...	2nd page of Cover.
Stolberg's Stimulating Balsam	...	Advertisements, page xiii.
Thomson, W. S. & Co., Ltd.	...	Advertisements, page xvi.
William Collins, Sons & Co.	...	Advertisements, page ii.

# PART I.

## CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES.

Golden Number.....	9		Dominical Letter .....	F
Epect .....	28		Roman Indiction .....	2
Solar Cycle .....	28		Julian Period .....	6602

The year 5650 of the Jewish Era commences on September 26th, 1889.

Ramadan (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 1, 1889.

The year 1307 of the Mahomedan Era commences on Aug. 28, 1889.

The Hindoo year 1296 commences on April 13, 1889.

---

The Solar Cycle, or Cycle of the Sun, is a period of 28 years, in which all the varieties of the Dominical Letters will have happened, and they will return in the same order as they did 28 years before. This Cycle commenced nine years before the Birth of Christ.

The Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of the Moon, commonly called the Golden Number, and sometimes the Metonic Cycle (from Meton, an Athenian, who invented it about 432 years before the Birth of Christ) is a revolution of 19 years; in which time, the conjunctions, oppositions and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The prime, or Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle. At the Birth, the Golden Number was 2.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of this Cycle had elapsed at the Birth of Christ.

The Julian Period contains 7980 years, and arises by multiplying together 28, 19, and 15, being the Cycles of the Sun, Moon, and Indiction. This was also contrived as a period for chronological matters, and is assumed as a correct and fixed rule in calculations by all the Astronomers and Chronologers throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is supposed to have commenced 710 years before the usual date of the creation of the world, or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.

## ECLIPSES. IN 1899.

OF SUN, THREE; of MOON, TWO:—

Only one of Moon *visible* in Calcutta:—July 13th—Partial Eclipse of Moon, partly *visible* in Calcutta. First Contact with the Penumbra 28m. 45s. after midnight of the 12th to the 13th. First Contact with the shadow 3h. 36m. 27s. A. M. Middle of the Eclipse 4h. 47m. 21s. A. M. Last Contact with the shadow *will not be visible* in Calcutta.

## TWELVE MONTHS OF THE YEAR.

English.	Hindoo.	Mahomedan.
April.....	Bysak .....	Bysak.
May .....	Joisty .....	Jeth.
June .....	Asar .....	Asar.
July .....	Srabun .....	Sawon.
August .....	Bludro .....	Bhadon.
September .....	Assin .....	Koonar, or Assin
Oct. 1st .....	Kartie .....	Katiek.
November.....	Ugrohoyn .....	Aghan.
December.....	Pous .....	Pous.
January.....	Maugh .....	Magh.
February .....	Falgon .....	Falgon.
March .....	Choitro .....	Chyt.

## DAYS OF THE WEEK.

English.	Hindoo.	Mahomedan.
Sunday.....	Rohybar .....	Etwar.
Monday .....	Sombar .....	Peer.
Tuesday .....	Mongulbar .....	Mungul.
Wednesday .....	Boodbar .....	Boodh.
Thursday.....	Breehupothibar .....	Joomerath.
Friday .....	Sookroobar .....	Joommah.
Saturday .....	Sonybar .....	Sannichar.

## CHRISTIAN CALENDAR.

## FIXED FESTIVALS AND ANNIVERSARIES.

New Year's Day.....	Jan. 1	Visitation of Blessed Virgin.....	July 21
Epiphany .....	" 6	St. James .....	" 25
Martyrdom of King Charles 1st....	" 13	Assumption of Blessed Virgin. ...	Augt. 15
Conversion of St. Paul .....	" 25	St. Bartholomew .....	" 24
Purification .....	Feb. 2	Nativity of Blessed Virgin .....	Sept. 8
St. Valentine.....	" 14	St. Marthew .....	" 21
St. David .....	March 1	St. Michael .....	" 29
St. Patrick .....	" 17	St. Luke.....	Oct. 18
Annunciation or Lady-Day.....	" 25	St. Simon and St. Jude .....	" 28
St. George.....	April 23	All Saints' Day .....	Nov. 1
St. Mark .....	" 25	All Souls' Day .....	" 2
SS. Phillip and James .....	May 1	Gunpowder Plot .....	" 5
Birth of Queen Victoria .....	" 24	Birth of Prince of Wales .....	" 9
Restoration of King Charles II....	" 29	St. Martin .....	" 11
St. Barnabas.....	June 11	St. Cecelia .....	" 22
Accession of Queen Victoria .....	" 20	St. Andrew's Day .....	" 30
Proclamation .....	" 21	St. Thomas .....	Dec. 21
St. John the Baptist .....	" 24	Christmas-Day .....	" 25
Coronation of the Queen .....	" 28	St. Stephen .....	" 26
St. John and Paul .....	" 29	St. John, Ap. and Evang.....	" 27

## MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday .....	Feb. 17	Maunday Thursday .....	April 18
Sexagesima Sunday .....	" 24	Good-Friday .....	" 19
Quinquagesima or Shrove Sunday .....	Mar. 3	Easter-Sunday .....	" 21
Shrove Tuesday .....	" 5	Low-Sunday .....	" 28
Ash-Wednesday .....	" 6	Rogation Sunday .....	May 26
Quadragesima, or 1st Sunday in Lent .....	" 10	Ascension-Day or Holy Thursday .....	" 30
2nd Sunday in Lent .....	" 17	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday .....	June 9
3rd Sunday in Lent .....	" 24	Trinity-Sunday .....	" 16
4th Sunday in Lent .....	" 31	Corpus Christi .....	" 20
Passion Sunday .....	April 7	Advent-Sunday .....	Dec. 1
Palm-Sunday .....	" 14		

## EMBER DAYS.

March 13	June 12	September 18	December 18
" 15	" 14	" 20	" 20
" 16	" 15	" 21	" 21

## JEWISH CALENDAR.

Jewish Era.			Christian Era.		New Moon and Feasts.	
			1889.			
Sebat	...	1	January	...	3	New Moon.
Adar	...	1	February	...	2	New Moon.
Veadar	...	1	March	...	4	New Moon.
"	...	11	"	...	11	Fast of Esther.
"	...	14	"	...	17	Purim.
"	...	15	"	...	18	Shushan Purim.
Nisan	...	1	April	...	2	New Moon.
"	...	15	"	...	16	Festival of Passover.
"	...	16	"	...	17	" " 2nd day.
"	...	21	"	...	22	" " 7th "
"	...	22	"	...	23	" " last "
Iyar	...	1	May	...	2	New Moon.
"	...	18	"	...	19	Fest. 33rd of Omer.
Sivan	...	1	"	...	31	New Moon.
"	...	6	June	...	5	Festival of Weeks.
"	...	7	"	...	6	" " 2nd day.
Tamuz	...	1	"	...	30	New Moon.
"	...	17	July	...	16	Fast of Tamuz.
Ab	...	1	"	...	29	New Moon.
"	...	9	August	...	6	Fast Des. of Temple.
Elul	...	1	"	...	23	New Moon.
Tisri	...	1	September	...	26	First day of Year 5650.
"	...	2	"	...	27	Second day of Year.
"	...	4	"	...	29	Fast of Guedaliah.
"	...	10	October	...	5	" Expiration.
"	...	15	"	...	10	Feast of Tabernacles.
"	...	16	"	...	11	" " 2nd day.
"	...	21	"	...	16	Hosana Raba last day.
"	...	22	"	...	17	Feast of the 8th Day.
"	...	23	"	...	18	Rejoicing of the Law.
Heevan	...	1	"	...	26	New Moon.
Kislev	...	1	November	...	24	New Moon.
"	...	25	December	...	18	Dedic. of Temp.
Tebet	...	1	"	...	24	New Moon.

**MAHOMEDAN CALENDAR.**

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Name of Moons.</i>	<i>Month begins.</i>		
Hyjri 1306.	Jummadeeul Awul ... ..	January	4	1889.
"	Jummadeeul Akher ... ..	February	3	"
"	Rujjub ... ..	March	4	"
"	Schabân ... ..	April	3	"
"	Rumzân ... ..	May	3	"
"	Schawal ... ..	June	1	"
"	Zeelkadah ... ..	July	1	"
"	Zeel Huzza ... ..	July	30	"
1307.	Mohurram ... ..	August	29	"
"	Saphar ... ..	September	27	"
"	Rubbeeul Awul ... ..	October	27	"
"	Rubbeeul Akher ... ..	November	25	"
"	Jummadeeul Awul ... ..	December	24	"

**MAHOMEDAN FESTIVALS.**

1306 Hyjri			
Shub-e-Barat .....	April ..... 16	Tuesday .....	Bysack ..... 4
Ked-ul-Fitur .....	June ..... 1	Saturday .....	Joysto ..... 19
Ked-uz-Zoha .....	August ..... 8	Thursday .....	Srabun ..... 24
1307 Hyjri.			
Mohurram .....	August ... 29	Thursday .....	Bhadro..... 14
Akhiri-Chahar-Shumba..	October ..... 23	Wednesday.....	Kartik ..... 8
Fateha Doaz-duhom ...	November ... 7	Thursday .....	Kartik ..... 23

**HINDOO FESTIVALS.**

<i>NAMES OF HOLIDAYS.</i>	<i>ENGLISH MONTHS.</i>	<i>DAYS OF THE WEEK.</i>	<i>HINDOO MONTHS.</i>
Sree Punchomy .....	Feb'y. ... 5 & 6	Tues & Wednesday	Magh ..... 24 & 25
Seboe Rattree .....	Ditto ..... 28	Thursday .....	Falgon ..... 18
Dole Jattrâ .....	March ..... 17	Sunday .....	Choitro ..... 5
Barronee .....	Ditto ..... 29	Friday .....	Ditto ..... 17
Sree Ran Nubbomy .....	April ..... 9	Tuesday .....	Ditto ..... 28
Churruck Poojah. ....	Ditto ..... 12	Friday .....	Ditto ..... 31
			1296 B. S.
Dushoharra .....	June ..... 8-9	Saturday .....	Joist ..... 26
Snan Jattrâ .....	Ditto ..... 13	Thursday .....	Ditto ..... 31
Ruth Jattrâ .....	Ditto ..... 30	Sunday .....	Assar ..... 17
Oolta Ruth .....	July ..... 8	Monday .....	Ditto ..... 25
Jhoolan Jattrâ .....	August .. 7	Wednesday .....	Srabun..... 23
Rakhee Poorneemah. ....	Ditto ..... 11	Sunday .....	Ditto ..... 27
Jummo Oostomee .....	Ditto ..... 18	Sunday .....	Bhadro..... 3
Mohaloya .....	September .. 24	Tuesday .....	Assin ..... 9
Doorga Poojah .....	October ..... 1	Tuesday .....	Ditto ..... 16
Lakhee Poojah .....	Ditto ..... 8	Tuesday .....	Ditto ..... 23
Kalee Poojah .....	Ditto ..... 23-24	Wed & Thursday	Kartick..... 8 & 9
Bhratesdoteah .....	Ditto ..... 26	Saturday .....	Ditto ..... 11
Jaggodhatree Poojah ....	November ..... 1	Friday .....	Ditto ..... 17
Rasli Jattrâ .....	Ditto ..... 6-7	Wed & Thursday	Ditto ..... 23
Kartick Poojah.....	Ditto ..... 14,24	Thursday .....	Ditto ..... 30

**CRIMINAL SESSIONS, 1889.**

First	Sessions	Monday	11th	February
ond	ditto	ditto	29th	April
	ditto	ditto	17th	June
	ditto	Wednesday	21st	August
	ditto	ditto	4th	December

# HOLIDAYS IN PUBLIC OFFICES AND COURTS-1889.

## PUBLIC OFFICES IN BENGAL.

New Year's Day	...	...	1st January.
Sree Punchomee	...	...	5th and 6th February
Dole Jatra	...	...	17th March.
Chait Sankranti	...	...	12th April.
Good Friday	...	...	19th and 23th April.
Empress's Birthday	...	...	24th May.
Dushohara	...	...	8th and 9th June.
Jumostomee	...	...	19th August.
Mohaloya	...	...	24th September.
Doorga and Lakhi Poojahs	...	...	30th Sept. to 10th October.
Kallee Poojah	...	...	23rd and 24th October
Juggodhatree Poojah	...	...	1st and 2nd November
Christmas Day	...	...	23rd to 26th December.

## HIGH COURT.

NAMES OF HOLIDAYS.	ENGLISH MONTHS.	BENGALI MONTHS.	DAYS OF THE WEEK.
New Year's Day } and the two days } following }	January 1 to 3	{ Pous (1295) } { 18 to 20 }	Tuesday to Thursday.
Sree Punchomy ...	February 5 & 6	Magh 24 & 25	Tuesday & Wednesday.
Dole Jatra ...	March 17	Choitro 5	Sunday.
Choit Mohabishab } Sankranti }	April 12	" 31	Friday.
Easter Vacation ...	" 18 to 23	Bysack (1296) 6 to 11	Thursday to Tuesday.
Queen's Birth-day ...	May 24	Joisto 11	Friday.
Eed-ul-Fitur ...	June 1 & 2	" 19 & 20	Saturday & Sunday. (1)
Dushara ...	" 8	" 26	Saturday.
Eclipse of the Sun...	" 28	Assar 15	Friday.
Eed-uz-Zoha ...	August 8 & 9	Srabun 24 & 25	Thursday & Friday. (2)
Junmo Ostomi ...	" 19	Bhadro 4	Monday.
Mohorrum ...	Sept. 5 to 7	" 21 to 23	Thursday to Saturday. (3)
Annual Vacation, } including Moha- } loya, & Durgah, } Lukhi and Kali } Poojas, Bhratri- } ditia, Juggo- } dhatri Poojah, } and Fateha } Dooz-dahom & } Kartick Poojas. }	September 9 to Nov. 15	Bhadro 25 to Aghran 1	Monday to Friday.
Christmas Vacation .	Dec. 23 to 31	Pous 9 to 17	Monday to Tuesday.

*Note.*—The Lower Courts close from 24th Sept. to 26th Oct. 1889—i.e., commencing from Mohaloya and ending with Bhatriditia.

(1) If the moon be not visible on the 31st May, then on June 2nd & 3rd, Sunday & Monday.

(2) If the moon be not visible on the 29th July, then on August 9th & 10th, Friday & Saturday.

(3) If the moon be not visible on the 27th August, then on September 4th to 6th, Wednesday to Friday



## CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Month	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Month	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
JAN.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	JULY	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	29	30	31	...		27	28	29	30	31	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEB.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	AUG.	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		...	...	...	...	...	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		3	4	5	6	7	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		10	11	12	13	14	16	17
	23	24	25	26	27	28	...		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	...	...	...	...	...	...
MAR	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	SEP.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		28	29	30	...	...	...	...
APR.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	OCT.	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	31	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MAY.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		...	...	...	...	...	...	8
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		2	3	4	5	6	7	15
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		9	10	11	12	13	14	21
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		30	...	...	...	...	...	...
JUN.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	DEC.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	29	30	...	...	...	...	...		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		28	29	30	31	...	...	...

1st Sunday in Lent,  
Easter Sunday,Feb. 23 | Whit-Sunday,  
April 6 | Advent Sunday,May 25  
November 30





# TABLE OF THE SUN'S RISING AND SETTING Between the Parallels of 21° 30' and 30° North.

SUN RISES.												SUN SETS.																															
21° 30'				22° 30'				23°				24°				25°				25° 30'				26°				27°				28°				29°				30°			
h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.				h. m.			
6 39				6 40				6 41				6 43				6 47				6 49				6 51				6 53				6 54				6 55				6 57			
6 38				6 38				6 39				6 41				6 45				6 48				6 50				6 52				6 53				6 54				6 56			
6 36				6 36				6 37				6 39				6 43				6 46				6 48				6 50				6 51				6 52				6 54			
6 35				6 35				6 36				6 38				6 42				6 45				6 47				6 49				6 50				6 51				6 53			
6 33				6 33				6 34				6 36				6 40				6 43				6 45				6 47				6 48				6 49				6 51			
6 31				6 31				6 32				6 34				6 38				6 41				6 43				6 45				6 46				6 47				6 49			
6 28				6 28				6 29				6 31				6 35				6 38				6 40				6 42				6 43				6 45				6 47			
6 25				6 25				6 26				6 28				6 32				6 35				6 37				6 39				6 40				6 42				6 44			
6 21				6 21				6 22				6 24				6 28				6 31				6 33				6 35				6 36				6 38				6 40			
6 18				6 18				6 19				6 21				6 25				6 28				6 30				6 32				6 33				6 35				6 37			
6 16				6 16				6 17				6 18				6 19				6 20				6 21				6 22				6 23				6 24				6 26			
6 13				6 13				6 14				6 15				6 16				6 17				6 18				6 19				6 20				6 21				6 23			
6 11				6 11				6 12				6 13				6 14				6 15				6 16				6 17				6 18				6 19				6 20			
6 9				6 9				6 10				6 11				6 12				6 13				6 14				6 15				6 16				6 17				6 18			
6 7				6 7				6 8				6 9				6 10				6 11				6 12				6 13				6 14				6 15				6 16			
6 5				6 5				6 6				6 7				6 8				6 9				6 10				6 11				6 12				6 13				6 15			
6 3				6 3				6 4				6 5				6 6				6 7				6 8				6 9				6 10				6 11				6 12			
6 1				6 1				6 2				6 3				6 4				6 5				6 6				6 7				6 8				6 9				6 10			
5 57				5 57				5 58				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59			
5 54				5 54				5 55				5 56				5 57				5 58				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59				5 59			
5 51				5 51				5 52				5 53				5 54				5 55				5 56				5 57				5 58				5 59				5 59			
5 48				5 48				5 49				5 50				5 51				5 52				5 53				5 54				5 55				5 56				5 57			
5 45				5 45				5 46				5 47				5 48				5 49				5 50				5 51				5 52				5 53				5 54			
5 42				5 42				5 43				5 44				5 45				5 46				5 47				5 48				5 49				5 50				5 51			
5 39				5 39				5 40				5 41				5 42				5 43				5 44				5 45				5 46				5 47				5 48			
5 36				5 36				5 37				5 38				5 39				5 40				5 41				5 42				5 43				5 44				5 45			
5 33				5 33				5 34				5 35				5 36				5 37				5 38				5 39				5 40				5 41				5 42			
5 30				5 30				5 31				5 32				5 33				5 34				5 35				5 36				5 37				5 38				5 39			
5 27				5 27				5 28				5 29				5 30				5 31				5 32				5 33				5 34				5 35				5 36			
5 24				5 24				5 25				5 26				5 27				5 28				5 29				5 30				5 31				5 32				5 33			
5 21				5 21				5 22				5 23				5 24				5 25				5 26				5 27				5 28				5 29				5 30			
5 18				5 18				5 19				5 20				5 21				5 22				5 23				5 24				5 25				5 26				5 27			
5 15				5 15				5 16				5 17				5 18				5 19				5 20				5 21				5 22				5 23				5 24			
5 12				5 12				5 13				5 14				5 15				5 16				5 17				5 18				5 19				5 20				5 21			
5 9				5 9				5 10				5 11				5 12				5 13				5 14				5 15				5 16				5 17				5 18			
5 7				5 7				5 8				5 9				5 10				5 11				5 12				5 13				5 14				5 15				5 16			
5 4				5 4				5 5				5 6				5 7				5 8				5 9				5 10				5 11				5 12				5 13			
5 1				5 1				5 2				5 3				5 4				5 5				5 6				5 7				5 8				5 9				5 10			
4 58				4 58				4 59				5 0				5 1				5 2				5 3				5 4				5 5				5 6				5 7			
4 55				4 55				4 56				4 57				4 58				4 59				5 0				5 1				5 2				5 3				5 4			
4 52				4 52				4 53				4 54				4 55				4 56				4 57				4 58				4 59				5 0				5 1			
4 49				4 49				4 50				4 51				4 52				4 53				4 54				4 55				4 56				4 57				4 58			
4 46				4 46				4 47				4 48				4 49				4 50				4 51				4 52				4 53				4 54				4 55			
4 43				4 43				4 44				4 45				4 46				4 47				4 48				4 49				4 50				4 51				4 52			
4 40				4 40				4 41				4 42				4 43				4 44				4 45				4 46				4 47				4 48				4 49			
4 37				4 37				4 38				4 39				4 40				4 41				4 42				4 43				4 44				4 45				4 46			
4 34				4 34				4 35				4 36				4 37				4 38				4 39				4 40				4 41				4 42				4 43			
4 31				4 31				4 32				4 33				4 34				4 35				4 36				4 37				4 38				4 39				4 40			
4 28				4 28				4 29				4 30				4 31				4 32				4 33				4 34				4 35				4 36				4 37			
4 25				4 25				4 26				4 27				4 28				4 29				4 30				4 31				4 32				4 33				4 34			
4 21				4 21				4 22				4 23				4 24				4 25				4 26				4 27				4 28				4 29				4 30			
4 18				4 18				4 19				4 20				4 21				4 22				4 23				4 24				4 25				4 26				4 27			
4 15				4 15				4 16				4 17				4 18				4 19				4 20				4 21				4 22				4 23				4 24			
4 12				4 12				4 13				4 14				4 15				4 16				4 17				4 18				4 19				4 20				4 21			
4 9				4 9				4 10				4 11				4 12				4 13				4 14				4 15				4 16				4 17				4 18			
4 7				4 7				4 8				4 9				4 10				4 11				4 12				4 13				4 14				4 15				4 16			
4 5				4 5				4 6				4 7				4 8				4 9				4 10				4 11				4 12				4 13				4 14			
4 3				4 3				4 4				4 5				4 6				4 7				4 8				4 9				4 10				4 11				4 12			
4 1				4 1				4 2				4 3				4 4				4 5				4 6				4 7				4 8				4 9				4 10			
3 58				3 58				3 59				4 0				4 1				4 2				4 3				4 4				4 5				4 6				4 7			
3 55				3 55				3 56				3 57				3 58				3 59				4 0				4 1				4 2				4 3				4 4			
3 52				3 52				3 53				3 54				3 55				3 56				3 57				3 58				3 59				4 0				4 1			
3 49				3 49				3 50				3 51				3 52				3 53				3 54				3 55				3 56				3 57				3 58			
3 46				3 46				3 47				3 48				3 49				3 50				3 51				3 52				3 53				3 54				3 55			
3 43				3 43				3 44				3 45				3 46				3 47				3 48				3 49				3 50				3 51				3 52			
3 40				3 40				3 41				3 42				3 43				3 44				3 45				3 46				3 47				3 48				3 49			
3 37				3 37				3 38				3 39				3 40				3 41				3 42				3 43				3 44				3 45				3 46			
3 34				3 34				3 35				3 36				3 37				3 38				3 39				3 40				3 41				3 42				3 43			
3 31				3 31				3 32				3 33				3 34				3 35				3 36				3 37				3 38				3 39				3 40			
3 28				3 28				3 29				3 30				3 31				3 32				3 33				3 34				3 35				3 36				3 37			
3 25				3 25				3 26				3 27				3 28				3 29				3 30				3 31				3 32				3 33				3 34			
3 21				3 21				3 22				3 23				3 24				3 25				3 26				3 27				3 28				3 29				3 30			
3 18				3 18				3 19				3 20				3 21				3 22				3 23				3 24				3 25				3 26				3 27			
3 15				3 15				3 16				3 17				3 18				3 19				3 20				3 21				3 22				3 23				3 24			
3 12				3 12				3 13				3 14				3 15				3 16				3 17				3 18				3 19				3 20				3 21			
3 9				3 9				3 10				3 11				3 12				3 13				3 14				3 15				3 16				3 17				3 18			
3 7				3 7				3 8				3 9				3 10				3 11				3 12				3 13				3 14				3 15				3 16			
3 5				3 5				3 6				3 7				3 8				3 9				3 10				3 11				3 12				3 13				3 14			
3 3				3 3				3 4				3 5				3 6				3 7				3 8				3 9				3 10				3 11				3 12			
3 1				3 1				3 2				3 3				3 4				3 5				3 6				3 7				3 8				3 9				3 10			
2 58				2 58				2 59				3 0				3 1				3 2				3 3				3 4				3 5				3 6				3 7			
2 55				2 55				2 56				2 57				2 58				2 59				3 0				3 1				3 2				3 3				3 4			
2 52				2 52				2 53				2 54				2 55				2 56				2 57				2 58				2 59				3 0				3 1			
2 49				2 49				2 50				2 51				2 52				2 53				2 54				2 55				2 56				2 57				2 58			
2 46				2 46				2 47				2 48				2 49				2 50				2 51				2 52				2 53				2 54				2 55			
2 43				2 43				2 44				2 45				2 46				2 47				2 48				2 49				2 50				2 51				2 52			
2 40				2 40				2 41				2 42				2 43				2 44				2 45				2 46				2 47				2 48				2 49			
2 37				2 37				2 38				2 39				2 40				2 41				2 42				2 43				2 44				2 45				2 46			
2 34				2 34				2 35				2 36				2 37				2 38				2 39				2 40				2 41				2 42				2 43			
2 31				2 31				2 32				2 33				2 34				2 35				2 36				2 37				2 38				2 39				2 40			
2 2																																											

## RIVER STAGES.

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM CALCUTTA UP THE RIVER.

By Land. Railway. Water.					By Land. Railway. Water.						
Cossipore	...	Miles	5	.....	5	Nuddea	...	Miles	64	.....	77
Bally	...	"	7	7	8	Cutwa	...	"	82	.....	113
Angurpara	...	"	9	....	10	Berhampore...	...	"	118	.....	157
Isherah	...	"	14	13½	15	Rajmahal	...	"	196	203	355
Seraipore	...	"	16	13	16	Colgong	...	"	250	246	431
Barrackpore	...	"	16	14	16	Bhaugulpore	...	"	268	266	452
Fulta	...	"	17	.....	19	Monghyr	...	"	304	298	510
Ghurrettee	...	"	17½	.....	19	Dinapore	...	"	376	345	636
Chandernagore	...	"	22	22	24	Ghazeeapore	...	"	431	.....	784
Chinsurah	...	"	24	...	26	Benares	...	"	428	476	859
Hooahly	...	"	26	25	27	Mirzapore	...	"	455	510	913
Bandel	...	"	27	.....	28	Allahabad	...	"	498	565	1001

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM CALCUTTA DOWN THE RIVER.

<i>By Land. By Water.</i>				<i>By Water</i>			
Rajgunge	...	Miles	5½	5	Silver Tree	.. Miles	52
Akra	...	"	6½	7½	Mud Point	...	60½
Peer Serang	...	"	7½	10½	Kedgerce	...	68½
Budge Budge	...	"	9½	12½	Cowcolly Light	...	70½
Oollooberrya	...	"	12½	15½	Saugor or Middleton Point	...	83½
Moyapore	...	"	13	18½	Saugor Anchoring Buoy	...	86½
Brool Semaphore	...	"	16½	23½	Upper Floating Light	...	95½
Fulta	...	"	...	27½	Spit Buoy	...	105½
Hooghly Point	...	"	26	33½	Reef Buoy	...	113½
Diamond Harbour...	"	"	30	41	Outer Floating Light	...	121½
Culpee	...	"	...	48	South Channel Buoy	...	131½
Rangafullah	...	"	...	52½			

### DISTANCE OF PLACES FROM EACH OTHER IN THE RIVER HOOHLY.

Calcutta	to	Rajgunge	...	5½	Miles.	Mud Point	to	Kedgerce	...	8	Miles
Rajgunge	"	Akra	...	2½	"	Kedgerce	"	Cowcolly	...	2½	"
Akra	"	Peer Serang	...	2½	"	Cowcolly	"	Saugor Light	...	2½	"
Peer Serang	"	Budge Budge	...	2½	"	Saugor Light	"	Saugor Buoy	...	3½	"
Budge Budge	"	Oollooberrya	...	3½	"	Saugor Buoy	"	Upper Floating Light	...	9	"
Oollooberrya	"	Moyapore	...	2½	"	Upper Floating Light	"	Spit Buoy	...	9½	"
Moyapore	"	Brool Semaphore	...	4	"	Spit Buoy	"	Reef Buoy	...	8	"
Brool Semaphore	"	Fulta	...	4½	"	Reef Buoy	"	Outer Floating Light	...	8	"
Fulta	"	Hooahly Point	...	6½	"	Outer Floating Light	"	South Channel Buoy	...	11	"
Hooahly Point	"	Diamond Harbour	...	7½	"	South Channel Buoy					
Diamond Harbour,	"	Culpee	...	6	"						
Culpee	"	Rangafullah	...	4½	"						
Rangafullah	"	Silver Tree	...	5	"						
Silver Tree	"	Mud Point	...	3	"						

DISTANCES OF PLACES IN THE RIVER HOOGLY FROM FORT WILLIAM  
IN SEA OR NAUTIC MILES, WITH THE CORRECTIONS FOR HIGH AND  
LOW WATER AT THOSE PLACES.

	Miles	Corrections for			Miles	Corrections for	
		HIGH	LOW			HIGH	LOW
		Water	Water			Water	Water
		H. M.	H. M.			H. M.	H. M.
Kidderpore Docks ...	0.9	...	...	Rungafula Obelisk ...	53.5	2.34	3.44
Garden House ...	2.9	0.6	0.8	Middle Point ...	56.2	2.41	3.64
Rajgunge ...	5.5	0.13	0.19	Silver Tree Obelisk ...	58.5	2.49	4.5
Moonee Kolly Point ...	7.6	0.19	0.28	Mud Point Telegraph			
Jar Makers ...	8.2	0.24	0.35	Station ...	61.6	2.58	4.19
Fort Gloster ...	12.8	0.31	0.49	Kedgerce <i>via</i> Bellary...	67.8	3.20	4.51
Ooloobarah ...	16.9	0.46	1.6	Cowcolly Light House			
Acheepoor Telegraph				<i>via</i> Bellary ...	71.1	3.29	
Station ...	17.6	0.49	1.11	Saugor Light House			
Moyapoor Magazine ...	19.1	0.52	1.15	<i>via</i> Eden ...	81.0	4.0	5.50
Sister Trees, Royapoor.	22.5	1.2	1.30	Saugor Anchoring buoy	85.9	4.9	6.2
Hog River Obelisk ...	23.6	1.6	1.36	Upper Gasper Light-			
Pookooreah or Hog				Ship ...	90.1	4.15	6.11
River Point ...	26.3	1.13	1.46	Lower Gasper Light-			
Fulta House ...	29.1	1.21	1.58	Ship ...	95.6	4.23	6.23
Fulta Point ...	31.0	1.27	2.6	Spit Buoy, W S W ...	103.1	4.37	6.43
Anchoring Creek ...	32.2	1.33	2.14	Reef Buoy, W S W ...	115.8	5.3	7.20
Hooghly Point Tele-				Eastern Channel Light			
graph Station ...	37.1	1.39	2.24	Ship ...	121.8	5.8	7.30
Luff Point ...	38.9	1.49	2.39	South Channel Buoy <i>via</i>			
Diamond Harbour Te-				Western Channel ...	123.8	5.14	7.40
legraph Station ...	43.4	2.4	3.0	Pilot's Ridge Buoy ...	139.6	5.30	8.0
Kantye-Buriah Point...	47.0	2.13	3.13	False Point Light House			
Kulpee Pagoda ...	49.7	2.23	3.28	<i>via</i> Western Channel	200.0	5.55	8.33

## TIME BALL.

The position of the time-ball at Fort William, Calcutta, is—

Latitude	...	...	...	22° 33' 32" .1 N.
Longitude	...	...	...	88° 22' 42" .3 E.
Saugor Light House—				
Latitude	...	...	...	11° 38' 40" E.
Longitude	...	...	...	88° 2' 05" N.

The time-ball is dropped daily, Sundays and holidays excepted.  
at 1 P. M., mean time.

## COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR.

January 1889.						July 1889.					
Sunday	...	6	13	20	27	Sunday	...	7	14	21	28
Monday	...	7	14	21	28	Monday	...	1	8	15	22
Tuesday	...	1	8	15	22	Tuesday	...	2	9	16	23
Wednesday	...	2	9	16	23	Wednesday	...	3	10	17	24
Thursday	...	3	10	17	24	Thursday	...	4	11	18	25
Friday	...	4	11	18	25	Friday	...	5	12	19	26
Saturday	...	5	12	19	26	Saturday	...	6	13	20	27
February 1889.						August 1889.					
Sunday	...	3	10	17	24	Sunday	...	4	11	18	25
Monday	...	4	11	18	25	Monday	...	5	12	19	26
Tuesday	...	5	12	19	26	Tuesday	...	6	13	20	27
Wednesday	...	6	13	20	27	Wednesday	...	7	14	21	28
Thursday	...	7	14	21	28	Thursday	...	1	8	15	22
Friday	...	1	8	15	22	Friday	...	2	9	16	23
Saturday	...	2	9	16	23	Saturday	...	3	10	17	24
March 1889.						September 1889.					
Sunday	...	3	10	17	24	Sunday	...	1	8	15	22
Monday	...	4	11	18	25	Monday	...	2	9	16	23
Tuesday	...	5	12	19	26	Tuesday	...	3	10	17	24
Wednesday	...	6	13	20	27	Wednesday	...	4	11	18	25
Thursday	...	7	14	21	28	Thursday	...	5	12	19	26
Friday	...	1	8	15	22	Friday	...	6	13	20	27
Saturday	...	2	9	16	23	Saturday	...	7	14	21	28
April 1889.						October 1889.					
Sunday	...	7	14	21	28	Sunday	...	6	13	20	27
Monday	...	1	8	15	22	Monday	...	7	14	21	28
Tuesday	...	2	9	16	23	Tuesday	...	1	8	15	22
Wednesday	...	3	10	17	24	Wednesday	...	2	9	16	23
Thursday	...	4	11	18	25	Thursday	...	3	10	17	24
Friday	...	5	12	19	26	Friday	...	4	11	18	25
Saturday	...	6	13	20	27	Saturday	...	5	12	19	26
May 1889.						November 1889.					
Sunday	...	5	12	19	26	Sunday	...	3	10	17	24
Monday	...	6	13	20	27	Monday	...	4	11	18	25
Tuesday	...	7	14	21	28	Tuesday	...	5	12	19	26
Wednesday	...	1	8	15	22	Wednesday	...	6	13	20	27
Thursday	...	2	9	16	23	Thursday	...	7	14	21	28
Friday	...	3	10	17	24	Friday	...	1	8	15	22
Saturday	...	4	11	18	25	Saturday	...	2	9	16	23
June 1889.						December 1889.					
Sunday	...	2	9	16	23	Sunday	...	1	8	15	22
Monday	...	3	10	17	24	Monday	...	2	9	16	23
Tuesday	...	4	11	18	25	Tuesday	...	3	10	17	24
Wednesday	...	5	12	19	26	Wednesday	...	4	11	18	25
Thursday	...	6	13	20	27	Thursday	...	5	12	19	26
Friday	...	7	14	21	28	Friday	...	6	13	20	27
Saturday	...	1	8	15	22	Saturday	...	7	14	21	28

## January, 1889.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon	2nd, 3h. 1m. 9s.	☾ Full Moon	17th, 11h. 30m. 9s.
☾ First Quarter	9th, 6h. 33m. 57s.	☾ Last Quarter	24th, 9h. 50m. 39s.
☾ New Moon	31st, 3h. 3m. 15s.		

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24 and indicate the highest rise and fall; but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.			TIDE TABLE.			
			Rises.	Set.	MOON'S AGE.	High Water		Low Water	
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	Morn.	Even.	MOON'S AGE.	or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Pous, 1295.	18	1 Tues.	[Empress of India, 1877.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
	19	2 Wed.	DURUMCISTON.—Queen procl.			6 12	5 18	29	2 58
	20	3 Thurs.	Calcutta retaken, 1757.			6 11	5 18	30	2 58
	21	4 Fri.	Bethune Society estd. 1852			6 11	5 18	1	4 34
	22	5 Satur.				6 11	5 18	2	5 22
	23	6 S	EPIPHANY.			6 11	5 19	3	6 10
	24	7 Mon.	Cabul Massacre, 1842			6 10	5 19	4	6 58
	25	8 Tues.				6 10	5 19	5	7 46
	26	9 Wed.				6 40	5 19	6	8 31
	27	10 Thurs.	Job Charnock died, 1692.			6 40	5 20	7	9 22
	28	11 Fri.				6 39	5 20	8	10 7
	29	12 Satur.				6 39	5 20	9	10 42
Maugh, 1295.	1	13 S.	1st after Epiphany Battle of			6 39	5 20	10	11 22
	2	14 Mon.	Chillianwallah, 1849.			6 39	5 21	11	12 2
	3	15 Tues.				6 38	5 21	12	12 12
	4	16 Wed.				6 38	5 21	13	1 22
	5	17 Thurs.				6 38	5 21	14	2 10
	6	18 Fri.				6 38	5 21	15	2 58
	7	19 Satur.				6 38	5 22	16	3 46
	8	20 S.	2nd after Epiphany Battle of			6 37	5 22	17	4 42
	9	21 Mon.	Goojrat, 1850.			6 37	5 22	18	5 38
	10	22 Tues.				6 37	5 22	19	6 31
	11	23 Wed.	Surrender of Mooltan, 1849.			6 36	5 23	20	7 30
	12	24 Thurs.	Cal. University founded, 1857.			6 36	5 24	21	8 26
	13	25 Fri.	Conversion of St. Paul.			6 35	5 24	22	9 22
	14	26 Satur.				6 35	5 25	23	10 10
	15	27 S.	3rd after Epiphany.			6 34	5 25	24	10 58
	16	28 Mon.	Battle of Aliwal, 1846.			6 33	5 26	25	11 58
	17	29 Tues.				6 33	5 26	26	12 34
	18	30 Wed.				6 32	5 27	27	1 22
	19	31 Thurs.	Mutiny at Vellore, 1807.			6 32	5 27	28	2 10
						6 31	5 28	29	2 58
								30	3 3
								31	10 8

This is one of the most delightful months in the year. The days are cool, the mornings and evenings damp.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 53° in the morning to 63° in the afternoon.

In the market will be found beef, mutton, veal, lamb, pork, kid, poultry, &c., of the best and most superior kind.

Game is to be had in great abundance—snipe, duck, teal, &c.

The fish market is well supplied at this season with becky (the salmon of the East), moor-eel, cutlah, quoye, sowice, sellah, bhois, eels, hampattah, and many of inferior descriptions.

Vegetables of all kinds are in the highest state of perfection, the markets abound with flowers, cabbages, turnips, yams, potatoes, carrots, spinach, greens, cucumbers, radishes, young onions, knol khol, kohoo, French beans, seams, brinjals, red and white beans.

The fruits in season are Sylhet and China oranges, plantains, sugar-cane, mangoes, munde, limes, and goose-berries.

## February, 1889.—Twenty-eight Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 8th, 2h. 51m. 21s.

☾ Full Moon ... 16th, 4h. 10m. 27s.

☾ Last Quarter ... 23rd, 5h. 48m. 33s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and full: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.			TIDE TABLE.			
			Rises.	Sets.	MOON'S AGE.	High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Mang., 1293.	20 1 Fri.	E. I. R. opened, 1855.	6 31	5 28	1	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 01
	21 2 Satur.	Purification, B. V. M. [ed. 1856.	6 30	5 29	2	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	22 3 S.	14th after Epiphany Oude annex-	6 30	5 30	3	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	23 4 Mon.	Govt. House built, 1799.	6 29	5 30	4	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	24 5 Tues.		6 28	5 31	5	6 58	7 3	2 08	2 13
	25 6 Wed.		6 28	5 31	6	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	26 7 Thurs.		6 27	5 32	7	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	27 8 Fri.	Assn. of Lord Mayo, 1872.	6 27	5 32	8	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	28 9 Satur.	Treaty of Calcutta, 1757.	6 26	5 33	9	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	29 10 S.	15th after Epiphany.	6 26	5 34	10	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
Falgun, 1295.	1 11 Mon.	Sattara taken, 1818.	6 25	5 34	11	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	2 12 Tues.		6 25	5 35	12	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	3 13 Wed.		6 24	5 35	13	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	4 14 Thurs.	St. Valentine.	6 23	5 36	14	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
	5 15 Fri.		6 23	5 36	15	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
	6 16 Satur.	Peace with Burma, 1826.	6 22	5 37	16	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	7 17 S.	Septuagesima. Jubilee Bridge	6 22	5 37	17	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	8 18 Mon.	(thoroughly) opened 1887.	6 21	5 38	18	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	9 19 Tues.		6 21	5 39	19	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	10 20 Wed.		6 20	5 39	20	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	11 21 Thurs.	Surrender of Hyderabad, 1843	6 19	5 40	21	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	12 22 Fri.		6 19	5 41	22	8 34	8 47	3 52	3 57
	13 23 Satur.		6 18	5 41	23	9 38	9 43	4 48	4 53
	14 24 S.	Sexagesima. St. Matthias.	6 17	5 42	24	10 34	10 39	5 44	5 49
	15 25 Mon.		6 17	5 43	25	11 30	11 35	6 40	6 45
	16 26 Tues.		6 16	5 43	26	12 26	12 31	7 36	7 41
	17 27 Wed.		6 15	5 44	27	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	18 28 Thurs.		6 15	5 45	28	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25

The beginning of the present month is generally cool and comfortable, particularly if the northerly winds prevail; the weather afterwards becomes less pleasant, till a change of season takes place about the end of the month.

The Thermometer in the shade ranges on a medium from 58° in the morning to 75° in the evening.

Measles among children are very prevalent during the whole of this month.

The meat market continues good and abundant.

The additional vegetables for this month are asparagus, pumpkins, and young cucumbers—and fruits—mulberries, pail and small water-melons.

## March, 1889.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ New Moon ... 2nd, 3h. 54m. 3s.	☾ Full Moon .. 17th, 5h. 40m. 51s.
☾ First Quarter... 9th, 11h. 52m. 45s.	☾ Last Quarter... 29th, 0h. 47m. 15s.
☾ New Moon ... 31st, 5h. 30m. 9s.	

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

Month.	Date.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.		TIDE TABLE.			
				Rises.		Sets.		High Water or Ebb.		Low Water or Flood.	
				Morn.	Even.	Morn.	Even.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Falgono, 1295.	19 1 Fri.		St. David.	6 14	5 15	29	2 58	3 03	10 8	10 13	
	20 2 Satur.			6 13	5 16	30	3 16	3 51	10 56	11 1	
	21 3 S.		Quinquagesima. Treaty of	6 13	5 17		1 4 26	1 31	11 35	11 41	
	22 4 Mon.		Peace with Persia, 1857.	6 12	5 17	2	5 6	5 11	12 16	12 21	
	23 5 Tues.		Shrove Tuesday.	6 11	5 18	3	5 16	5 51	12 56	1 1	
	24 6 Wed.		Ash-Wednesday.	6 10	5 19	4	6 26	6 31	1 33	1 41	
	25 7 Thurs.			6 10	5 19	5	7 6	7 11	2 16	2 21	
	26 8 Fri.		Siege of Lucknow, 1858.	6 9	5 50	6	7 16	7 51	2 56	3 1	
	27 9 Satur.		Treaty of Lahore, 1816.	6 8	5 51	7	8 34	8 39	3 11	3 49	
	28 10 S.		1st in Lent.	6 8	5 51	8	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37	
	29 11 Mon.			6 7	5 52	9	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25	
Chaitro, 1295.	30 12 Tues.		Sir Jas. Outram died, 1863.	6 6	5 53	10	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13	
	1 13 Wed.		Ember day.	6 6	5 53	11	1 16	11 51	6 56	7 1	
	2 14 Thurs.			6 5	5 54	12	2 34	12 39	7 41	7 49	
	3 15 Fri.		Ember day. Treaty of Nepal.	6 4	5 55	13	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37	
	4 16 Satur.		Ember day.	6 4	5 56	14	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25	
	5 17 S.		2nd in Lent. St. Patrick's Day.	6 3	5 56	15	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	
	6 18 Mon.			6 2	5 57	16	3 54	3 59	11 4	11 9	
	7 19 Tues.			6 1	5 58	17	4 50	4 55	12 0	12 5	
	8 20 Wed.			6 1	5 58	18	5 46	5 51	12 56	1 1	
	9 21 Thurs.		Town Hall completed, 1814.	6 0	5 59	19	6 42	6 47	1 52	1 57	
	10 22 Fri.			6 0	6 0	20	7 34	7 43	2 48	2 53	
	11 23 Satur.		Chandernagore taken, 1775.	5 59	6 0	21	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49	
	12 24 S.		3rd in Lent. Elec. Tel in India.	5 58	6 1	22	9 22	9 27	4 42	4 47	
	13 25 Mon.		Annun. B. V. M. [1854.]	5 58	6 2	23	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25	
	14 26 Tues.			5 57	6 2	24	10 58	11 03	6 8	6 13	
	15 27 Wed.			5 56	6 3	25	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1	
	16 28 Thurs.			5 56	6 4	26	12 31	12 39	7 44	7 49	
	17 29 Fri.		Annexn. of Punjab, 1849.	5 55	6 4	27	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37	
	18 30 Satur.			5 54	6 5	28	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25	
	19 31 S.		4th in Lent.	5 53	6 6	29	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	

The weather gets warmer day by day.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 68° in the morning to 82° in the afternoon.

Various operations of husbandry generally commence this month as soon as the ground is moistened by rain; this, however, sometimes happens at the latter end of February, but then it is occasioned by an unusual quantity of rain.

The meat market continues good

Fish is in abundance, and the market has the addition of the gooteah, a small and well-flavored fish.

Green peas and turnips disappear this month; salad, cabbage, carrot, and celery are on the decline, but asparagus and potatoes continue excellent; green mangoes and musk-melons are to be had, also amrah, greens, and water-cresses. Fruit is also plentiful—large water-melons appear about the middle of the present month, and continue in perfection till the middle of June.

The north-westers with thunder, lightning, and rain generally commence about the termination of this month.



## April, 1889.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 8th, 7h. 40m. 21s.  
 ☾ Full Moon ... 16th, 4h. 11m. 57s.

☾ Last Quarter ... 22nd, 7h. 49m. 9s.  
 ☾ New Moon ... 30th, 7h. 58m. 21s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUN.	TIDE TABLE.							
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	Rises.		MOON'S AGE.	High Water		Low Water	
				Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Chaitro, 1293.	20	1 Mon.	All Fools' Day.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
	21	2 Tues.		5 53	6 6	1	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	22	3 Wed.		5 52	6 7	2	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	23	4 Thurs.		5 51	6 8	3	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	24	5 Fri.	Khyber Pass forced, 1842.	5 51	6 8	4	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	25	6 Satur.		5 50	6 9	5	6 50	3 55	2 0	2 5
	26	7 S.	5th in Lent.	5 49	6 10	6	7 30	7 35	2 40	2 45
	27	8 Mon.		5 49	6 10	7	8 10	8 15	3 20	3 25
	28	9 Tues.		5 48	6 11	8	8 50	8 55	4 0	4 5
	29	10 Wed.		5 47	6 12	9	9 30	9 35	4 40	4 45
	30	11 Thurs.		5 47	6 13	9	10 26	10 31	5 20	5 25
	31	12 Fri.		5 46	6 13	10	11 22	11 27	6 31	6 36
Bysack, 1296.	1	13 Satur.	Hindoo year, 1296. [1852.	5 45	6 14	11	12 18	12 23	7 27	7 32
	2	14 S.	Palm Sunday. Rangoon taken,	5 45	6 14	12	1 14	1 19	8 22	8 27
	3	15 Mon.		5 45	6 15	13	2 10	2 15	9 14	9 19
	4	16 Tues.		5 44	6 15	14	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
	5	17 Wed.	Rajah Radhakant died, 1839.	5 43	6 16	15	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	6	18 Thurs.	Bri. occupn. of Kandahar, 1867.	5 43	6 17	16	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	7	19 Fri.	Insurrection at Bareilly, 1816.	5 42	6 17	17	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	8	20 Satur.		5 41	6 18	18	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	9	21 S.	Easter Sunday.	5 41	6 19	19	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	10	22 Mon.		5 40	6 19	20	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	11	23 Tues.	St. George.	5 39	6 20	21	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	12	24 Wed.	St. Mark.	5 39	6 21	22	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	13	25 Thurs.		5 38	6 21	23	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	14	26 Fri.		5 38	6 22	24	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
	15	27 Satur.		5 37	6 22	25	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	16	28 S.	Low Sunday.	5 36	6 23	26	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	17	29 Mon.		5 36	6 23	27	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	18	30 Tues.		5 35	6 24	28	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
				5 35	6 24	30	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13

The beginning of this month is sometimes pleasant, particularly if the north-westers are frequent; but the middle and latter parts are disagreeable in the extreme; it is one of the bad months in the year. The thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 90° in the afternoon, and when exposed to the sun it rises to 110°.

This is an unfavorable season for meat which begins to be flabby and poor, the fat spongy and yellow.

The fish market has the addition of the mango-fish, a sea fish so called from its annual visit to all the Bengal rivers at this (the mango) season to spawn; it disappears about the middle of July. The carp and mabgoor can also be had in this month.

Potatoes, asparagus, onions, cucumbers, and few cabbage sprouts are the only vegetables to be procured. Water-melons and musk-melons are in great perfection; there is not much fruit now to be had in the market. Green mangoes for pickling, and caranda for tarts are in great abundance.

## May, 1859.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 8th 0h. 35m. 51s.	☾ Last Quarter ... 22nd 3h. 46m. 27
☾ Full Moon ... 15th 0h. 35m. 33s.	☾ New Moon ... 29th 11h. 12m. 57

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.			SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.			
	Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
					Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Bysack, 1296.	19	1	Wed.	<i>SS. Philip and James</i> Ramadan-	5 34	6 25	21	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	20	2	Thurs.	Turk Lent begins.	5 34	6 25	22	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	21	3	Fri.	Mutiny at Lucknow, 1857.	5 33	6 26	23	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	22	4	Satur.	Death of Tipoo, 1799.	5 33	6 27	24	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	23	5	S.	2nd after Easter. Napoleon I. died, 1821.	5 32	6 27	25	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	24	6	Mon.		5 32	6 28	26	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	25	7	Tues.		5 31	6 28	27	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	26	8	Wed.		5 31	6 29	28	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	27	9	Thurs.	Black Act, 1836.	5 30	6 29	29	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	28	10	Fri.	Outbreak at Meerut, 1857.	5 29	6 30	30	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
Joisto, 1296.	29	11	Satur.	[Delhi, 1857.	5 29	6 30	30	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	30	12	S.	3rd after Easter. Mutiny at Escape of Appa Sahib, 1836.	5 28	6 31	1	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	31	13	Mon.		5 28	6 31	2	1 30	1 35	8 40	8 45
	1	14	Tues.		5 27	6 32	3	2 26	2 31	9 36	9 41
	2	15	Wed.		5 27	6 32	4	3 22	3 27	10 32	10 37
	3	16	Thurs.		5 26	6 33	5	4 18	4 23	11 28	11 33
	4	17	Fri.	Bassein taken, 1852.	5 26	6 34	6	5 14	5 19	12 24	12 29
	5	18	Satur.	Capture of Chanda, 1818.	5 25	6 34	7	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	6	19	S.	4th after Easter. Timour Shah died, 1793.	5 25	6 35	8	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	7	20	Mon.		5 24	6 35	9	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
Joisto, 1296.	8	21	Tues.		5 23	6 36	10	8 31	8 39	3 44	3 49
	9	22	Wed.	Kutch taken, 1824.	5 23	6 36	11	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	10	23	Thurs.		5 22	6 37	12	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	11	24	Fri.	Q. Victoria b. 1819.	5 22	6 37	13	10 48	11 3	6 8	6 13
	12	25	Satur.	Pr. Helena b. 1846.	5 22	6 37	14	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	13	26	S.	Rogation Sunday.	5 22	6 37	15	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	14	27	Mon.	Rogation Day.	5 22	6 38	17	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	15	28	Tues.	Rogation Day. [1857	5 21	6 38	18	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
	16	29	Wed.	Rog. D. Mutiny at Nusseerabad.	5 21	6 32	19	2 50	2 55	10 0	10 5
	17	30	Thurs.	Ascension Day. Shajehanpore	5 21	6 38	20	3 30	3 35	10 40	10 45
18	31	Fri.	[Massacre, 1857.	5 21	6 39	21	4 10	4 15	11 20	11 25	

The present is considered the very worst month in the year, the heat being excessive.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 85° in the morning to 95° in the afternoon; if exposed to the full influence of the sun's beams, it will rise to 130° and sometimes higher.

The weather this month is most oppressive, especially the latter half; the wind continues southerly and the heat is scarcely bearable. Of all the months in the year the present is the most trying. The heat in the first half of the month is sometimes relieved by north-westers accompanied by refreshing showers.

The meat market is very inferior to last month.

The fish market continues good and abundant, the beekty excepted. Mangoe-fish is in great perfection this month.

Asparagus, potatoes and cabbage sprouts with indifferent turnips, sweet potatoes, cucumbers, and onions are nearly all the vegetables now in the market; pumpkins and cucurbitaceous roots are, however, procurable.

Peaches, pine-apples, limes, loquats, rose-apples, mangoes, jack, lichees, star apples, wampees together with water-melons, musk-melons, pomegranates, papas, custard apples, &c., are

## June, 1889.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 7th 1h. 54m. 57s.	☾ Last Qtr. ... 20th, 1h. 28m. 27s.
☾ Full Moon ... 18th, 7h. 51m. 43s.	☾ New Moon ... 28th, 2h. 46m. 57s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

H.M.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.				
			Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water		
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.		
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		
Joint. 1995.	19	1 Satur.		5 20	6 39	22	4 50	4 55	12 0	12 5
	20	2 S.	Sunday after Ascension. De <sup>s</sup>	5 20	6 39	23	5 30	5 35	12 40	12 45
	21	3 Mon.	fence of Warren Hastings,	5 20	6 39	24	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	22	4 Tues.	1791.	5 20	6 39	25	7 6	7 11	2 16	2 21
	23	5 Wed.		5 20	6 40	26	8 2	8 7	3 12	3 17
	24	6 Thurs.		5 19	6 40	27	8 48	9 3	4 8	4 13
	25	7 Fri.		5 19	6 40	28	9 54	9 59	5 4	5 9
	26	8 Satur.		5 19	6 40	29	10 50	10 55	6 0	6 5
	27	9 S.	Whit-Sunday.	5 19	6 41	30	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	28	10 Mon.		5 18	6 41	1	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	29	11 Tues.	St. Barnabas.	5 18	6 41	2	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	30	12 Wed.	Ember day.	5 18	6 41	3	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
Asser. 1997.	31	13 Thurs.	Gwalior Massacre, 1857.	5 18	6 41	4	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
	1	14 Fri.	Ember day.	5 18	6 42	5	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	2	15 Satur.	Ember day.	5 17	6 42	6	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	3	16 S.	Trinity Sunday. Bengal made	5 17	6 42	7	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	4	17 Mon.	chief presidency, 1773.	5 17	6 42	8	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	5	18 Tues.	Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	5 17	6 43	9	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	6	19 Wed.	[Victoria, 1837.	5 16	6 43	10	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	7	20 Thurs.	Corpus Christi. Accession, Q.	5 16	6 43	11	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	8	21 Fri.	Longest Day. Proclamation.	5 16	6 43	12	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	9	22 Satur.	[sey, 1757.	5 16	6 43	13	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	10	23 S.	1st after Trinity. Battle of Plas-	5 16	6 44	14	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
	11	24 Mon.	St. J. Baptist.	5 16	6 43	15	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	12	25 Tues.	[ed, 1861.	5 16	6 43	17	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	13	26 Wed.	Order of Star of India institut-	5 16	6 43	18	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	14	27 Thurs.	Cawnpore Massacre, 1857.	5 16	6 43	19	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
15	28 Fri.	Coronation of Queen, 1837.	5 17	6 43	20	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	
16	29 Satur.	SS. Peter and Paul.	5 17	6 42	21	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1	
17	30 S.	2nd after Trinity. Peace with Burmah, 1853.	5 17	6 42	22	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49	

The South-West monsoons with the periodical rains set in about the middle of this month.

The Thermometer in the first part of this month rises frequently to 99° in the shade at noon; from about the 15th, if the rains commence, the heat subsides.

The weather throughout the whole of this month is pleasant or oppressive, according to the quantity of rain-fall; if the weather be dry, the heat is scarcely bearable; it is generally very close; not a breath of air from any quarter; but if the rains commence, as they are expected to do (in regular seasons) between the 10th and 20th of the month, the air is refreshing, and the weather not uncomfortable.

Meat, as must be expected, very indifferent.

The fish market much the same as last month.

Asparagus and potatoes, onions and Indian corn are the principal vegetables that remain.

Mangoes and mango-fish are in great abundance and perfection. Bombay mangoes can be had in the market this month; they come next to the Malda in flavor and quality. Peaches, lichees, &c., appear this month. Custard-apples, pine apples, jack and guavas are in great perfection.

## July, 1889.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 6th, 11h. 52m. 9s.

☾ Last Quarter ... 20th, 1h. 38m. 15s.

☾ Full Moon ... 13th, 2h. 55m. 9s.

☾ New Moon ... 28th, 5h. 53m. 51s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.			
			Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.	or Flood.	or Ebb.	or Flood.
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	E. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
Assar, 1896.	18	1 Mon.	[Established, 1862.	5 18	6 42	8 5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	19	2 Tues.	Visit B. V. M. High Court es.	5 18	6 41	4 6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	20	3 Wed.	President Garfield shot, 1881.	5 18	6 41	5 6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	21	4 Thurs.	Sir H. Lawrence died, 1857.	5 18	6 41	6 7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	22	5 Fri.	Calcutta lighted with gas, 1857	5 18	6 41	7 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	23	6 Satur.	[Middleton died, 1822	5 19	6 41	8 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	24	7 S.	3rd after Trinity. Bishop	5 19	6 40	9 10 18	10 23	5 28	5 33
	25	8 Mon.		5 19	6 40	10 11 14	11 19	6 24	6 29
	26	9 Tues.	Ex. King of Oude liberated 1859	5 19	6 40	11 12 10	12 15	7 20	7 25
	27	10 Wed.		5 19	6 40	12 1 6	1 11	8 16	8 21
	28	11 Thurs.		5 20	6 40	13 2 2	2 7	9 12	9 17
	29	12 Fri.		5 20	6 39	14 2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
Shrabon, 1896.	30	13 Satur.	Sonthal Insurrection, 185b.	5 20	6 39	15 3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	31	14 S.	4th after Trinity.	5 20	6 39	17 4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	32	15 Mon.	St. Swithin.	5 20	6 39	18 5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	1	16 Tues.		5 21	6 38	19 6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	2	17 Wed.		5 21	6 38	20 6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	3	18 Thurs.		5 21	6 38	21 7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	4	19 Fri.	St. Vincent de Paul.	5 21	6 38	22 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	5	20 Satur.		5 22	6 38	23 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	6	21 S.	5th after Trinity.	5 22	6 37	24 10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	7	22 Mon.		5 22	6 37	25 10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
	8	23 Tues.		5 22	6 37	26 11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	9	24 Wed.	Capture of Ghuzni, 1839.	5 22	6 37	27 12 26	12 31	7 36	7 41
	10	25 Thurs.	St. James.	5 23	6 36	27 1 6	1 11	8 16	8 21
	11	26 Fri.	St. Anne, Mother of B. V. M.	5 23	6 36	28 1 46	1 51	8 56	9 1
	12	27 Satur.		5 24	6 35	29 2 26	2 31	9 36	9 41
	13	28 S.	6th after Trinity.	5 25	6 35	30 3 6	3 11	10 16	10 21
	14	29 Mon.		5 25	6 34	1 3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	15	30 Tues.		5 26	6 31	2 4 44	4 49	11 51	11 56
	16	31 Wed.		5 26	6 33	3 5 42	5 47	12 52	12 57

This month is attended with much rain; the winds are light and variable; weather frequently gloomy, and sometimes stormy with heavy falls of rain; whilst at intervals, it is fair, mild, and the temperature agreeable.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 80° in the afternoon.

Meat continues lean and poor.

The fish market continues good. The moonjies, the rowe, the cutla, the quoye, the sowlee, the mahgoor chingroe, the tangra, and the chunah are procurable all the year round. The bilse (or sible) fish makes its appearance this month; this fish is delicious either boiled, baked or roasted, but it is very rich. This fish on being cured with tamarind forms a good substitute for herrings; it is then known by the appellation of the "Tamarind" fish.

The vegetable market is very indifferent—asparagus is in season, but potatoes become poor and watery. Young lettuces, cucumbers, and sweet potatoes are now procurable; also cumranga and corunja.

Vangoos and mango fish both disappear this month.

Fine apples, custard apples, jacka, and guavas continue in season. The genuine Valda mangoes may be had this month; they are unblighted, the best, and are large sized and truly to be had.

## August, 1889.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 4th, 7h. 20m. 15s.

☾ Full Moon ... 11th, 10h. 36m. 15s.

☾ Last Quarter ... 18th, 4h. 44m. 51s.

● New Moon ... 26th, 7h. 53m. 27s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

H. IN.	Month.	Date.	ENG.	Days of the week.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.			
						Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
						Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
		17	1	Thurs.	Lammas Day.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
		18	2	Fri.	Revolution at Delhi, 1788.	5 27	6 32	24	6 40	6 45	1 50	1 55
		19	3	Satur.	Mahatta war, 1803.	5 27	6 32	25	7 66	7 41	2 46	2 51
		20	4	S.	7th after Trinity.	5 28	6 31	26	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
		21	5	Mon.		5 28	6 31	27	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
		22	6	Tues.	Cabul captured, 1840.	5 29	6 30	28	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
		23	7	Wed.		5 29	6 30	29	10 58	11 03	6 08	6 13
		24	8	Thurs.	Batavia taken, 1811.	5 30	6 29	30	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
		25	9	Fri.	St. Lawrence.	5 31	6 29	1	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
		26	10	Satur.	Scindia defeated, 1803.	5 31	6 28	2	1 30	1 35	8 40	8 45
		27	11	S.	8th after Trinity.	5 32	6 28	3	2 26	2 31	9 36	9 41
		28	12	Mon.		5 32	6 27	4	3 22	3 27	10 32	10 37
		29	13	Tues.		5 33	6 26	5	4 18	4 23	11 28	11 33
		30	14	Wed.		5 33	6 26	6	5 14	5 19	12 24	12 29
		31	15	Thurs.	ASSUMPTION B. V. M.	5 34	6 25	7	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
		1	16	Fri.		5 34	6 25	8	6 46	6 51	1 56	2 1
		2	17	Satur.	[built, 1,800.	5 35	6 24	9	7 22	7 27	2 32	2 37
		3	18	S.	9th after Trinity. Fort William	5 35	6 24	11	7 58	8 3	3 8	3 13
		4	19	Mon.		5 36	6 23	12	8 31	8 39	3 44	3 49
		5	20	Tues.	Mutiny at Ferozepore, 1857.	5 37	6 23	13	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
		6	21	Wed.		5 37	6 22	14	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
		7	22	Thurs.	Warren Hastings died, 1818.	5 38	6 22	15	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
		8	23	Fri.		5 38	6 21	16	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
		9	24	Satur.	St. Bartholemew.	5 39	6 21	17	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
		10	25	S.	10th after Trinity.	5 39	6 20	18	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
		11	26	Mon.		5 40	6 19	19	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
		12	27	Tues.	[Lucknow, 1857.	5 41	6 19	20	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
		13	28	Wed.	Havelock and Outram entered	5 41	6 18	21	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
		14	29	Thurs.	Peace with China, 1842.	5 42	6 17	22	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
		15	30	Fri.		5 42	6 17	23	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
		16	31	Satur.	E I Co.'s Charter expired, 1858.	5 43	6 16	24	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
						5 44	6 15	24	7 6	7 11	2 16	2 21

In the present month rain is most copious.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 80° in the morning to 90° in the afternoon.

Light and variable winds prevail during the month: occasionally thunder and lightning.

The meat and fish market much the same as last month.

The vegetables procurable are salad, asparagus, cucumbers, brinjalls, muckum seam (a kind of French beans), radishes, turnips, cabbage sprouts and some indifferent potatoes; Indian corn, cucumbers, spinach and such like are to be had all the year round, but they are tasteless, except at this season when they become firm and palatable.

Pumpkinose (shaddock) appears this month; pine-apples, custard-apples and guavas continue in perfection; avigato pear is sometimes procurable.

## September, 1889.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 3rd, 1h. 27m. 3s.

☾ Full Moon ... 9th, 7h. 46m. 3s.

☾ Last Quarter ... 17th, 10h. 42m. 9s.

☾ New Moon ... 25th, 8h. 35m. 3s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.		SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE	TIDE TABLE.			
	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
							or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Month.	Date.			Morn.	Even.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Bhadro, 1296.	17 1	S.	11th after Trinity. Transfer of	5 44	6 15	25	8 2	8 7	3 12	3 17
	18 2	Mon.	India to Crown, 1858.	5 45	6 14	26	8 58	9 3	4 8	4 13
	19 3	Tues.	Calcutta Native Hospital open-	5 46	6 13	27	9 54	9 59	5 4	5 9
	20 4	Wed.	Cabul massacre, 1879.[ed, 1794.	5 46	6 13	28	10 50	10 55	6 0	6 5
	21 5	Thurs.		5 47	6 12	29	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	22 6	Fri.		5 48	6 11	30	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 46
	23 7	Satur.		5 48	6 11	1	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	24 8	S.	12th after Trinity. Nativity	5 49	6 10	2	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
	25 9	Mon.	of Blessed Virgin.	5 50	6 9	3	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
	26 10	Tues.		5 50	6 9	4	3 46	3 51	11 44	11 1
	27 11	Wed.		5 51	6 8	5	4 34	4 39	12 32	11 49
	28 12	Thurs.		5 52	6 8	6	5 22	5 27	1 20	12 37
	29 13	Fri.	Claude Martin died, 1800.	5 52	6 7	7	6 10	6 15	2 8	1 25
	30 14	Satur.		5 53	6 6	8	6 58	7 3	2 56	2 13
Assin, 1296.	31 15	S.	13th after Trinity. Freedom	5 54	6 6	10	7 46	7 51	3 44	3 1
	1 16	Mon.	of Indian Press, 1835,	5 54	6 5	11	8 34	8 49	4 32	3 49
	2 17	Tues.		5 55	6 4	12	9 14	9 19	5 20	4 29
	3 18	Wed.	Ember day.	5 56	6 4	13	9 54	9 59	6 8	5 9
	4 19	Thurs.		5 56	6 3	14	10 35	10 39	6 56	5 49
	5 20	Fri.	Ember day.	5 57	6 2	15	11 14	11 19	7 44	6 20
	6 21	Satur.	Ember day. St. Matthew. [1848.	5 58	6 2	16	11 54	11 59	8 32	7 9
	7 22	S.	14th after Trinity. Siege of	5 58	6 1	17	12 34	12 39	9 20	7 49
	8 23	Mon.	Mooltan,	5 59	6 0	18	1 32	1 27	10 8	8 47
	9 24	Tues.		5 59	6 0	19	2 30	2 35	10 56	9 45
	10 25	Wed.		6 0	6 0	20	3 28	3 33	11 52	10 49
	11 26	Thurs.		6 0	5 59	21	4 25	4 29	12 48	11 39
	12 27	Fri.		6 1	5 58	22	5 22	5 27	1 44	12 37
	13 28	Satur.		6 2	5 58	23	6 10	6 15	2 40	1 25
	14 29	S.	15th after Trinity St. Michael.	6 2	5 57	24	6 58	7 3	3 36	2 13
	15 30	Mon.	Michaelmas day.	6 3	5 56	25	7 46	7 51	4 32	3 1

The rains commence to subside during this month.

The wind continues light and variable, attended with occasional cloudy weather.

Day and night equal on the 22nd of this month

The Thermometer ranges from 80° in the morning to 85° in the afternoon.

The meat market much the same as last month.

The fish market experiences but slight improvement, for although there is abundance, yet it is not always firm and good, except the heekty, which becomes larger and better flavored. The following are also in the market: the bhola, deasy tangra, gunteah, bhengris, gongtorah, kowatloutee, pyrah-chanda, also shell fish (lagha chingree).

Vegetables are very indifferent; yams generally come into season about this time.

Custard-apples, pine-apples, guavas, and pumplinose continue in season.

## October, 1889.—Thy-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ First Quarter ... 2nd, 7h. 26m. 27s.	☾ Last Quarter ... 17th, 6h. 30m. 51s.
☾ Full Moon ... 9th, 7h. 19m. 9s.	☾ New Moon ... 24th, 8h. 19m. 15s.
☾ First Quarter ... 31st, 2h. 23m. 57s.	

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall; but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.			TIDE TABLE.			
			Rises.		MOON'S AGE.	High Water		Low Water	
			Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.		or Flood.	
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Assin, 1296.	16 1	Tues.	6 4	5 55	26 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49	
	17 2	Wed.	6 5	5 54	27 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37	
	18 3	Thurs.	6 6	5 54	28 10 18	10 15	5 20	5 25	
	19 4	Fri.	6 6	5 53	29 10 58	11 03	6 8	6 13	
	20 5	Satur.	6 7	5 52	30 11 16	11 51	6 56	7 1	
	21 6	S.	6 7	5 52	1 12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49	
	22 7	Mon.	6 8	5 51	2 1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37	
	23 8	Tues.	6 9	5 50	3 2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25	
	24 9	Wed.	6 9	5 50	4 2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	
	25 10	Thurs.	6 10	5 49	5 3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1	
	26 11	Fri.	6 11	5 48	6 4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49	
	27 12	Satur.	6 11	5 48	8 5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37	
Kartick, 1296.	28 13	S.	6 12	5 47	9 6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25	
	29 14	Mon.	6 13	5 46	10 6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13	
	30 15	Tues.	6 13	5 46	11 7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1	
	1 16	Wed.	6 14	5 45	12 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49	
	2 17	Thurs.	6 15	5 45	13 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37	
	3 18	Fri.	6 15	5 44	14 10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25	
	4 19	Satur.	6 16	5 43	15 10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13	
	5 20	S.	6 17	5 43	16 11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1	
	6 21	Mon.	6 17	5 42	17 12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49	
	7 22	Tues.	18 5	5 41	18 1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37	
	8 23	Wed.	19 5	5 41	18 2 10	2 15	9 20	9 24	
	9 24	Thurs.	8 19	5 40	19 2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	
	10 25	Fri.	6 20	5 39	20 3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1	
	11 26	Satur.	6 21	5 39	21 4 42	4 47	11 52	11 57	
	12 27	S.	6 21	5 38	22 5 38	5 43	12 48	12 53	
	13 28	Mon.	6 22	5 38	23 6 34	6 39	1 44	1 49	
	14 29	Tues.	6 22	5 37	24 7 30	7 35	2 40	2 45	
	15 30	Wed.	6 23	5 36	25 8 26	8 31	3 36	3 41	
	16 31	Thurs.	6 23	5 36	26 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37	

The first half of this month generally yields a good supply of rain, and the rainy season breaks up generally by the middle of the month.

The Thermometer ranges in the shade from 78° in the morning to 85° in the afternoon.

The winds are in general light and variable during the month, veering from South to N. W., thence to North and N. E.

As soon as the weather sets in fair, it is the proper time to commence gardening.

The meat market begins to revive, and the fish market to improve, the beeky becomes firm and the other fishes proportionably good; snipes make their appearance.

Vegetables and fruit continue much the same as last month till the latter end of the present month, when, if the season is favorable, both experience a considerable improvement.

## November, 1889.—Thirty Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Full Moon ... 7th, 9h 58m, 33s. | ☾ New Moon ... 23rd, 7h. 36m. 57s.  
 ☾ Last Quarter ... 16th, 2h, 29m, 9s. | ☾ First Quarter ... 29th, 11h. 22m. 3s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN		ENG.	SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.					
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water			
							or Ebb..		or Flood.			
							Morn.	Even.				
Kartick, 1296.	17	1 Fri.	All Saints' day.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
	18	2 Satur.	All Souls' day.	6 24	5 35	27 10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25	5 25	5 25	
	19	3 S.	20th after Trinity. Khelat	6 24	5 35	28 10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13	6 13	6 13	
	20	4 Mon.	taken, 1860.	6 25	5 34	29 11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1	7 1	7 1	
	21	5 Tues.	Justice Norman Assn. 1871.	6 26	5 34	30 12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49	7 49	7 49	
	22	6 Wed.		6 26	5 33	2 1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37	8 37	8 37	
	23	7 Thurs.	Battle of Mooltan, 1842.	6 27	5 32	3 2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25	9 25	9 25	
	24	8 Fri.	Destruction of Cabul, 1841.	6 27	5 32	4 2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13	10 13	10 13	
	25	9 Satur.	Prince of Wales born, 1841.	6 28	5 31	5 3 44	3 51	10 56	11 1	11 1	11 1	
	26	10 S.	21st after Trinity.	6 28	5 31	6 4 26	4 31	11 36	11 41	11 41	11 41	
Angrhan, 1296.	27	11 Mon.	St. Martin.	6 29	5 30	7 5 6	5 11	12 16	12 21	12 21	12 21	
	28	12 Tues.		6 30	5 30	8 5 46	5 51	12 56	1 1	1 1	1 1	
	29	13 Wed.		6 30	5 29	9 6 26	6 31	1 36	1 41	1 41	1 41	
	30	14 Thurs.	E. B. Railway opened, 1862.	6 31	5 29	10 7 6	7 11	2 16	2 21	2 21	2 21	
	1	15 Fri.		6 31	5 28	11 7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1	3 1	3 1	
	2	16 Satur.	Second relief of Lucknow, 1857.	6 32	5 28	12 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49	3 49	3 49	
	3	17 S.	22nd after Trinity. Broach	6 32	5 27	13 9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37	4 37	4 37	
	4	18 Mon.	taken, 1772.	6 33	5 27	14 10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25	5 25	5 25	
	5	19 Tues.		6 33	5 26	15 11 6	11 11	6 16	6 20	6 20	6 20	
	6	20 Wed.		6 34	5 25	16 12 2	12 7	7 12	7 17	7 17	7 17	
Angrhan, 1296.	7	21 Thurs.		6 35	5 25	17 12 58	1 3	8 8	8 13	8 13	8 13	
	8	22 Fri.	St. Cecilia.	6 35	5 24	18 1 54	1 59	9 4	9 9	9 9	9 9	
	9	23 Satur.		6 36	5 23	19 2 50	2 55	10 0	10 5	10 5	10 5	
	10	24 S.	23rd after Trinity.	6 36	5 23	20 3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1	11 1	11 1	
	11	25 Mon.		6 37	5 22	21 4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49	11 49	11 49	
	12	26 Tues.	Sir H. Havelock died, 1857.	6 37	5 22	22 5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37	12 37	12 37	
	13	27 Wed.		6 37	5 22	23 6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25	1 25	1 25	
	14	28 Thurs.		6 38	5 22	24 6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13	2 13	2 13	
	15	29 Fri.		6 38	5 21	25 7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1	3 1	3 1	
	16	30 Satur.	St. Andrew.	6 38	5 21	26 8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49	3 49	3 49	

The weather is clear and settled, and most delightful. This and the two succeeding months can hardly be equalled in any other country for their mild and genial character.

Light northerly winds prevail this month.

The Thermometer ranges from 70° in the morning to 75° in the afternoon.

The meat market looks wholesome; beef, mutton, veal, pork and poultry become firm and good.

Game comes in also this month in considerable quantities—wild duck, snipes, teal, &c.

Fish is procurable in abundance, such as beekty, bangpattah, gongtorah, mirgal, carp, and mango-fish without rice.

The vegetable market begins afresh this month by the introduction of green peas, new potatoes, lettuce, greens of different kinds, spinach, radishes, and turnips.

In the fruit market may be had oranges, lemons, pumpkins, custard-apples, papais, plantains, cocoa-nut, country almonds, pomegranates, kuthull, &c.



## December, 1889.—Thirty-one Days.

## PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Full Moon ... 7th, 3h. 45m. 45s. | ☽ New Moon ... 22nd, 6h. 45m. 45s.  
 ☾ Last Quarter ... 15th, 8h. 51m. 39s. | ☽ First Quarter ... 29th, 11h. 9m. 51s.

The tide tables are reckoned in Calcutta mean time commencing from midnight to 24, and indicate the highest rise and fall: but the tide still runs up or down for another hour.

HIN.	ENG.		SUNDAYS AND REMARKABLE DAYS.	SUN.		MOON'S AGE.	TIDE TABLE.			
	Date.	Days of the week.		Rises.	Sets.		High Water		Low Water	
				Morn.	Even.		or Ebb.	or Flood.		
Month.	Date.	Days of the week.		H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. N.	H. M.	H. M.
Aghran, 1296.	17	1 S.	1st in Advent	6 38	5 21	28	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	18	2 Mon.		6 39	5 21	29	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
	19	3 Tues.	St. Francis Xavier.	6 39	5 20	30	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	20	4 Wed.		6 39	5 20	1	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	21	5 Thurs.		6 39	5 20	2	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	22	6 Fri.	Battle of Rangoon, 1824.	6 40	5 20	3	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
	23	7 Satur.	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1857.	6 40	5 19	4	2 58	3 3	10 8	10 13
	24	8 S.	2nd in Advent.	6 40	5 19	5	3 46	3 51	10 56	11 1
	25	9 Mon.		6 40	5 19	6	4 34	4 39	11 44	11 49
	26	10 Tues.	Bushire taken, 1856.	6 41	5 19	7	5 22	5 27	12 32	12 37
	27	11 Wed.		6 41	5 18	8	6 10	6 15	1 20	1 25
	28	12 Thurs.		6 41	5 18	9	6 58	7 3	2 8	2 13
	29	13 Fri.		6 41	5 18	10	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	30	14 Satur.		6 42	5 18	11	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
Pous, 1296.	1	15 S.	3rd in Advent.	6 42	5 17	12	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	2	16 Mon.		6 42	5 17	13	0 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	3	17 Tues.		6 42	5 17	14	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13
	4	18 Wed.	Emberday.	6 42	5 17	15	11 46	11 51	6 56	7 1
	5	19 Thurs.		6 43	5 17	16	12 34	12 39	7 44	7 49
	6	20 Fri.	Emberday.	6 43	5 16	17	1 22	1 27	8 32	8 37
	7	21 Satur.	Emberday. St. Thomas.	6 43	5 16	18	2 10	2 15	9 20	9 25
	8	22 S.	4th Sunday in Advent. Battle	6 43	5 16	19	3 6	3 11	10 16	10 21
	9	23 Mon.	of Ferozeshah, 1845.	6 43	5 16	20	4 2	4 7	11 12	11 17
	10	24 Tues.		6 44	5 16	21	4 58	5 3	12 8	12 13
	11	25 Wed.	CHRISTMAS DAY.	6 43	5 16	22	5 54	5 59	1 4	1 9
	12	26 Thurs.	St. Stephen.	6 43	5 16	23	6 50	6 55	2 0	2 5
	13	27 Fri.	St. John the Evangelist.	6 43	5 16	24	7 46	7 51	2 56	3 1
	14	28 Satur.	Holy Innocents.	6 43	5 17	25	8 34	8 39	3 44	3 49
	15	29 S.	1st after Christmas. St. Thomas	6 42	5 17	26	9 22	9 27	4 32	4 37
	16	30 Mon.	of Canterbury.	6 42	5 17	27	10 10	10 15	5 20	5 25
	17	31 Tues.	1st Charter to E. I. Co., 1600.	6 42	5 17	28	10 58	11 3	6 8	6 13

The weather continues cool and pleasant throughout the month, with a light northerly wind.

The days and nights are cold and clear.

The thermometer ranges from 65° in the morning to 70° in the afternoon.

The meat and fish markets are in great perfection, both as to quantity and quality; game of all kind in abundance.

The vegetable market is excellent, yielding green peas, young potatoes, lettuce, young onions, radishes, small salad, sweet potatoes, French beans, scalls, brinjalls, yams, carrots, turnips, greens, young cabbages, and cauliflowers.

The fruit market continues much the same as last month. Gooseberries (tipparae) make their appearance this month, together with bail and other fruits.

## COINS, ENGLISH AND BENGAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

### I.—COINS.

#### BRITISH INDIAN MONEY.

12	Pie or 4 pice make	1	Anna.	A.
16	Annas ... ..	1	Rupee.	R.
16	Rupees ... ..	1	Gold-Mohur.	G. M.
100,000	Rupees ... ..	1	Lac.	
100	Lacs ... ..	1	Crone.	

The Rupee weighs 180 grains Troy or 1 tolah and is composed of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy.

The Gold-Mohur is of the same weight as the Rupee.

The Copper coinage consists of the  $\frac{1}{4}$  anna piece or double pice, the  $\frac{1}{2}$  anna or pice, the  $\frac{1}{4}$  anna or half pice, the  $\frac{1}{8}$  anna or pie. Copper coinage is not according to law a legal tender.

Cowries, are small shells used in Bazaars for small payments, &c., and are reckoned thus :—

4	Cowries, C.	make	1	Gunda.	Gun.
5	Gundas	"	1	Boorec.	Be.
4	Boorees	"	1	Pun.	Pn.
16	Puns	"	1	Kahun.	Kn.
4	Kahuns	"	1	Rupee.	Re.

Cowries,

4 = 1 Gunda.

80 = 20 = 1 Pun.

1280 = 320 = 61 = 1 Kahun.

These rise and fall in their value according to their abundance or scarcity.

#### FOREIGN COINS WITH COMPARATIVE VALUES.

COUNTRIES.	CHIEF COINS.	English Commercial value.		Intrinsic value in India.		
		s.	d.	Rs.	As.	P.
Austria ... ..	Florin ... ..	1	11	1	1	6
Belgium ... ..	Franc ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Brazil ... ..	Milrei ... ..	2	3	1	1	6
Buenos Ayres (Argentine Republic) ... ..	Dollar ... ..	3	6	...	...	...
Canada ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	4	0
China ... ..	Tael ... ..	6	6	3	9	0
Ditto ... ..	Dollar (varies) ... ..	4	6	2	9	0
Cuba ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	4	0
Denmark ... ..	Rigsbank Dollar ... ..	2	3	1	2	11
Egypt ... ..	Piastre ... ..	0	2½	0	1	6
England ... ..	Shilling ... ..	...	...	0	8	C
Ditto ... ..	Sovereign ... ..	20	0	10	4	4
France ... ..	Franc ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Ditto ... ..	Louis d'or ... ..	16	5	8	2	4
Germany, North ... ..	Thaler ... ..	2	11	1	9	0
Ditto ... ..	Florin ... ..	1	8	0	14	3
Greece ... ..	Drachma ... ..	0	8½	0	5	8
Ditto ... ..	5 Drachmes ... ..	...	...	1	14	2
Holland ... ..	Florin ... ..	1	8	0	14	5½

## FOREIGN COINS—(Continued.)

COUNTRIES.	CHIEF COINS.	English Com- mercial value.		Intrinsic value in India.		
		s.	d.	Rs.	As.	P.
Italy ... ..	Lira ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Japan ... ..	Ichibu ... ..	1	4½	...	...	...
Java ... ..	Florin ... ..	1	8	0	14	5½
Mexico, Chili, Peru	Dollar (about) ...	4	2	2	4	0
Norway ... ..	Rix Dollar ... ..	4	6	2	5	11
Persia ... ..	Tomaun ... ..	10	0	...	...	...
Portugal ... ..	Milrei (about) ...	4	6	2	2	4
Roman States ...	Scudo ... ..	4	2	2	4	1½
Russia ... ..	Rouble ... ..	3	2	1	11	3
Spain ... ..	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0
Ditto ... ..	Duro of 20 reals...	...	...	2	3	5
Sweden ... ..	Rix Dollar ... ..	...	...	2	6	1
Switzerland ...	Franc ... ..	0	9½	0	6	9
Turkey ... ..	Piastre (nearly) ...	0	2½	0	1	6
U. S. of America ...	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0
Uruguay ... ..	Dollar ... ..	3	6	...	...	...
West Indies, British	Dollar ... ..	4	2	2	2	0

In England,	4 Farthings	make	1 Penny.
	12 Pence	"	1 Shilling.
	20 Shillings	"	1 Pound.
In France,	5 Centimes	"	1 Sol.
	20 Sols	"	1 Franc.
	20 Francs	"	1 Louis d'or.
In Spain,	34 Maravedies	"	1 Rail.
	8 Rails	"	1 Piastre or Dollar.
	4 Piastres	"	1 Pistol of Exchange.
	375 Maravedies	"	1 Ducat.
In Portugal,	1000 Reas	"	1 Milrea.
In Holland,	8 Pennings	"	1 Grote.
	2 Grotes	"	1 Stiver.
	20 Stivers	"	1 Guilder or Florin.
	2½ Florins	"	1 Rix-dollar.
At Madras,	80 Cash	"	1 Fanam.
	45 Fanams	"	1 Star Pagoda.
At Bombay,	100 Reas	"	1 Quarter Rupee.
	4 Quarters	"	1 Rupee Suratee.

## II.—WEIGHTS.

## TROY WEIGHT.

24 Grains, gr.	make	1 Pennyweight.	dwt.
20 Pennyweights	"	1 Ounce.	oz.
12 Ounces	"	1 Pound.	lb.

Grains.

24 = 1 Pennyweight.

480 = 20 = 1 Ounce.

5760 = 240 = 12 = 1 Pound.

Gold, silver, jewels, and most liquids in chemical experiments are weighed by this weight.

In weighing jewels and precious stones, the carat of 3 grains Troy is used.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF TROY AND BRITISH INDIAN WEIGHTS.

British Indian Weights.	lbs.	oz.	dwt.	grs.
One Maund ... ..	100	.....	.....	.....
One Seer ... ..	2	6	.....	.....
One Chittack... ..	.....	1	17	12
One Tolah ... ..	.....	.....	7	12
One Massa ... ..	.....	.....	.....	15
One Ruttee ... ..	.....	.....	.....	1875

## INDIAN GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHTS.

4 Punko, or quarter grain	make	1 Dhan or grain.	Dn.
4 Dhan	"	1 Ruty.	Ry.
6½ Ruty	"	1 Anna.	A.
8 Ruty	"	1 Massa.	Ma.
100 Ruty, or 12½ massas, or 16 annas,,	"	1 Tolah.	T.
106½ Ruty, or 13½ massas, or 17 annas,,	"	1 Gold Mohur.	

Punko.

4 = 1 Dhan.

16 = 4 = 1 Ruty.

100 = 25 = 6½ = 1 Anna.

128 = 32 = 8 = 1 Massa.

1600 = 400 = 100 = 12½ = 1 Tolah.

## AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

16 Drams, dr.	make	1 Ounce.	Oz.
16 Ounces	"	1 Pound.	lb.
28 Pounds	"	1 Quarter	Qr.
4 Quarters	"	1 Hundredweight.	Cwt.
20 Hundredweights	"	1 Ton.	Ton.

Drams.

16 = 1 Ounce.

256 = 16 = 1 Pound.

7168 = 448 = 28 = 1 Quarter.

28672 = 1792 = 112 = 4 = 1 Hundredweight.

573440 = 22840 = 2240 = 80 = 20 = Ton.

Bread, Meat, grocery and goods in general, and all metals, except gold and silver are weighed by this weight.

In general 1 stone = 14 lbs. avoirdupois, but for butcher's meat or fish, 1 stone = 8 lbs. A ferkin of butter = 56 lbs.; 1 fodder of lead = 19½ cwt.; 1 great pound of silk = 24 ounces; 1 pack of wool = 240 pounds.

## BAZAAR WEIGHT.

4 Sicki, or quarter rupee, S.	make	1 Tolah.	T.
5 Sicki	"	1 Kancha.	K.
Kancha	"	1 Chittack.	C.
4 Chittack	"	1 Powah.	P.
4 Powah	"	1 Seer.	S.
5 Seer	"	1 Pussary.	P.
8 Pussary	"	1 Maund.	M

Sickl.									
5 =	1	Kancha.							
20 =	4 =	1	Chittack.						
80 =	16 =	4 =	1	Powah.					
320 =	64 =	16 =	4 =	1	Seer.				
1600 =	320 =	80 =	20 =	5 =	1	Passary.			
12800 =	2560 =	640 =	160 =	40 =	8 =	1	Maund.		

One bazaar maund is equal to 82½ lbs. nearly.

#### APOTHECARY'S WEIGHT.

20	Grains, gr.	make	1	Scruple.	9
3	Scruples	"	1	Dram.	3
8	Drams	"	1	Ounce.	3
12	Ounces	"	1	Pound.	lb

#### Grains.

20 =	1	Scruple.
60 =	3 =	1 Dram.
480 =	24 =	8 = 1 Ounce.
5760 =	288 =	96 = 12 = 1 Pound.

The pound and ounce are equal to those of Troy Weight.

#### BENGAL DOCTOR'S WEIGHT.

4	Jaub, Jb.	make	1	Rutty.	Ry.
5	Rutty	"	1	Dhan.	Dn.
2	Dhan	"	1	Massa.	Ms.
2	Massa	"	1	Tolah =	1 SaRs.
	Jaub.				
4 =	1	Rutty.			
20 =	5 =	1 Dhan.			
40 =	10 =	2 = 1 Massa.			
80 =	20 =	4 = 2 = 1 Tolah =	180	Grs. Troy.	

### III.—MEASURES.

#### CLOTH MEASURE.

2½	Inches	make	1	Nail.	Nl.
4	Nails	"	1	Quarter.	Qr.
4	Quarters	"	1	Yard.	Yd.
3	Quarters	"	1	Flemish Ell.	
5	Quarters	"	1	English Ell.	
6	Quarters	"	1	French Ell.	
	Inches.				
2½ =	1	Nail.			
9 =	4 =	1 Quarter.			
36 =	16 =	4 = 1 Yard.			

#### BENGAL CLOTH MEASURE.

3	Jaub	make	1	Ungooly.	Un.
3	Ungooly	"	1	Gerah.	Ger.
3	Gerah	"	1	Haut or Cubit.	Ht.
2	Haut	"	1	Guj = 1 Yd.	Gj.
	Jaub.				
3 =	1	Ungooly.			
9 =	3 =	1 Gerah.			
72 =	24 =	8 = 1 Haut.			
144 =	48 =	16 = 2 = 1 Guj.			

## LONG MEASURE.

3	Barley corns	make	1	Inch.	In.
12	Inches	"	1	Foot.	Ft.
3	Feet	"	1	Yard.	Yd.
5½	Yards	"	1	Rood, Pole or Perch.	Rood.
40	Poles	"	1	Furlong.	Fur.
8	Furlongs	"	1	Mile.	Mile.
3	Miles	"	1	League.	Lea.

Barley corns

3 = 1 Inch.

12 = 1 Foot.

36 = 3 = 1 Yard.

192 = 16½ = 5½ = 1 Pole.

7920 = 660 = 220 = 40 = 1 Furlong

63360 = 5280 = 1760 = 320 = 8 = 1 Mile

6 Feet make 1 Fathom.

60 Geographical miles or 69½ British miles, make 1 Degree.

## BENGAL LONG MEASURE.

3	Janb, Jb.	make	1	Ungooly.	Un.
4	Ungooly	"	1	Mooty.	Mty.
3	Mooty	"	1	Biggot.	Bgt.
2	Biggot	"	1	Haut.	Ht.
4	Haut	"	1	Dhunnoo.	Dh.
1000	Dhunnoo	"	1	Coss.	Cs.
2	Coss	"	1	Ghoorbutty.	Ghy.
2	Ghoorbutty	"	1	Jojun.	Jn.
100	Jojun	"	1	Mundul.	Ml.
100	Mundul	"	1	Coonduh	Ch.
100	Coonduh	"	1	Gundah	Gh.
100	Gundah	"	1	Maidny, or circumference of the Earth.	

Grains in length (*Jaub*).3 = 1 Finger's breadth (*Ungooly*).12 = 4 = 1 Hand-breadth (*Mooty*).36 = 12 = 3 = 1 Span (*Biggot*).72 = 24 = 6 = 2 = 1 Cubit (*Haut*).

288 = 96 = 24 = 8 = 4 = 1 Fathom.

288000 = 96000 = 24000 = 8000 = 4000 = 1000 = 1 Coss.

The Coss, or Bengal Mile, is equal to 1 mile, 1 furlong, 3 poles and ¾ yards English

## WINE MEASURE.

2	Pints, Pts.	make	1	Quart.	Qt.
4	Quarts	"	1	Gallon.	Gal.
42	Gallons	"	1	Tierce.	Tre.
1½	Tierce, or 63 Gallons	"	1	Hogshead.	Hhd.
2	Hogsheads	"	1	Pipe.	P.
2	Pipes	"	1	Ton.	Ton.
10	Gallons	"	1	Anker of Brandy.	
18	Gallons	"	1	Bundlet.	
2	Tierces	"	1	Puncheon.	

Inches.

28½ = 1 Pint.

57½ = 2 = 1 Quart.

231 = 8 = 4 = 1 Gallon.

9702 = 336 = 168 = 42 = 1 Tierce.

14553 = 504 = 252 = 63 = 1½ = 1 Hogshead.

19404 = 672 = 336 = 84 = 2 = 1½ = 1 Puncheon.

29106 = 1008 = 504 = 126 = 3 = 2 = 1½ = 1 Pipe.

58212 = 2016 = 1008 = 252 = 6 = 4 = 3 = 2 = 1 Ton.

## ALE OR BEER MEASURE.

2 Pints, Pts.	make	1 Quart.	Qt.
4 Quarts	"	1 Gallon.	Gall.
9 Gallons	"	1 Firkin.	Fir.
2 Firkins	"	1 Kilderkin.	Kin.
2 Kilderkins	"	1 Barrel.	Brl.
1½ Barrel	"	1 Hogshcad.	Hhd.
2 Hogshcads, or 3 Barrels	"	1 Butt.	Bt.

## Cubic Inches.

85½ =	1 Pint.		
70½ =	2 =	1 Quart.	
282 =	8 =	4 =	1 Gallon.
2538 =	72 =	36 =	9 = 1 Firkin.
5076 =	144 =	72 =	18 = 2 = 1 Kilderkin.
10152 =	288 =	144 =	36 = 4 = 2 = 1 Barrel.
15228 =	432 =	216 =	54 = 6 = 3 = 1½ = 1 Hhd.
30456 =	864 =	432 =	108 = 12 = 6 = 3 = 2 = 1 Bt.

## BENGAL LIQUID MEASURE.

5 Sa. Rs. Weight	make	1 Chittack.	Ck.
4 Chittack	"	1 Powah.	P.
4 Powah	"	1 Seer.	Sr.
40 Seer	"	1 Maund.	Md.

## Sa. Wt.

5 =	1 Chittack.		
20 =	4 =	1 Powah.	
80 =	16 =	4 =	1 Seer.
3200 =	640 =	160 =	40 = 1 Maund.

## SQUARE OR LAND MEASURE.

144 Sq. Inches	make	1 Foot square.	Ft.
9 Feet	"	1 Yard.	Yd.
30½ Yards	"	1 Rood, Pole or Perch.	R. or P.
40 Poles	"	1 Rood	Rood.
4 Roods	"	1 Acre.	Acre.
640 Acres	"	1 Square milc.	

## Inches.

144 =	1 Foot.		
1296 =	9 =	1 Yard.	
39204 =	272½ =	30½ =	1 Pole.
1568160 =	10890 =	1210 =	40 = 1 Rood.
6272640 =	43560 =	4840 =	160 = 4 = 1 Acre.

The square of a number is obtained by multiplying the number by itself ; as 12 x 12 = 144, which is the square of 12.

## BENGAL LAND MEASURE.

16 Square Ungooly	make	1 Sq. Mooty =	9 Sq. in.
9 " Mooty	"	1 Sq. Biggot =	81 Sq. in.
36 " Mooty or 4 Sq. biggot	"	1 Gundah =	2½ Sq. ft.
20 " Gundah	"	1 Chittack =	5 Sq. ft.
16 " Chittack	"	1 Cottah =	80 Sq. ft.
20 " Cottah	"	1 Bigah =	1600 Sq. Yd.

A chittack is a square, measuring about 6½ feet on each side, or containing in all 45 square feet. A cottah is a square, measuring about 26½ feet on each side, or containing 720 square feet. A bigah measures on each side 120 feet, and contains altogether 14,400 square feet ; 3 bigahs and ½ cottah equal 1 acre.

The haub by which mats are measured is one cubit wide and 13 long ; it contains 13 square cubits = 29½ square feet.

## FERRAH OR COUNTRY MEASURE FOR BUILDING MATERIALS.

The inside measurement of a Ferrah is

2' 5" x 1' 9" x 8"

			B. Mds.	Seers.
1 Ferrah, Stone lime weighs	...	...	1	10
1 " Soorkey	"	...	2	5
1 " Sand	"	...	3	4

Purchases of the above description of materials are generally made in the Public Works Department in stacks or heaps, by measurment, taking the cubic contents as follows :—

2.25 or (2½) cubic feet Stone lime, Soorkey, and Sand = 1 bazar maund,  
or 225 cubic feet to the 100 maunds.

## CUBIC OR SOLID MEASURE.

1728 Cubic	(= 12 x 12 x 12) inches	make	1 Cubic Foot.
27 "	(= 3 x 3 x 3) Feet	"	1 " Yard or load of earth.
40 "	Feet of round timber }	"	1 Ton, or Load.
50 "	Feet of hewn timber }	"	1 Ton of shipping.
42 "	Feet	"	1 Ton of shipping.

By this measure are measured all things that have length, breadth, and depth.

## WOOL WEIGHT.

7 Pounds, lb.	make	1 Clove.	Cl.
2 Cloves	"	1 Stone.	St.
6 Stones	"	1 Tod.	Tod.
2½ Tods	"	1 Wey.	Wey.
2 Weys	"	1 Sack.	Sk.
12 Sacks	"	1 Last.	La.

Pounds.

7 = 1 Clove.  
 14 = 2 = 1 Stone.  
 28 = 4 = 2 = 1 Tod.  
 182 = 26 = 13 = 6½ = 1 Wey.  
 864 = 52 = 26 = 13 = 2 = 1 Sack.  
 4368 = 624 = 312 = 156 = 24 = 12 = 1 Last.

## DRY MEASURE.

2 Pints, pt.	make	1 Quart.	Qt.
2 Quarts	"	1 Bottle.	Bot.
2 Bottles	"	1 Gallon.	Gal.
2 Gallons	"	1 Peck.	Pk.
4 Pecks	"	1 Bushel.	Bu.
2 Bushels	"	1 Striko.	Str.
2 Strikes	"	1 Comb.	Comb.
2 Combs	"	1 Quarter.	Qr.
5 Quarters	"	1 Wey, or Load.	Wey.
2 Weys	"	2 Last.	La.

Inches.

268½	=	1 Gallon.
537½	=	2 = 1 Peck.
2150½	=	8 = 4 = 1 Bushel.
4300½	=	16 = 8 = 2 = 1 Strike.
8601½	=	32 = 16 = 4 = 2 = 1 Comb.
17208½	=	64 = 32 = 8 = 4 = 2 = 1 Quarter.
86016	=	320 = 160 = 40 = 20 = 10 = 5 = 1 Wey.
172032	=	640 = 320 = 80 = 40 = 20 = 10 = 2 = 1 Last.



The Bushel in water is	5 Pecks.
A Score of Coals	21 Chaldrons.
A Sack of Coals	3 Bushels.
A Chaldron of Coals is	12 Sacks, or 36 Bushels.
A Load of Corn	5 Bushels.
A Cart of Corn	40 Bushels.
A standard Bushel is 18½ inches wide and 8 inches deep. This measure is applied to all drossy and coarse things.	

## BENGAL GRAIN MEASURE.

5 Chittack	make	1 Koonkee.	Ko.
4 Koonkee	"	1 Raik	Rk.
4 Raik	"	1 Pally.	Pal.
20 Pally	"	1 Solly.	Solly.
16 Solly	"	1 Kahun = 40 mds.	Kahun

## Chittack.

5 =	1 Koonkee.
20 =	4 = 1 Raik.
80 =	16 = 4 = 1 Pally.
1600 =	320 = 80 = 20 = 1 Solly.
25600 =	5120 = 1280 = 320 = 16 = 1 Kahun.

## TIME.

60 Seconds	make	1 Minute.	M.
60 Minutes	"	1 Hour.	H.
24 Hours	"	1 Day.	Day.
7 Days	"	1 Week.	Wk.
52 Weeks, 1 day, 6 hours	"	1 Julian year.	Yr.
365 Days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, 57 seconds	"	1 Solar year.	

## Seconds

60 =	1 Minute.
3600 =	60 = 1 Hour.
86400 =	1440 = 24 = 1 Day.
604800 =	10080 = 168 = 7 = 1 Week.
2419200 =	40320 = 672 = 28 = 4 = 1 Month.
31557600 =	525960 = 8766 = 365½ = 52 wks. 1d. 6h. = 1 Jln. Yr.
31556937 =	525948 = 8765 = 365d. 5h. 48m. 67s. = 1 Solar Yr.

The year is also divided into twelve months.

To know how many days are in each month, observe :

Thirty days hath September,

April, June and November,

February has twenty-eight alone,

And all the rest have thirty-one.

(Except in leap-year, at which time,

February's days are twenty-nine.)

Every fourth year is called Leap-year, and consists of 366 days. To ascertain if a given year is leap-year, divide it by 4, and if there be no remainder, it is leap-year; if there be a remainder, the number over shows how many years have elapsed since the last leap-year.

## BENGAL TIME.

18	Pullucks or winks of the eye,	P. make	1	Castah.	Cas.
30	Castah	"	1	Kollah.	Kh.
30	Kollah	"	1	Onho-poll.	O pl.
40	Onho-poll	"	1	Be-poll.	B pl.
60	Be-poll	"	1	Pol.	Pl.
60	Poll	"	1	Ghurree = 24 min.	Gh.
7½	Ghurrees	"	1	Pruhur = 3 hours.	Pr.
8	Pruhur	"	1	Day = 24 hours.	Dy.
7	Days	"	1	Hufta.	Hu.
15	Days	"	1	Pukha.	Pa.
2	Pukhas	"	1	Maus.	Ms.
2	Maus	"	1	Rhitto.	Rho.
6	Rhitto	"	1	Batsur or year.	Br.
12	Batsur	"	1	Joog.	Jg.
17	Joog.	"	1	Munwunturrah.	M.

## ASTRONOMICAL TABLE.

60	Seconds (")	make	1	Minute.	(')
60	Minutes	"	1	Degree.	(°)
30	Degrees	"	1	Sign.	
12	Signs, or 360°	"	1	Circle, or the Zodiac.	

## MISCELLANEOUS TABLES.

### INTEREST TABLES.

#### FOR CURRENT GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.

*Rules prescribed by Government for the calculation of anticipation Interest on New Loans and Interest generally.*

1. Interest to be paid by the month; each month to be taken as one-twelfth of a year, and to consist of thirty days or parts.
2. In cases where it may be necessary to calculate interest on the fractional part of a month of thirty-one days, the extra day is to be struck out.
3. Application of above Rule to a Loan on which the half-yearly interest falls due on the 31st December and 30th June of each year.
4. A person subscribing on the 27th October would be entitled to anticipation interest from 27th October to 30th December, for two months and three days, thus:—
  - (a.) From 27th October to 26th December, for two months or two-twelfths of a year.
  - (b.) From 27th to 30th December, three days or three-thirtieths of one-twelfth.
5. A person subscribing to the Loan on the 29th December would be entitled to only one day's Anticipation Interest, on the 30th he would not be entitled to any.
6. A person subscribing to the three-and-a-half per cent. loan on any day in that month previous to the 28th February 1854, is entitled to interest from the day of subscription to the 27th February, both days inclusive, and for each day he will receive one-thirtieth of one-twelfth, thus:—if he subscribes on the 3rd February, he will receive twenty-five-thirtieths, and if on the 1st February, twenty-seven-thirtieths of a month's interest.

*Interest for One Year.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	50 0 0	300 0 0	400 0 0	500 0 0	600 0 0
5,000	25 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0	250 0 0	300 0 0
4,000	20 0 0	120 0 0	160 0 0	200 0 0	240 0 0
3,000	15 0 0	90 0 0	120 0 0	150 0 0	180 0 0
2,000	10 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	100 0 0	120 0 0
1,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
500	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
400	2 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0	24 0 0
300	1 8 0	9 0 0	12 0 0	15 0 0	18 0 0
200	1 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
100	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
50	0 4 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0

*Interest for Six Months.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	25 0 0	150 0 0	200 0 0	250 0 0	300 0 0
5,000	12 8 0	75 0 0	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0
4,000	10 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	100 0 0	120 0 0
3,000	7 8 0	45 0 0	60 0 0	75 0 0	90 0 0
2,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
1,000	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
500	1 4 0	7 8 0	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0
400	1 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
300	0 12 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	9 0 0
200	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
100	0 4 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
50	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0

*Interest for Three Months.*

Principal.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.
Rs. 10,000	12 8 0	75 0 0	100 0 0	125 0 0	150 0 0
5,000	6 4 0	37 8 0	50 0 0	62 8 0	75 0 0
4,000	5 0 0	30 0 0	40 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0
3,000	3 12 0	22 8 0	30 0 0	37 8 0	45 0 0
2,000	2 8 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	25 0 0	30 0 0
1,000	1 4 0	7 8 0	10 0 0	12 8 0	15 0 0
500	0 10 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	7 8 0
400	0 8 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0
300	0 6 0	2 4 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	4 8 0
200	0 4 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 0
100	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0
50	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 12 0

## TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 8 Annas to 16 Rupees per month, for a Month of Thirty Days, showing the amount for one or more days.

Days.	8 Annas.	1 Re.	2 Rs.	3 Rs.	4 Rs.	5 Rs.	6 Rs.	7 Rs.	8 Rs.	9 Rs.	10 Rs.	12 Rs.	16 Rs.	Days.
	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	
1	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 7	0 2 1	0 2 8	0 3 2	0 3 8	0 4 3	0 4 9	0 5 4	0 6 4	0 8 6	1
2	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 2 2	0 3 2	0 4 3	0 5 4	0 6 4	0 7 5	0 8 6	0 9 7	0 10 8	0 12 9	1 1 0	2
3	0 0 9	0 1 7	0 3 2	0 4 9	0 6 4	0 8 0	0 9 7	0 11 2	0 12 9	0 14 6	0 16 4	0 18 2	1 1 7	3
4	0 1 0	0 2 1	0 4 3	0 6 4	0 8 6	0 10 8	0 12 9	0 14 11	1 1 0	1 1 3	1 1 5	1 1 9	2 2 1	4
5	0 1 4	0 2 8	0 6 4	0 8 0	0 10 8	0 13 4	1 0 0	1 2 8	1 5 4	1 8 0	1 10 8	2 0 0	2 10 8	5
6	0 1 7	0 3 2	0 6 4	0 9 7	0 13 9	1 0 0	1 3 2	1 6 4	1 9 7	1 12 9	2 0 0	2 6 4	3 3 2	6
7	0 1 10	0 3 8	0 7 5	0 11 2	0 14 11	1 2 8	1 6 4	1 10 1	1 13 10	2 1 7	2 5 4	3 12 0	3 11 8	7
8	0 2 1	0 4 3	0 8 6	0 12 3	1 0 1	1 5 4	1 9 7	1 13 10	2 2 1	2 6 4	3 0 8	3 3 2	4 4 3	8
9	0 2 4	0 4 9	0 9 7	0 14 4	1 3 2	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 2 5	2 6 4	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	5 5 4	9
10	0 2 8	0 5 4	0 10 8	1 0 1	1 5 4	1 10 8	2 0 0	2 5 4	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	5 5 4	6 10 8	10
11	0 3 11	0 5 10	0 11 8	1 1 7	1 7 5	1 13 4	2 3 2	2 9 0	3 3 2	3 7 5	4 2 0	5 13 10	6 13 10	11
12	0 3 2	0 6 4	0 12 9	1 3 2	1 9 7	2 0 0	2 6 4	3 12 9	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	12
13	0 3 5	0 6 11	0 13 10	1 4 9	1 11 8	2 2 8	2 9 7	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	13
14	0 3 8	0 7 5	0 14 11	1 6 4	1 13 10	2 5 4	3 12 9	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	14
15	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 1	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	8 8 6	15
16	0 4 3	0 8 6	1 1 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	3 0 8	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	9 9 9	16
17	0 4 6	0 9 0	1 1 2	1 11 2	2 2 4	3 13 4	3 6 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	10 10 8	17
18	0 4 9	0 9 7	1 1 3	1 12 9	2 6 4	3 0 8	3 6 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	11 11 8	18
19	0 5 0	0 10 1	1 1 4	1 14 4	2 8 6	3 2 8	3 12 9	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	12 12 9	19
20	0 5 4	0 10 8	1 1 5	1 16 4	3 0 8	3 5 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	13 13 10	20
21	0 5 7	0 11 2	1 1 6	1 17 5	3 12 9	3 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	9 9 9	14 14 11	21
22	0 5 10	0 11 8	1 1 7	1 18 6	3 12 9	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	10 10 8	15 15 4	22
23	0 6 1	0 12 3	1 1 8	1 19 7	3 12 9	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	11 11 8	16 16 4	23
24	0 6 4	0 12 9	1 1 9	2 0 0	3 12 9	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	12 12 9	17 17 5	24
25	0 6 8	0 13 4	1 20 8	2 0 8	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	9 9 9	13 13 10	18 18 6	25
26	0 6 11	0 13 10	1 21 8	2 0 8	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	9 9 9	14 14 11	19 19 7	26
27	0 7 2	0 14 4	1 22 9	2 12 9	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	9 9 9	15 15 4	20 20 8	27
28	0 7 5	0 14 11	1 23 10	2 13 10	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	9 9 9	16 16 4	21 21 8	28
29	0 7 8	0 15 4	1 24 11	2 14 4	4 0 0	4 4 3	5 13 10	6 13 10	7 7 5	8 8 6	9 9 9	17 17 5	22 22 9	29
30	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	30

\*

## TABLE OF EXPENSE, INCOME, OR WAGES.

From 8 Annas to 16 Rupees per month, for a Month of Thirty-one Days, showing the amount for one or more days.

Days.	8 Annas.	1 Rs.	2 Rs.	3 Rs.	4 Rs.	5 Rs.	6 Rs.	7 Rs.	8 Rs.	9 Rs.	10 Rs.	12 Rs.	16 Rs.	20 Rs.
	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
1	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 0 0	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 3 1	0 3 7	0 4 1	0 4 7	0 5 1	0 6 2	0 8 3	1
2	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 0 3	0 3 1	0 4 0	0 5 1	0 6 2	0 7 2	0 8 3	0 9 3	0 10 3	0 13 4	1 0 6	2
3	0 0 9	0 1 3	0 0 6	0 4 7	0 5 6	0 7 8	0 9 3	0 10 10	0 12 4	0 13 11	0 15 5	1 2 6	1 0 9	3
4	0 0 1	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	4
5	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	5
6	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	2 1 6	6
7	0 0 1	0 0 3	0 0 7	0 0 8	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	3 1 6	7
8	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	4 0 8	8
9	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 10 3	0 12 4	0 14 5	1 0 6	1 1 2	1 1 9	1 14 11	2 1 0	5 0 9	9
10	0 0 2	0 0 5	0 10 3	0 15 5	1 4 7	1 9 9	1 14 11	2 7 8	2 13 5	3 3 1	3 8 9	4 4 1	5 10 10	10
11	0 0 2	0 0 5	0 10 3	0 15 5	1 4 7	1 9 9	1 14 11	2 7 8	2 13 5	3 3 1	3 8 9	4 4 1	6 1 1	11
12	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	7 1 4	12
13	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	8 1 7	13
14	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	9 1 8	14
15	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	10 1 9	15
16	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	11 2 0	16
17	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	12 2 1	17
18	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	13 2 2	18
19	0 0 4	0 0 7	0 11 4	1 1 0	1 6 8	1 14 11	2 5 1	2 11 4	3 1 6	3 7 8	4 3 1	5 0 6	14 2 3	19
20	0 0 5	0 10 3	1 4 7	1 14 11	2 9 3	3 3 6	4 1 0	4 15 5	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	15 2 4	20
21	0 0 5	0 10 3	1 4 7	1 14 11	2 9 3	3 3 6	4 1 0	4 15 5	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	16 2 5	21
22	0 0 5	0 10 3	1 4 7	1 14 11	2 9 3	3 3 6	4 1 0	4 15 5	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	17 2 6	22
23	0 0 5	0 10 3	1 4 7	1 14 11	2 9 3	3 3 6	4 1 0	4 15 5	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	18 2 7	23
24	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 8 9	2 5 1	3 1 6	3 13 11	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	19 2 8	24
25	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 8 9	2 5 1	3 1 6	3 13 11	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	20 2 9	25
26	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 8 9	2 5 1	3 1 6	3 13 11	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	21 3 0	26
27	0 0 6	0 11 4	1 8 9	2 5 1	3 1 6	3 13 11	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	22 3 1	27
28	0 0 7	0 12 5	1 13 11	2 12 10	3 11 10	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	10 11 1	23 3 2	28
29	0 0 7	0 12 5	1 13 11	2 12 10	3 11 10	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	11 2 2	24 3 3	29
30	0 0 7	0 12 5	1 13 11	2 12 10	3 11 10	4 10 3	5 10 10	6 6 2	7 1 6	8 14 5	9 10 10	12 3 3	25 3 4	30
31	0 0 8	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	31

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.

Rupces per month.	Of 28 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
Rs.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
1	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
3	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7	0	1	6
4	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	2	0
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	8	0	2	6
6	0	3	5	0	3	3	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	0	0	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	7
8	0	4	6	0	4	4	0	4	3	0	4	1
9	0	5	1	0	4	11	0	4	9	0	4	7
10	0	5	8	0	5	6	0	5	4	0	5	1
11	0	6	3	0	6	0	0	5	10	0	5	8
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	4	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	5
14	0	8	0	0	7	8	0	7	5	0	7	2
15	0	8	6	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	8
16	0	9	1	0	8	9	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	8	0	9	4	0	9	0	0	8	9
18	0	10	3	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	3
19	0	10	10	0	10	5	0	10	1	0	9	9
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	3
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	3	0	10	10
22	0	12	6	0	12	1	0	11	8	0	11	4
23	0	13	1	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	8	0	13	2	0	12	9	0	12	4
25	0	14	3	0	13	9	0	13	4	0	12	10
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	5	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11
30	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	15	5
31	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	3	1	1	7	1	1	0	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	0
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	1	1	1	6
35	1	4	0	1	3	3	1	2	8	1	2	0
36	1	4	6	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	6
37	1	5	1	1	4	4	1	3	8	1	3	1
38	1	5	8	1	4	11	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	9	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	0	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	1
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	4	1	5	8
43	1	8	6	1	7	8	1	6	11	1	6	3
44	1	9	1	1	8	3	1	7	5	1	6	8
45	1	9	8	1	8	9	1	8	0	1	7	2
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	8
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	0	1	8	3
48	1	11	5	1	10	5	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	1	1	9	3
50	1	12	6	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	9
51	1	13	1	1	12	2	1	11	2	1	10	3
52	1	13	8	1	12	8	1	11	8	1	10	10
53	1	14	3	1	13	3	1	12	3	1	11	4
54	1	14	10	1	13	10	1	12	9	1	11	10
55	1	15	5	1	14	4	1	13	4	1	12	4
56	2	0	0	1	14	10	1	13	10	1	12	10
57	2	0	6	1	15	5	1	14	4	1	13	5
58	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	14	11	1	13	11

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE.—Continued.

Rupees per month.	Of 28 Days.			Of 29 Days.			Of 30 Days.			Of 31 Days.		
Rs.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
59	2	1	8	2	0	6	1	15	5	1	14	5
60	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	14	11
61	2	2	10	2	1	7	2	0	6	1	15	5
62	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	0
63	2	4	0	2	2	9	2	1	7	2	0	6
64	2	4	6	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	0
65	2	5	1	2	3	10	2	2	8	2	1	6
66	2	5	8	2	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	0
67	2	6	3	2	4	11	2	3	8	2	2	6
68	2	6	10	2	5	6	2	4	3	2	3	1
69	2	7	5	2	6	0	2	4	9	2	3	7
70	2	8	0	2	6	7	2	5	4	2	4	1
71	2	8	6	2	7	2	2	5	10	2	4	7
72	2	9	1	2	7	8	2	6	4	2	5	1
73	2	9	8	2	8	3	2	6	11	2	5	8
74	2	10	3	2	8	9	2	7	5	2	6	2
75	2	10	9	2	9	4	2	8	0	2	6	8
76	2	11	5	2	9	11	2	8	6	2	7	2
77	2	12	0	2	10	5	2	9	0	2	7	8
78	2	12	6	2	11	0	2	9	7	2	8	3
79	2	13	1	2	11	7	2	10	1	2	8	9
80	2	13	8	2	12	1	2	10	8	2	9	3
81	2	14	3	2	12	8	2	11	2	2	9	9
82	2	14	10	2	13	2	2	11	8	2	10	3
83	2	15	5	2	13	9	2	12	3	2	10	10
84	3	0	0	2	14	4	2	12	9	2	11	4
85	3	0	6	2	14	10	2	13	4	2	11	10
86	3	1	1	2	15	5	2	13	10	2	12	4
87	3	1	8	3	0	0	2	14	4	2	12	10
88	3	2	3	3	0	6	2	14	11	2	13	5
89	3	2	10	3	1	1	2	15	5	2	13	11
90	3	3	5	3	1	7	3	0	0	2	14	5
91	3	4	0	3	2	2	3	0	6	2	14	11
92	3	4	6	3	2	9	3	1	0	2	15	5
93	3	5	1	3	3	3	3	1	7	3	0	0
94	3	5	8	3	3	10	3	2	1	3	0	6
95	3	6	3	3	4	1	3	2	8	3	1	0
96	3	6	10	3	4	11	3	3	2	3	1	6
97	3	7	5	3	5	6	3	3	8	3	2	0
98	3	8	0	3	5	0	3	4	3	3	2	6
99	3	8	6	3	6	7	3	4	9	3	3	1
100	3	9	1	3	7	2	3	5	4	3	3	7
200	7	2	3	6	11	4	6	10	8	6	7	2
300	10	11	5	10	5	6	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	6	13	12	8	13	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	13	8	17	3	10	16	10	8	16	2	0
600	21	6	10	20	11	0	20	6	0	19	5	8
700	25	0	0	24	2	2	23	5	4	22	9	3
800	29	9	1	27	9	4	26	10	8	25	12	10
900	32	2	3	31	0	6	30	0	0	29	0	6
1,000	35	11	5	34	7	8	33	5	4	32	4	1
2,000	71	6	10	68	15	5	66	10	3	64	8	3
3,000	107	2	3	103	7	2	100	0	0	96	12	4
4,000	142	13	8	137	14	10	133	5	4	129	0	6
5,000	178	9	1	172	6	7	166	10	8	161	4	7
6,000	214	4	0	206	14	4	200	0	0	193	8	9
7,000	250	0	0	241	6	1	233	5	4	225	12	11
8,000	285	11	5	275	13	10	266	10	8	258	1	0
9,000	321	6	10	310	5	6	300	0	0	290	5	8
10,000	357	2	3	344	13	2	333	5	4	322	9	3

27 DAYS.] For a month of 31 days

Coolies.	Rs. 3.			Rs. 4.			Rs. 4-1			and
	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	
1	0	1	9-9	0	2	4-12	0	2	...	...
2	0	3	6-18	0	4	8-24	0	5	...	...
3	0	5	4-0	0	7	1-9	0	8	...	...
4	0	7	1-9	0	9	5-21	0	10	...	...
5	0	8	10-18	0	11	10-6	0	13	...	...
6	0	10	8-0	0	14	2-18	1	0	...	...
7	0	12	5-9	1	0	7-3	1	2	...	...
8	0	14	2-18	1	2	11-15	1	5	...	...
9	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	8	...	...
10	1	1	9-9	1	7	8-12	1	10	...	...
11	1	3	6-18	1	10	0-24	1	13	...	...
12	1	5	4	1	12	5-9	2	0	...	...
13	1	7	1-9	1	14	9-21	2	2	...	...
14	1	8	10-18	2	1	2-6	2	5	...	...
15	1	10	8	2	3	6-18	2	8	...	...
16	1	12	5-9	2	5	11-3	2	10	...	...
17	1	14	2-18	2	8	3-15	2	13	...	...
18	2	0	0	2	10	8	3	0	...	...
19	2	1	9-9	2	13	0-12	3	2	...	...
20	2	3	6-18	2	15	4-24	3	5	...	...
21	2	5	4	3	1	9-9	3	8	...	...
22	2	7	1-9	3	4	1-21	3	10	...	...
23	2	8	10-18	3	6	6-3	3	13	...	...
24	2	10	8	3	8	10-18	4	0	...	...
25	2	12	5-9	3	11	3-3	4	2	...	...
26	2	14	2-18	3	13	7-15	4	5	...	...
27	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	8	...	...
28	3	1	9-9	4	2	4-12	4	10	...	...
29	3	3	6-18	4	4	8-24	4	13	...	...
30	3	5	4	4	7	1-9	5	0	...	...
31	3	7	1-9	4	9	5-21	5	2	...	...
32	3	8	10-18	4	11	10-6	5	5	...	...
33	3	10	8	4	14	2-18	5	8	...	...
34	3	12	5-9	5	0	7-3	5	10	...	...
35	3	14	2-18	5	2	11-15	5	13	...	...
36	4	0	0	5	5	4	6	0	...	...
37	4	1	9-9	5	7	8-12	6	2	...	...
38	4	3	6-18	5	10	0-24	6	5	...	...
39	4	5	4	5	12	5-9	6	8	...	...
40	4	7	1-9	5	14	9-21	6	10	...	...
41	4	8	10-18	6	1	2-6	6	13	...	...
42	4	10	8	6	3	6-18	7	0	...	...
43	4	12	5-9	6	5	11-3	7	2	...	...
44	4	14	2-18	6	8	3-15	7	5	...	...
45	5	0	0	6	10	8	7	8	...	...
46	5	1	9-9	6	13	0-12	7	10	...	...
47	5	3	6-18	6	15	4-24	7	13	...	...
48	5	5	4	7	1	9-9	8	0	...	...
49	5	7	1-9	7	4	1-21	8	2	...	...
50	5	8	10-18	7	6	6-6	8	5	...	...



*TABLE showing the value at from 1 to 20 Rupees per Maund of any commodity from 1 Scer to 1 Maund.*

[illegible]

TABLE showing the value of any quantity or number of Goods or Wares, from 1 to 1,000 at from 1 Anna to 10 Rupees each.

Value.	At 1 Anna each.	At 2 Annas each.	At 3 Annas each.	At 4 Annas each.	At 5 Annas each.	At 6 Annas each.	At 8 Annas each.	At 12 Annas each.	At 1 Rupee each.	At 2 Rupees each.	At 3 Rupees each.	At 4 Rupees each.	At 5 Rupees each.	At 6 Rupees each.	At 7 Rupees each.	At 8 Rupees each.	At 9 Rupees each.	At 10 Rupees each.
1	0 1	0 2	0 3	0 4	0 5	0 6	0 8	0 12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2	0 2	0 4	0 6	0 8	0 10	0 12	0 16	0 24	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20
3	0 3	0 6	0 9	0 12	0 15	0 18	0 24	0 36	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30
4	0 4	0 8	0 12	0 16	0 20	0 24	0 32	0 48	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40
5	0 5	0 10	0 15	0 20	0 25	0 30	0 40	0 60	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50
6	0 6	0 12	0 18	0 24	0 30	0 36	0 48	0 72	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60
7	0 7	0 14	0 21	0 28	0 35	0 42	0 56	0 84	7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70
8	0 8	0 16	0 24	0 32	0 40	0 48	0 64	0 96	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80
9	0 9	0 18	0 27	0 36	0 45	0 54	0 72	0 108	9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81	90
10	0 10	0 20	0 30	0 40	0 50	0 60	0 80	0 120	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
20	1 4	2 8	3 12	5 0	6 4	7 8	10 0	0 15 0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140	160	180	200
30	1 14	3 12	5 10	7 8	9 6	11 4	15 0	0 22 8	30	60	90	120	150	180	210	240	270	300
40	2 8	5 0	7 8	10 0	12 8	15 0	0 20 0	0 30 0	40	80	120	160	200	240	280	320	360	400
50	3 2	6 4	9 6	12 8	16 0	19 2	0 30 0	0 45 0	50	100	150	200	250	300	350	400	450	500
60	3 12	7 8	11 4	15 0	18 12	22 8	0 40 0	0 60 0	60	120	180	240	300	360	420	480	540	600
70	4 6	8 12	13 2	17 8	21 14	26 4	0 50 0	0 75 0	70	140	210	280	350	420	490	560	630	700
80	5 0	10 0	15 0	20 0	25 0	30 0	0 60 0	0 90 0	80	160	240	320	400	480	560	640	720	800
90	5 10	11 4	16 14	22 8	28 2	33 8	0 70 0	0 105 0	90	180	270	360	450	540	630	720	810	900
100	6 4	12 8	18 12	25 0	31 4	37 8	0 80 0	0 120 0	100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800	900	1000
200	12 8	25 0	37 8	50 0	62 8	75 0	1 10 0	0 150 0	200	400	600	800	1000	1200	1400	1600	1800	2000
300	18 12	37 8	56 4	75 0	93 12	112 8	1 15 0	0 225 0	300	600	900	1200	1500	1800	2100	2400	2700	3000
400	25 0	50 0	75 0	100 0	125 0	150 0	0 200 0	0 300 0	400	800	1200	1600	2000	2400	2800	3200	3600	4000
500	31 4	62 8	93 12	125 0	156 0	187 8	0 250 0	0 375 0	500	1000	1500	2000	2500	3000	3500	4000	4500	5000
600	37 8	75 0	112 8	150 0	187 8	225 0	0 300 0	0 450 0	600	1200	1800	2400	3000	3600	4200	4800	5400	6000
700	43 12	87 8	131 4	175 0	218 12	262 8	0 350 0	0 525 0	700	1400	2100	2800	3500	4200	4900	5600	6300	7000
800	50 0	100 0	150 0	200 0	250 0	300 0	0 400 0	0 600 0	800	1600	2400	3200	4000	4800	5600	6400	7200	8000
900	56 4	112 8	168 12	225 0	281 4	337 8	0 450 0	0 675 0	900	1800	2700	3600	4500	5400	6300	7200	8100	9000
1000	62 8	125 0	187 8	250 0	312 8	375 0	0 500 0	0 750 0	1000	2000	3000	4000	5000	6000	7000	8000	9000	10000

## BAZAR WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO FACTORY AND ENGLISH WEIGHTS.

Bazar weight.			Factory weight.				English weight.						
Mds.	sr.	ck.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	1,100	0	0	...	36	13	1	9	5	5	33
500	0	0	550	0	0	...	18	6	2	18	10	10	66
100	0	0	110	0	0	...	3	13	1	9	5	5	33
50	0	0	55	0	0	...	1	16	2	18	10	10	66
30	0	0	33	0	0	...	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	11	0	0	...	...	7	1	9	5	5	33
5	0	0	5	20	0	...	...	3	2	18	10	10	66
3	0	0	3	12	0	...	...	2	0	22	6	6	40
1	0	0	1	4	0	...	...	...	2	26	2	2	13
...	30	0	...	33	0	...	...	...	2	5	9	9	60
...	20	0	...	22	0	...	...	...	1	13	1	1	06
...	10	0	...	11	0	...	...	...	...	20	8	8	53
...	9	0	...	9	14	4	...	...	...	18	7	10	88
...	8	0	...	8	12	8	...	...	...	16	6	13	22
...	7	0	...	7	11	2	...	...	...	14	5	15	57
...	6	0	...	6	9	6	...	...	...	12	5	1	92
...	5	0	...	5	8	0	...	...	...	10	4	1	26
...	4	0	...	4	6	4	...	...	...	8	3	6	61
...	3	0	...	3	4	8	...	...	...	6	2	8	96
...	2	0	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	4	1	11	30
...	1	0	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	2	0	13	65
...	...	8	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	1	0	6	82
...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	8	3	41
...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	6	2	56
...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	87
...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	0	50

## FACTORY WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO BAZAR AND ENGLISH WEIGHTS.

Factory weight.			Bazar weight.				English weight.						
Mds.	sr.	ck.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	drs.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	909	3	10	18	33	6	2	18	10	10	66
500	0	0	454	21	13	09	16	13	1	9	5	5	33
100	0	0	90	36	5	81	3	6	2	18	10	10	66
50	0	0	45	18	2	90	1	13	1	9	5	5	33
30	0	9	27	10	14	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	9	3	10	18	...	6	2	18	10	10	66
5	0	0	4	21	13	09	...	3	1	9	5	5	33
3	0	0	2	29	1	45	...	2	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	...	36	5	81	...	...	2	18	10	10	66
...	30	0	...	27	4	36	...	...	2	0	0	0	0
...	20	0	...	18	2	90	...	...	1	9	5	5	33
...	10	0	...	9	1	45	...	...	...	18	10	10	66
...	9	0	...	8	2	90	...	...	...	16	12	12	80
...	8	0	...	7	4	36	...	...	...	14	14	14	93
...	7	0	...	6	5	81	...	...	...	13	1	1	06
...	6	0	...	5	7	27	...	...	...	11	3	3	20
...	5	0	...	4	8	72	...	...	...	9	5	5	33
...	4	0	...	3	10	18	...	...	...	7	7	7	46
...	3	0	...	2	11	63	...	...	...	5	9	9	60
...	2	0	...	1	13	09	...	...	...	3	11	11	73
...	1	0	...	...	14	54	...	...	...	1	13	13	86
...	...	8	...	...	7	27	...	...	...	...	14	14	93
...	...	4	...	...	3	63	...	...	...	...	7	7	46
...	...	3	...	...	2	72	...	...	...	...	5	9	60
...	...	2	...	...	1	81	...	...	...	...	3	11	73
...	...	1	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	1	13	86

The salt maund is  $2\frac{1}{4}$  per cent heavier than the bazar maund, having 82 tolahs to the

## ENGLISH WEIGHT CONVERTED INTO FACTORY AND BAZAR WEIGHT.

English weight.					Factory weight.				Bazar weight.			
Tons.	Cwts.	Qrs.	lbs.	oz.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.	Mds.	sr.	ck.	Dec.
1,000	0	0	0	...	30,000	0	0	.....	27,272	29	1	45
900	0	0	0	...	27,000	0	0	.....	24,545	18	2	90
800	0	0	0	...	24,000	0	0	.....	21,818	7	4	36
700	0	0	0	...	21,000	0	0	.....	19,090	36	5	81
600	0	0	0	...	18,000	0	0	.....	16,363	25	7	27
500	0	0	0	...	15,000	0	0	.....	13,636	14	8	72
400	0	0	0	...	12,000	0	0	.....	13,636	3	10	18
300	0	0	0	...	9,000	0	0	.....	8,181	32	11	63
200	0	0	0	...	6,000	0	0	.....	5,454	21	13	09
100	0	0	0	...	3,600	0	0	.....	2,727	10	14	54
90	0	0	0	...	2,700	0	0	.....	2,454	21	13	09
80	0	0	0	...	2,400	0	0	.....	2,181	32	11	63
70	0	0	0	...	2,100	0	0	.....	1,909	3	10	18
60	0	0	0	...	1,800	0	0	.....	1,636	14	8	72
50	0	0	0	...	1,500	0	0	.....	1,363	25	7	27
40	0	0	3	...	1,200	0	0	.....	1,090	36	5	81
30	0	0	0	...	900	0	0	.....	818	7	4	36
20	0	0	0	...	600	0	0	.....	545	18	2	90
10	0	0	0	...	300	0	0	.....	272	29	1	45
9	0	0	0	...	270	0	0	.....	245	18	2	90
8	0	0	0	...	240	0	0	.....	218	7	4	36
7	0	0	0	...	210	0	0	.....	190	36	5	81
6	0	0	0	...	180	0	0	.....	163	25	7	27
5	0	0	0	...	150	0	0	.....	136	14	8	72
4	0	0	0	...	120	0	0	.....	109	3	10	18
3	0	0	0	...	90	0	0	.....	81	32	11	63
2	0	0	0	...	60	0	0	.....	54	21	13	09
1	0	0	0	...	30	0	0	.....	27	10	14	54
.....	10	0	0	...	15	0	0	.....	13	25	7	27
.....	9	0	0	...	13	20	0	.....	12	10	14	54
.....	8	0	0	...	12	0	0	.....	10	36	5	81
.....	7	0	0	...	10	20	0	.....	9	21	13	09
.....	6	0	0	...	9	0	0	.....	8	7	4	36
.....	5	0	0	...	7	20	0	.....	6	32	11	63
.....	4	0	0	...	6	0	0	.....	5	18	2	90
.....	3	0	0	...	4	20	0	.....	4	3	10	18
.....	2	0	0	...	3	0	0	.....	2	29	1	45
.....	1	0	0	...	1	20	0	.....	1	14	8	72
.....	...	2	0	...	.....	30	0	.....	.....	27	4	36
.....	...	1	0	...	.....	15	0	.....	.....	13	10	18
.....	...	...	20	...	.....	10	11	12	.....	9	11	81
.....	...	...	10	...	.....	5	5	71	.....	4	13	92
.....	...	...	5	...	.....	2	10	87	.....	2	6	96
.....	...	...	4	...	.....	2	2	28	.....	1	15	16
.....	...	...	3	...	.....	1	9	71	.....	1	7	37
.....	...	...	2	...	.....	1	1	14	.....	...	15	54
.....	...	...	1	...	.....	0	8	57	.....	...	7	79
.....	...	...	...	10	.....	0	5	35	.....	...	4	87
.....	...	...	...	5	.....	...	2	67	.....	...	2	43
.....	...	...	...	4	.....	...	2	14	.....	...	1	91
.....	...	...	...	3	.....	...	1	60	.....	...	1	46
.....	...	...	...	2	.....	...	1	07	.....	...	...	97
.....	...	...	...	1	.....	...	...	53	.....	...	...	48

TABLE OF EXCHANGE, NO. 1—RUPEES INTO POUNDS STERLING.

Rs. val. at	1s. 4d.	1s. 4½d.	1s. 5d.	1s. 5½d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 6½d.	1s. 7d.
Rs.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1,000	66 13 4	68 15 0	70 16 8	72 18 4	75 0 0	77 1 8	79 3 4
500	33 6 8	34 7 6	35 8 4	36 9 2	37 10 0	38 10 10	39 11 8
100	6 13 4	6 17 6	7 1 8	7 5 10	7 10 0	7 14 2	7 18 4
50	3 6 8	3 8 9	3 10 10	3 12 11	3 15 0	3 17 1	3 19 2
40	2 13 4	2 15 0	2 16 8	2 18 4	3 0 0	3 1 8	3 3 4
30	2 0 0	2 1 3	2 2 6	2 3 9	2 5 0	2 6 3	2 7 6
20	1 6 8	1 7 6	1 8 4	1 9 2	1 10 0	1 10 10	1 11 8
10	0 13 4	0 13 9	0 14 2	0 14 7	0 15 0	0 15 5	0 15 10
5	0 6 8	0 6 10½	0 7 1	0 7 3½	0 7 6	0 7 8½	0 7 11
4	0 5 4	0 5 6	0 5 8	0 5 10	0 6 0	0 6 2	0 6 4
3	0 4 0	0 4 1½	0 4 3	0 4 4½	0 4 6	0 4 7½	0 4 9
2	0 2 8	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 11	0 3 1	0 3 1	0 3 2
1	0 1 4	0 1 4½	0 1 5	0 1 5½	0 1 6	0 1 6½	0 1 7

Rupees.	1s. 7½d.	1s. 8d.	1s. 8½d.	1s. 9d.	1s. 9½d.	1s. 10d.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1,000	81 5 0	83 6 8	85 8 4	87 10 0	89 11 8	91 13 4
500	40 12 6	41 13 4	42 14 2	43 15 0	44 15 10	45 16 8
100	8 2 6	8 6 8	8 10 10	8 15 0	8 19 2	9 3 4
50	4 1 3	4 3 4	4 5 5	4 7 6	4 9 7	4 11 8
40	3 5 0	3 6 8	3 8 4	3 10 0	3 11 8	3 13 4
30	2 8 9	2 10 0	2 11 3	2 12 6	2 13 9	2 15 0
20	1 12 6	1 13 4	1 14 2	1 15 0	1 15 10	1 16 8
10	0 16 3	0 16 8	0 17 1	0 17 6	0 17 11	0 18 4
5	0 8 1½	0 8 4	0 8 6½	0 8 9	0 8 11	0 9 2
4	0 6 6	0 6 8	0 6 10	0 7 0	0 7 2	0 7 4
3	0 4 10½	0 5 0	0 5 1½	0 5 3	0 5 4½	0 5 6
2	0 3 3	0 3 4	0 3 5	0 3 6	0 3 7	0 3 8
1	0 1 7½	0 1 8	0 1 8½	0 1 9	0 1 9½	0 1 10

TABLE OF EXCHANGE NO. 2—POUNDS STERLING INTO RUPEES.

Rupee val. at.	1s.	4d.	1s. 4½d.	1s. 5d.	1s 5½d.	1s. 6d.	1s. 6½d.	1s. 7d.
£	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
100	1500 0 0	1544 8 9	1411 14	81871 6 10	1333 5 4	1297 4 9	1263 2 6	
90	1350 0 0	1309 1 5	1270 11	81234 4 7	120 0 0	1167 9 1	1136 13 6	
80	1200 0 0	1163 10 2	1129 8 7	1097 2 3	1066 10 1	1037 13 5	1010 8 5	
70	1050 0 0	1018 3 11	988 5 6	960 0 0	933 5 4	908 1 9	884 3 4	
60	900 0 0	872 11 8	847 2 5	822 13 9	800 0 0	778 6 1	757 14 4	
50	750 0 0	727 4 4	705 15 4	685 11 5	666 10 8	648 10 5	631 6 3	
40	600 0 0	581 13 1	564 12 4	548 9 2	533 5 4	518 11 8	505 9 2	
30	450 0 0	436 5 10	423 9 3	411 6 10	400 0 0	389 3 0	378 15 2	
20	300 0 0	290 14 7	282 6 2	274 4 7	266 10 8	259 7 4	252 10 1	
10	150 0 0	145 7 3	141 3 1	137 2 3	133 5 4	129 11 8	126 5 1	
9	135 0 0	130 14 7	127 1 2	123 6 10	120 0 0	116 12 1	113 11 11	
8	120 0 0	116 5 10	112 15 1	109 11 5	106 10 8	103 12 6	101 0 10	
7	105 0 0	101 13 1	98 13 2	96 0 0	93 5 4	90 13 11	88 6 9	
6	90 0 0	87 4 4	84 11 3	82 4 7	80 0 0	77 13 5	76 12 8	
5	75 0 0	72 11 8	70 9 5	68 9 2	66 10 8	64 13 10	63 2 6	
4	60 0 0	58 2 11	56 7 6	54 13 8	53 5 4	51 14 3	50 8 5	
3	45 0 0	43 10 2	42 5 8	41 2 3	40 0 0	38 14 8	37 14 4	
2	30 0 0	29 1 6	28 3 9	27 6 10	26 10 8	25 15 2	25 4 2	
1	15 0 0	14 8 9	14 2 11	13 11 5	13 5 4	12 15 7	12 10 1	

Rupee val. at.	1s. 7½d.	1s. 8d.	1s. 8½d.	1s. 9d.	1s. 9½d.	1s. 10d.
£	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
100	1123 9 10	1200 0 0	1170 11 7	1142 13 9	1116 4 6	1095 7 3
90	1107 8 10	1080 0 0	1053 10 6	1028 9 2	1004 10 5	985 14 7
80	984 7 10	960 0 0	936 9 1	914 4 7	893 0 5	876 5 10
70	861 6 10	840 0 0	819 8 2	800 0 0	781 6 4	766 13 1
60	738 6 11	720 0 0	702 7 0	685 11 5	669 12 3	657 4 4
50	615 5 11	600 0 0	585 5 10	571 6 10	558 2 3	547 11 8
40	492 4 11	480 0 0	468 4 8	457 2 3	446 8 2	438 3 11
30	369 2 11	360 0 0	351 3 6	342 13 9	334 14 2	328 10 2
20	246 2 0	240 0 0	234 2 4	228 9 2	223 4 1	219 1 5
10	123 1 0	120 0 0	117 1 1	114 4 7	111 10 1	109 8 9
9	110 12 1	108 0 0	105 5 10	102 13 8	100 7 5	98 9 5
8	98 7 4	96 0 0	93 10 6	91 6 10	89 4 6	87 10 2
7	86 2 5	84 0 0	81 15 2	80 0 0	78 2 3	76 10 11
6	73 13 6	72 0 0	70 4 11	68 9 2	66 15 8	65 11 8
5	61 8 7	60 0 0	58 8 7	57 2 3	55 13 0	54 12 4
4	49 3 8	48 0 0	46 13 3	45 11 5	44 10 5	43 13 1
3	36 14 9	36 0 0	35 2 11	34 4 7	33 7 10	32 13 10
2	24 9 10	24 0 0	23 6 8	22 13 9	22 5 3	21 14 7
1	12 4 11	12 0 0	11 11 4	11 6 10	11 2 7	10 15 3

*List of Wards in the Town, of Calcutta, with their respective sections and boundaries.*

*Ward No. 1, Section A.*

Boundary.—North by Upper Circular Road and Mahratta Ditch; South by Grey Street; East by Upper Chitpore Road and Mahratta Ditch; and West by Upper Chitpore Road.

*Ward No. 2, Section B.*

Boundary.—North by Mahratta Ditch; South by Neemtollah Ghat Street; East by Upper Chitpore Road; and West by River Hooghly.

*Ward No. 3, Section C.*

Boundary.—North by Grey Street and Mahratta Ditch; South by Beadon Street and Halsei Bagan Road; East by Mahratta Ditch; and West by Upper Chitpore Road.

*Ward No. 4, Section D.*

Boundary.—North by Beadon Street; South by Machooa Bazar Road; East by Upper Circular Road and Mahratta Ditch; and West by Cornwallis Street.

*Ward No. 5, Section E.*

Boundary.—North by Neemtollah Ghat Street; South by Cotton Street and Meerbohor Ghat Street; East by Upper Chitpore Road; and West by River Hooghly.

*Ward No. 6, Section F.*

Boundary.—North by Beadon Street; South by Machooa Bazar Road; East by Cornwallis Street; and West by Upper Chitpore Road.

*Ward No. 7, Section G.*

Boundary.—North by Cotton Street and Meerbohor Ghat Street; South by Lall Bazar Street and Dalhousie Square (North); East by Lower Chitpore Road; and West by River Hooghly.

*Ward No. 8, Section H.*

Boundary.—North by Machooa Bazar Road; South by Bow Bazar Street; East by College Street; and West by Lower Chitpore Road.

*Ward No. 9, Section I.*

Boundary.—North by Machooa Bazar Road; South by Bow Bazar Street; East by Upper Circular Road; and West by College Street.

*Ward No. 10, Section J.*

Boundary.—North by Bow Bazar Street; South by Dhurumtollah Street; East by Wellington Street; and West by Bentinck Street.

*Ward No. 11, Section K.*

Boundary.—North by Bow Bazar Street; South by Dhurumtollah Street; East by Lower Circular Road; and West by Wellington Street.

*Ward No. 12, Section L.*

Boundary.—North by Lall Bazar Street; Dalhousie Square and Fairlie Place; South by Esplanade Row; East by Bentinck Street and a portion of Olive Street; and West by River Hooghly.

*Ward No. 13, Section M.*

Boundary.—North by Dhurumtollah Street; South by Kyd Street, Free School Street, and Ripon Street; East by Wellesley Street; and West by Chowringhee Road.

*Ward No. 14, Section N.*

Boundary.—North by Dhurumtollah Street; South by Ripon Street; East by Lower Circular Road; and West by Wellesley Street and Lower Circular Road.

*Ward No. 15, Section O.*

Boundary.—North by Ripon Street; South by Theatre Road; East by Lower Circular Road; and West by Wellesley Street and Wood Street.

*Ward No. 16, Section P.*

Boundary.—North by Kyd Street and Ripon Street; South by Theatre Road; East by Wellesley Street and Wood Street; and West by Chowringhee Road.

*Ward No. 17, Section Q.*

Boundary.—North by Theatre Road; South by Lower Circular Road; East by Lower Circular Road; and West by Chowringhee Road and Jail Road.

*Ward No. 18, Section R.*

Boundary.—North by Clyde Row; South by Tolly's Nullah; East by Kidderpore Bridge Road; and West by Strand Road.

# LIST

OF

## Streets, in Calcutta, Howrah and the Suburbs.

*The Ward and Police Section in which a Street is situated are indicated by the letters and figures marked against each.*

- Aga Kurbulla Mahamed street, G, 7, Moogeechatta Girja-ka-rustah, 10 Portuguese Church street.
- Aheerectollah street, B, 2, 105, Darmabhatta street.
- Albert road, Q, 17, 8, Camac street.
- Alipore, South of Calcutta.*  
*Belvedere Road.*  
*Alipore road.*  
*Alipore lane, G, Alipore road.*  
*Gopaul Nuggur Road.*  
*Jail Lane.*
- Amherst, street, 1, 9, Padre Long Sahel ka-Girja-ka-rustah, 167, Bow Bazar street.
- Amratollah street, G, 7, 71, Canning street.
- Amratollah lane, G, 7, 3, Amratollah street.
- Amratollah 2nd lane, G, 7, 5, Amratollah lane.
- Anees Barber's lane, O, 15, 33, Ripon street.
- Antony Bagan lane, I, 9, 58, Upper Circular road.
- Annundo Chunder Chatterjee's lane, A, I, 20, Bagh Bazar street.
- Annundo Khan's lane, B, 2, 21, Baniatollah street.
- Arkooly lane, I, 9, 99, Champatollah 2nd lane.
- Armenian street, G, 7, Armanee Girja-ka-rustah, 7, Khengraputtee street.
- Arpoooy lane, I, 9, 33, College street.
- Ashootosh Dey's lane, F, 6, 97, Bulloram Dey's street.
- Auckland Square, (See Lower Circular road, town side No. 4.)
- Avenue road (See Howrah.)
- Baboo Lall's lane, G, 7, 84, Cotton street.
- Babooram Ghose's lane, B, 2, 28, Aheerectollah street.
- Babooram Seal's lane, K, 11, 18, Scavenger's lane.
- Bacharam Chatterjee's lane, C, 3, 29, Kalipersad Dutt's street.
- Bachoo Chatterjee's street, 4, Cornwallis square.
- Badoor Bagan lane, D, 4, 81, Upper Circular road (town side.)
- Bagh Bazar street, A, I, 197, Upper Chitpore road.
- Bakery road, Q, 18 (See Hastings.)
- Balakhana street, C, 3, 21, Grey street.
- Ballard's buildings (See Chowringhee road Nos. 17 to 50.)
- Ballinghatta road (See Sealdah.)
- Ballygunge, South of Calcutta.*  
 321, Lower Circular Road, (21-Per-gunnah's side.)  
*Ballygunge, Circular Road.*  
*Ballygunge Store road, 31, Ballygunge Circular Road.*  
*Chuckerbere Road, 3, Ballygunge Circular Road.*  
*Ghooghoodungah Road.*  
*Old Ballygunge Road, 2, Ghoogoodungah Road.*  
*Gurreck Hunt Road, 34, Ballygunge Circular Road.*  
*Peara Bagan lane, 14, Ballygunge Circular Road.*
- Bancharam Unkoor's lane, K, 11, 72, Sakarectollah lane.
- Bancapookur lane, (Entally,) 7, Bancapookur road.
- Bancapookur road, (Entally) eastward from Lower Circular road, 21-per-gunnah's side.
- Banecmadhub Nandan and Brothers' 1st lane, Bhowanipore, 7, Russapagla road.
- Banecmadhub Nandan and Brothers' 2nd lane, Bhowanipore.
- Baniatollah street, B, 2, 130, Darmahatta street.
- Baniatollah lane, I, 9, 7, College square.
- Bankahall street, L, 12, 3, Koylah Ghat street.
- Banustollah Gully, F, 5, 52, Burtlolah street.
- Banustollah lane, L, 12, 12, Government place.
- Banustollah street, E, 5, 33, Moirahatta street.
- Baranussce Ghose's street, F, 6, (Jorasanko.) 75, Upper Chitpore road.
- Barretto's lane, L, 12, 4, Mangoe lane.
- Bastien's lane (See Howrah.)
- Bazar road, R, 18, (See Hastings.)



- Beadon street, F. 6, Beadon Saheb-ka-rusta, 97, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Bebee Rozio's lane, IT 3, Doyhatta-ka-gully, 112, College street.  
 Bodiaparah road, 6, Lower Circular road, (24-pergunnah's side.)  
 Beerchand Gosain's lane. A. 1, 23, Rajah Rajbullabh's street.  
 Belkollah road, 3, Bokool Bagan road.  
 Belvedere road (See Alipore.)  
 Benode Behary Shaw's lane, D. 4, 79, Manicktollah street.  
 Bentinck street, L. 12, Cossitollah-ka-rusta, 12, Lall Bazar street.  
 Bentinck lane, J. 10, Nunko-Jamadar-ka-gully, 51, Bentinck street.  
 Bepareetollah lane, J. 10, 30, Emambaugh Lane.  
 Bhaem Ghose's lane, C. 3, 88, Hurry Ghose's street.  
 Bhobun Banerjee's lane, F. 6, 91, Mooktar Baboo's street.  
 Bhobun Chatterjee's lane, F. 6, 55, Baranussee Ghose's street.  
 Bhobunmohun Dhur's lane, I. 9, 131, Amherst street.  
 Bhowance Churn Dutt's lane, H. 8, 1, Halliday street.  
 Bhowanipore road, 9, Lower Circular road (24 pergunnah's side).  
 Bhoynub Biswas's lane, F. 6, 37, Manicktollah street.  
 Bhogban Banerjee's lane, B. 2, 155, Aheerettollah street.  
 Bindoo Palit's lane, F. 6, 59, Chasadhobaparah street.  
 Biprodass Dey's lane, B. 2, 8, Nather Bagan street.  
 Bisionath Muttylall's lane, K. 11, 11, Hideram Banerjee's lane.  
 Bisumbher Mullick's lane, B. 2, 6, Bunnomalee Sircar's street.  
 Blackburn's lane, H. 8, Metye-wallah-ka-gully, 88, Chunam gully.  
 Bokool Bagan road, Bhowanipore from Russapaglia road.  
 Bokool Bagan 1st lane, 78, Bokool Bagan road.  
 Bondfield's lane, G. 7, 34 Olive street.  
 Bhodoo Ostagur's lane, I. 9, 62, Old Boytokhanah Bazar road.  
 Boseparah lane, A. 1, Bagh Bazar Roseparah ka-gully, 14, Bagh Bazar street.  
 Bow Bazar street, J. 10 (South side), 12, Lall Bazar street.  
 Bow Bazar lane, J. 10, Meereejanee Gully; 89, Bow Bazar street.  
 Brahmo Somaj lane, K. 11, 6, Sakareetollah street.  
 Brindabun Bose's lane, C. 3, 42, Hurry Ghose's street.  
 Brindabun Bysack's lane, B. 2, 11, Gour Laha's street.  
 Brindabun Ghose's lane, K. 11, 41, Sakareetollah lane.  
 Brindabun Mullick's lane, F. 6, 38, Sukea's street.  
 Brindabun Mullick's 1st lane, D. 4, 49, Sukea's street.  
 Brindabun Pal's lane, A. 1, 90, Shambazar st  
 British Indian street, L. 12, Ranee Mudy ka-gully, 2, Old Court House Street.  
 Brojodoolall's street, E. 5, Horee Buddenka-gully, 54, Rutton Sircar's Garden Street.  
 Brojo Gobinda Shaw's lane, E. 5, 191, Dhurmahatta street.  
 Brojonath Dutt's lane, I. 9, 15, Panchanuntollah lane.  
 Bulloram Ghose's Ghant road, Bhowanipore, 20, Strand road.  
 Buloram Bose's lane, Bhowanipore, 14, Pudopookur road.  
 Buloram Dey's street, F. 6, Jorasanko, Buloram Dey-ka-rustah, 151, Baranussee Ghose's street.  
 Buloram Ghose's street, A. 1, 47, Shambazar street.  
 Buloram Mozoomdar's street, B. 2, Koomar-toolee-ka-rustah, 68, Sobha Bazar street.  
 Bunomalee Sircar's street, Koomartoollee-ka-rustah, 263, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Burra Bazar or Monohur Dass's Chowk-Olive street.  
 Burtollah street, E. 5, 14 Moirahattah street.  
 Bysack's lane, E. 5, 63, Banstollah street.  
 Cally Dass Putitundo's lane, Bhowanipore, 36, Kallyghat road.  
 Camac street, P. 16, Duncan Bustee-ka-rustah, 7, Park street.  
 Camardangah road, Entally, 70, South road Entally.  
 Canal street, Entally, 7, North road Entally  
 Canal West road, 6, Gas Street.  
 Canning Street, G. 7, Moorgeehatta-ka-rustah, 28, Strand road.  
 Cantopher's lane, Entally, 33, Phool Bagan lane.  
 Carey's Church lane, I. 9, Mirzapore-ka-gully, 32-1, Amherst street.  
 Champatollah lane, H. 8, Mullunga-ka-rustah, 20, Choona gully.  
 Champatollah 2nd Bye-lane, 62, Champa-tollah lane.  
 Champatollah 2nd lane, I. 9, 18, College street.  
 Chandmarree road (See Howrah).  
 Chandney Chowk street, J. 10, 38, Emambagh lane.  
 Chandney Chowk 1st lane, J. 10, 8, Meredith's lane.

- Chandney Chowk 2nd lane, J. 10, 6, Howa's lane.
- Chawalputty road, Bhowanipore, 8, Mudunmohun Pal's lane.
- Ohawalputty lane, Bhowanipore, 26, Chawalputty road.
- Chapel Road, B. 18, (See Hastings.)
- Charsadhoparash street, F. 6, 149, Baraunsee Ghose's street.
- Chatoo Baboo's lane, Entally, 25, Middle road.
- Chattawallah gully, H. 8, 8, Lower Chitpore road.
- Chedam Moody's lane, C. 3, Durzeepara-gully, 33, Durzeepara street.
- China Bazar lane, G. 7, 103, Old China Bazar street.
- Chingreehatta road, Entally, 11, Palmer's Bazar road.
- Chitpore Bridge road, Northward from Baugh Bazar Bridge.
- Chitpore road, (Lower) H. 8, Chitpore-kaburra rustah, 311, Bow Bazar street.
- Chitpore road (Upper.) F. 6, Machooa Bazar-kurustah, 86, Lower Chitpore road.
- Chooona Pookur lane, L. 9, 171, Bow Bazar street.
- Chootarparah Lane, I. 9, 52, Champatollah 2nd lane.
- Chowdhury's lane, A. 1, 55, Shambazar street.
- Chowringhee lane, M. 13, 2, Sudder street.
- Chowringhee road, M. 13.
- Chuckerbere Road. (See Ballygunge.)
- Chucku Khansama's lane, I. 9, 36, Upper Circular road.
- Chunam-Gully, H. 8, 272, Bow Bazar street.
- Chunder Nath Chatterjee's street, 20 Russapaglah road.
- Church lane, L. 12, Fathureah Girjah-kapus-chim-rustah. *From Hare Street.*
- Church road (See Howrah.)
- Churnackdauga street, E. 5, 354, Upper Chitpore road.
- Chytun Sen's lane, K. 11, 51, Wellington street.
- Circular Garden Reach road, from Kidderpore, and leads southward towards Garden Reach.
- Gurbaree street, 48, Watgunge street.
- Munshatollah lane, 14, Circular Garden Reach road.
- Puddopookur lane, 37-1, Puddopookur street.
- Puddopookur street, 39, Watgunge street.
- Watgunge street, 150, Circular Garden Reach road.
- Circular road (Lower) Q. 17, town side, Baharsurruk, 58, Chowringhee road.
- Circular road (Lower) 24-pergunnahs' side, Baharsurruk, Kidderpore bridge.
- Circular road (Upper) I. 9, town side, Baharsurruk Kurbullah-ka-rustah, 149, Bow Bazar street.
- Circular road (Upper) 24-pergunnahs' side Baharsurruk. From Senkalah.
- Olive Ghat street, G. 7, Smith Ghat-ka-rusta 22, Strand road, North.
- Clive Row, G. 7, 8, Olive street.
- Clive street, G. 7, Dalhousie square, north.
- Clyde Row, B. 18, (See Hastings.)
- Cockburn's lane, F. 6, 20, Royd street.
- College Square, I. 9, Thun-Thuanea-ka-rusta, 69, Mirzapore street.
- College street, I. 9, Thun-thuaneah, 212, Bow Bazar street.
- College Bye-lane, I. 9, 65, College street.
- Colootollah Bye-lane, H. 8, 12, Colootollah street.
- Colootollah street, H. 8, 31, Lower Chitpore road.
- Comedan Bagan road (See Kidderpore.)
- Commercial Buildings, G. 7. Commercial Barrack. (Ban-house.) *In Olive street adjoining the south side of the Bengal Bonded Warehouse.*
- Convent lane (Entally.) From Calcutta and South-eastern State Railway Bridge.
- Coondoo's road, Bhowanipore, 19, Kassareeparah road.
- Coondoo's lane, 4, Roopnarain Nundun's lane.
- Cooper's lane, L. 12, 11, Bentinck street.
- Corfoma's lane, 49, Durmahatta street.
- Cornwallis square, D. 4, 127, Manicktollah street.
- Cornwallis street, D. 4, Thunthuneah-ka-rusta, 76, College street.
- Cossipore. North of Calcutta.*
- Rustumjee's lane.*
- Ramgopal Ghose's lane.*
- Cotton street, G. 7, Toolaputtee-ka-rusta, 56, Clive street.
- Council House street, L. 12; Puthuria Girjah-ka-poorub-rusta, 10, Hare street.
- Creek Row, K. 11, Dingabhang-ka-rusta, 12, Wellington square.
- Crooked lane, L. 12, Banstollah-ka-gully, 6, Dacre's lane.
- Cross street, G. 7, 53, Clive street.
- Crouche's lane, K. 11, 5, St. James' square.
- Cullingah Bazar St. M. 13, 34, Jaun Bazar St.
- Cullingah 1st lane, N. 14, 8, Wellesley square.
- Dacre's lane, L. 12, 1, Waterloo street.
- Dalhousie Square, L. 12, Lalldiggy-ka-rusta, Old Court House street, east.
- Danzen's lane, H. 8, 11, Tiretta Bazar street.
- David Joseph's lane, G. 7, 12, Suken's lane.
- Dawn's lane, B. 2, 70, Banistollah street.
- Denomath Rukhit's lane, B. 2, 69, Banistollah street.
- Dewan's Lane, C. 3, 92, Doorgachurn Mitter's Street.
- Dhakooria road, 59, Russapaglah road.
- Dhee Entally road, 63, South road, Entally.
- Dhee Serampore road, Hathi Bagan road, Entally.

- Dhabaparah street, M. 13., 26, Free School street.
- Dhurrantollah lane, H. 8. 89, Lower Chitpore Road.
- Dhurrantollah street, M. 13, 1, Chowringhee Road.
- Diamond Harbour road (See Kidderpore)
- Dingabhangu lane, K. 11, 3, Sakrestollah lane.
- Dixon's lane, K. 11, 48, Serpentine lane.
- Dobson's road (See Howrah.)
- Doctor's lane, N. 14, 45, Taltollah Bazar street.
- Dookhoorea Bagan lane, M. 13, 12, Oomachurn Dutt's lane.
- Doorgachurn Mitter's lane, C. 3, Sonagachee ka-rustah, 118, Upper Chitpore road.
- Doorga Churn Mookerjee's street, A. 1, 200, Upper Chitpore road.
- Doorga Churn Pitthoore's lane, K. 11, 55, Hildaram Banerjee's lane.
- Doykhata street, E. 5, 88, Burtollah street.
- Dutt's Street, D. 4, 126, Manicktollah Street.
- Durmahatta street, E. 5, 56, Olive street.
- Durponarain Thakoor's street, E. 5, Monaintollah-ka-gully, 32, Durmahatta street.
- Durzeepara street, C. 3, 38, Nyanchand Dutt's lane.
- Dutt's lane, M. 13, 24, Market street.
- Dwarkanath Tagore's lane, F. 6, 59, Upper Chitpore road.
- Eden Hospital street, H. 8, Heerakattagully, 49, Champatollah lane.
- Eden Hospital 1st lane, H. 8, 20, Eden Hospital street.
- Ebbulpore road (See Kidderpore.)
- Elkott road, O. 15, Meendhee Bagan-ka-rustah, 17, Ripon street.
- Elysium Row, Q. 17, Poorana-nautch-ghur-ka-poorub-rustah 2, Theatre road.
- Emambagh lane, J. 10, Goomghur-ka-rustah, 37, Emambaree lane.
- Emambagh 2nd lane, J. 10, McArty-ka-gully 36, Emambagh lane, East.
- Emambaree lane, J. 10, 63, Bentinck street.
- Esplanade East, L. 12, Burra Adawlut-ka-rustah, 15, Government place.
- Esplanade West, L. 12. 1, Strand road.
- European Asylum lane, N. 14, Hareeparah-ka-gully, 58, Lower Circular road.
- Era Street, G. 7, Dometolee-ka-rustah, 13, Ratha Bazar street.
- Fairlie Place, G. 7, Permit-ka-gotur rustah, North of Custom House 15, Strand road.
- Falgun Doss' lane, K. 11. 10, Sakrestollah lane.
- Fancy lane, L. 12. 5, Government place.
- Finwick Bazar street, M. 13. 6, Kornaburda street.
- Forde's Lane, K. 11. 134, Bow Bazar street.
- Free School street, M. 13. 34, Dhurrantollah street.
- Fukeerchand Chuckerbutty's lane, C. 3, 33, Guranhatta street.
- Fukeerchand Day's lane, J. 10, 17, Goope-mohun Bose's lane.
- Fukeerchand Mitter's Street, D. 4, 81, Machooa Bazar road.
- Farriapookur street, A. 1, 126, Upper Circular road.
- Gangooly's lane, E. 5. 23, Durmahatta street.
- Garden Reach Road, Muchee-kola, South of Kidderpore Bridge.
- Gardener's lane, N. 14, 21, Doctor's lane.
- Garstin's Place, L. 12, Garstin Sahib-ka-Barrick, 6, Hare street.
- Gas Street (See Narauldhanga Bridge road.)
- Ghaughoodangah Road (See Ballygunge.)
- Ghose's lane, D. 4, Sooreepara-ka-gully, 83, Manicktollah street.
- Gibson's lane, L. 12, 28, Bentinck Street.
- Giree Baboo's lane, H. 8, 262, Bow Bazar street.
- Goa Bagan lane, C. 3, 33, Beadon street.
- Goa Bagan street, C. 3, 39, Beadon street.
- Goultlee Road, Bhowanipore, 106, Peepul-patty road.
- Goultolly road, Entally, 29, Roobea Gully
- Gobind Prasad Bose's lane, Bhowanipore, 9, Muddun Pal's lane.
- Gobin Sircar's lane, K. 11, 25, Bancharam Unkoor's lane.
- Gobra road, Entally, Hatee Bagan road.
- Gokool Mitter's lane, A. 1, 161, Upper Chitpore Road.
- Golabarree Ghaut street, B. 2, 246, Upper Chitpore road.
- Golabarree road (See Howrah.)
- Goluck Dutt's lane, D. 2, 25, Baniatollah street.
- Gomes's lane, K. 11, 66, Lower Circular road.
- Gooloo Ostagur's lane, C. 3, 90, Doorgachurn Mitter's street.
- Goomghur lane, J. 10, 57, Ohandney Chowk street.
- Goopto's lane, F. 6, 82, Upper Chitpore Rd.
- Gooresamah's lane, J. 10, 12, Kenderdines' lane.
- Gooroopershad Chowdry's lane, D. 4, Chowdry-ka-gully, 44, Bechoo Chatterjee's Street.
- Gooroopershad Ghos's lane, M. 13, 49, Mott's lane.
- Gopal Biswas' lane, A. 1, 6, Bolaram Ghose's Street.
- Gopalchunder's lane, H. 8, 89, Chunam Gully
- Gopalchunder Newgy's lane, A. 1, 301, Upper Chitpore road.

*Gopalnuggar road* (See Alipora.)

Goopee Kissen Pal's lane, B. 2, 13, Gour Laha's street.

Gonpeemohun Bose's lane, J. 10, 19, Kenderdine's lane.

Gonpeemohun Dutt's lane, A. 1, 44, Bagh-Bazar street.

Gonpee Sen's lane, C. 3, 148, Upper Chitpore road.

Gorn Chand's road, 47, Baneapookur road, Entally.

Gossain's lane, A. 1, 175, Upper Chitpore Rd.

Gonrchurn Day's lane, K. 11, 64, Hidderam Banerjee's lane.

Gour Laha's street, B. 2, Gurranhatta-Daweykhana-ka-rusta, 67, Neemtollah Ghat street.

Gourmohun Dhur's lane, H. 8, 18, Shobaram Bysack's lane.

Gourmohun Mookerjee's street, F. 6, Simla ka-rustah, 18, Simla Street.

Goverdhone Dass's lane, A. 1, 128, Sham Bazar street.

Government Place, L. 12, Lat Sahib-ka-kootee-ka-rustah.

Govind Chuud Dhur's lane, G. 7, 16, Armenian street.

Govind Ohunder Sen's lane, I. 9, 97 Champatollah 2nd lane.

*Grand Trunk road*,—Northern and Southern, Divisions (See Howrah.)

Grant's lane, J. 10, 81, Bentinok street.

Grant street, M. 13, 18, Dhurumtollah st.

Grey street, C. 3, 154, Upper Chitpore road.

Grish Vedyaratna's lane, D. 4, 78, Upper Circular road.

Gudasee Khansama's lane, O. 15, 28, Ripon street.

Gungadhur Baboo's lane, H. 8, 240, Bow Bazar street.

Gunganarain Dutt's lane, E. 5, 20, Puthureah Ghat street.

Gungaram Palit's lane, K. 11, 142, Dhrumtollah street.

*Gurbaree street* (See Circular Garden Reach Road.)

Gurranhatta Street, C. 3. 109, Upper Chitpore Road.

*Gurreah Haut road* (See Ballygunge.)

Gwaltollah lane, M. 18, 123, Jaun Bazar street.

Haberley's lane, H. 8, 269, Bow Bazar street.

*Haidarpara road*, Bhowanipore, 28, Kallyghat road.

Halliday street, H. 8, 59, Colootollah street.

Hanspookur lane, E. 5, 71, Burtollah street.

Hanspookur 1st lane, E. 5, 2-1, Hanspookur lane.

Hare street, L. 12, Bankshall-ka-dukin-rustah, 12, Strand Road, North.

Harrington street, L. 12, Elliot Tallah-ka-

sammah-ka-rustah, 44, Chowringhee road.

Harkatta lane, I. 9, 187, Bowbasar street.

Hartford's lane, M. 18, 11, Lindsay street.

*Hastings*. South of Fort William and North

of Kidderpore Bridge. Cooly Bazar.

*Kidderpore Bridge Road*.

*Clyde Road*.

*Middle Road*.

*Chapel Road*.

*Leonard Road*, 1, *Middle Road*.

*May Road*.

*Bazar Road*.

*Bakery Road*.

*St. George's Gate Road*.

*Canal Road*, North of Kidderpore Bridge.

Hastings street, L. 12, Colvin Ghat-ka-rustah 5, Strand Road, North.

*Hatty Bagan Road*. Entally, 31, South road Entally.

Hem Chunder Kur's lane, A. 1, 136, Sham Bazar street.

Hidaram Banerjee's lane, K. 11, 59, Welling-ton street.

Hill's lane, O. 15, Jannee Khansammah-ka-gully, 49, Wellesley street.

Hogg street, M. 18, 19, Lindsay street.

Howell's lane, I. 9, 54, Mirzapore street.

Hogulkooria Gully, C. 3, 76, Cornwallis street.

*Hookawalla Gully*, 25, Baniapookur road.

Horo Dhole's lane, B. 2, 125, Aheerestollah street.

Hospital lane, J. 10, Naya Bazar-ka-puchim-rustah, 14, Emambaugh lane.

Howe's lane, J. 10, 17, Chandney Chowk 1st lane.

*Howrah*.—(Situated on the left bank of the River Hughli, and West of Calcutta.)

*Avenue Road*, from *Grand Trunk Road* South

*Bansitollah Ghat road*, 488, *Grand Trunk road*, S. D.

*Bastien's lane*, 18, *Watkin's lane*.

*Belilio's road*, 7 *Grand Trunk road*, S. D.

*Bishop's College road*, 315, *Grand Trunk road*, S. D.

*Blackland road*, 67, *Telowl Ghat road*.

*Chandmaree road*, 20, *Cullen Place*.

*Church road*.—From *Grand Trunk road* S. D.

*Cullen Place*.—From *Mooghly Bridge road*.

*Dobson's Road*.—31, *Chandmaree road*.

*Golabaree road*, 35, *Sali Gola road*.

*Goosery road* (*Howrah*). On the opposite bank of the River and North of *Bulkaa*, 11, *Hurrogunge road*.

*Grand Trunk road*, Northern Division, from the *Railway Bridge* or *Chandmaree bridge*.

**Howrah (contd.)**

*Grand Trunk road—Southern Division—  
from the Railway bridge.*

*Joye Bebra's lane, 104, Gooseery road.*

*Kalla Bebra's Bagan lane, 497, Grand  
Trunk road, S. D.*

*King's road, 1, Salt Gola road.*

*Kmrparh Ghat road, 406, Grand Trunk  
road, S. D.*

*MacKenzie's Lane, 137, Salt Gola road.*

*Moorgehatta road, 111, Salt Gola road.*

*New street, 72, Tindal Garden road.*

*Punchannutollah road, 15, Grand Trunk  
road.*

*Ramkrishnapore Ghat road, 448, Grand  
Trunk road.*

*Ramkrishnapore lane, 119, Grand Trunk  
road.*

*Rosemerry lane, 47, Dobson's road.*

*Ross's road, 9, Cullen Place.*

*Salt Gola lane, 146, Salt Gola road.*

*Salt Gola road, 1, King's road.*

*Seal's Garden lane, 468, Grand Trunk road.*

*Seal's New lane, 508, Grand Trunk road.*

*Seebpore, Chowdhryparah.*

*Shalimar Road, 340, Grand Trunk Road.*

*Strand road, 34, Ramkrishnapore Ghat  
road.*

*Telikul Ghat road, 514, Grand Trunk road  
S. D.*

*Thannah road.*

*Tindal Garden Road, 14, Cullen Place.*

*Watkin's Lane, 44, Dobson's road.*

**GHATS ON THE HOWRAH BANK OF THE  
RIVER.**

*Morapora Ghat.*

*Bazee Jemadar's Ghat.*

*Botanical Garden Ghat.*

*Bhurpara Ghat.*

*Seebpore Ghat.*

*Konruhpurah Ghat.*

*Bansitollah Ghat.*

*Ramkrishnapore Ghat.*

*Telikul Ghat.*

*Chandmarea Ghat.*

*Golabares Ghat.*

*Chowputti Ghat.*

*Moody's Ghat.*

*Banda Ghat.*

*Banerjee's Ghat.*

*Bhote Bagan Ghat.*

**Bathing Ghats:**

*Juggut Banerjee's Ghat.*

*Comie's Ghat.*

*Mullick's Ghat.*

*Salt Gola Ghat.*

*Koyat's Ghat.*

*Chattoo Baboo's Ghat.*

*Hullothur Burden's lane, K. 11: 26,*

*Hydaram Banerjee's lane.*

*Humayoon Place, M. 13, Humayan-ka-  
gully, 17, Chowringhee road.*

*Hungerford street, O. 15, Shott Bazar-ka-  
rasta, 3, Short street.*

*Hnrchunder Mullick's street, B. 2. 89,  
Shobha Bazar street.*

*Hur Chunder Mullick's lane, B. 2. 7, Hur  
Chunder Mullick's street.*

*Hurry Ghose's street, C. 3, Hoogulkuria-ka-  
rasta, 21, Nyan Chand Dutt's lane.*

*Hurry Mohun Bose's lane, C. 3. 133, Masjid  
Bari street.*

*Hurry Paul's lane, D. 4. 14, Duff's street.*

*Hurrinbaree lane, H. 8. 22, Tiretta Bazar  
street.*

*Hurrinbaree Bye-lane, H. 8, 18, Hurrinbaree  
lane.*

*Hurlall Dass's lane, A. 1. 19, Jorabagan  
street.*

*Hurrolall Mitter's lane, A. 1. 2, Baug  
Bazar street.*

*Hurrolall Mitter's Bye-lane, A. 1. 4, Hurro-  
lall Mitter's lane.*

*Hurropersad Dey's lane, E. 5. 32, Shibtollah  
street.*

*Hurry Sircar's lane, F. 6. 128, Mooktaram  
Baboo's street.*

*Hurtokey Bagan lane, W. 4. 114, Mauck-  
tollah street.*

*Huzoree Mul's Tank lane, K. 11, 130, Bow  
Bazar street.*

*Hyat Khan's lane, I. 9. 3, Old Boytakhana  
Bazar road.*

*Imambuksh Thanadar's lane, C. 3, 104,  
Doorga Churn Mitter's street.*

*Ishur Chunder Gangooly's lane, Bhowani-  
pore, 53, Haldarparah road.*

*Issur Mill's lane, C. 3, 20, Goabagan lane.*

*Isshur Thakoor's lane, C. 3, Durzeeparah,  
31, Durzeeparah street.*

*Jackson's Ghat street, G. 7, 73, Old China  
Bazar street.*

*Jail lane (See Alipore.)*

*Jail road. (See Alipore.)*

*Jalecaparah road, Bhowanipore, 175 Russa-  
paglah road South.*

*Jannuggur road, Entally, 47, Baneah-  
pookur road.*

*Jaun Bazar 1st lane, M. 13, Municipal office  
street.*

*Jaun Bazar street, M. 13, 4, Municipal office  
street.*

*Jebb's lane, J. 10, 49, Bentinck street.*

*Jelliaparah lane, K. 11, 21, Hydaram  
Banerji's lane.*

*Jelliatollah street, F. 6, 120, Baranustee  
Ghose's street.*

*Jhamapookur lane, D. 4, 94, Machhoo Bazar  
street.*

*Jadoonath Dey's lane, J. 10, 10, Wellington  
street.*

*Jugodighnath Roy's lane, 24, Hurry Ghose's  
street.*

- Jogul Kissors Dass's lane, D. 485, Amherst street.  
 Jora Bagan street, E. 5, 60, Durmahatta street.  
 Jorapookar lane, F. 6, 121, Baranussee Ghose's street.  
 Joynarsin Chunder's lane, I. 9, 3, Amherst street.  
 Joygopal Bhuttacharjee's lane, B. 2, 2, Schalch's street.  
 Juggobundoo Burrall's lane, F. 0, 28, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Juggomohun Mullick's lane, E. 5, 77, Burtollah street.  
 Juggomohun Shah's lane, F. 6, 115, Mooktaram Baboo's street.  
 Juggonath Sooree's lane C. 3, Hogulkoorea-gully, 52, Doorgachurn Mitter's street  
 Kadar Nath Dutt's lane, C. 3, 65, Beadon street.  
 Kalakur street, E. 5, 55, Banstollah street.  
 Kalee Persad Chuckerbutty's street, A. 1, 185, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Kalee Persad Dutt's street, C. 3, 135, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Kalighat road, 54, 6, Russapuglah road.  
 Kalighat 1st lane, 2, Tallygunge road.  
 Kalighat 2nd lane, 5, Tallygunge road.  
 Kalighat 3rd lane, 19, Tallygunge road.  
 Kalla Chand Sandyal's lane, A. 1, 103, Cornwallis street.  
 Kally Dass Dutt's lane, 31, Hiddaram Banerjee's lane.  
 Kally Dass Singhee's lane, 72, Machooa Bazar road.  
 Kally Mohun Banerjee's lane, 165, Russapuglah road.  
 Kansareeparah lane, F. 6, 116, Baranussee Ghose's street.  
 Kansareeparah road, South of Calcutta, 59, Peepulputty road.  
 Kanye Lall Dhur's lane, I. 9, 11, Choatraparah Lane.  
 Kartick Bose's Lane, C. 3, 64, Grey street.  
 Kassee Ghose's lane, F. 6, Mally Bagan, 154, Manicktollah street.  
 Kassee Mitter's Ghant St. B. 2, 251, Upper Chitpore road.  
 Kasseenath Mullick's lane, H. 8, 39, Tara-chand Dutt's street.  
 Kenderdine's lane, J. 10, Gureamah-kagully, 61, Bow Bazar street.  
 Kerr's lane, M. 13, 46, Free School street.  
 Khalat Chunder Ghose's lane, E. 5, 17, Brojodoolal's street.  
 Khengraputty street, G. 7, 119, Old China Bazar street.  
 Khetro Dhole's lane, A. 1, 35, Raja Rajbul-lub's street.  
 Khettermohun Dass' lane, J. 10, 14, Kupalee-tollah lane.  
 Khyroo Mether's lane, J. 10, 11, Kupalee-tollah lane.  
 Kidderpore Bridge road, B. 18, (See Hastings).  
 Kidderpore. South of Calcutta. From Kidderpore Bridge. South of Hastings.  
 Diamond Harbour road.  
 Kumedan road, 10, Ekbalpore road.  
 Komedan Bagan road, 69, Diamond Harbour road.  
 Ekbalpore road, 65, Diamond Harbour road  
 King's road, (See Howrah.)  
 Kishory Lall Mookerjee's lane, D. 4, 43, Cornwallis street.  
 Koilah Ghaut street, L. 12, 14, Strand road.  
 Komedan Bagan lane, N. 14, 25, European Asylum lane.  
 Koomartoollee street, B. 2, 1, Bunomallee Sircar's street.  
 Koroburdar street, M. 13, 19, Free School street.  
 Koylash Dass' lane, C. 3, 125, Musjeedbaree street.  
 Koylash Shaha's lane, 97, F. 6, Mooktaram Baboo's street.  
 Kreepananth's lane, B. 2, 65, Shobha Bazar street.  
 Krishná Singhee's lane, F. 6, Simla-kagully, 142, Manicktollah street.  
 Krishoram Bose's lane, A. 1, 77, Sham Bazar street.  
 Kristodass Laha's lane, K. 11, 12, Gobind Sircar's lane.  
 Kristodass Paul's lane, F. 6, 69, Baranussee Ghose's street.  
 Kumboliatollah lane, A. 1, 1, Shampookur street.  
 Kummeean road (See Kidderpore).  
 Kannoo Lall's lane, E. 5, 55, Burtollah street.  
 Kupaleetollah lane, J. 10, 12, Zig-Zag lane.  
 Kurbulla Tank lane, C. 3, 102, Upper Circular road.  
 Kurcembaksh Khansamah's lane, M. 13, 20, Wellesley street.  
 Kurrya Bazar street, 63, Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnah's side.  
 Kurrya road, 39, Kurrya Bazar road.  
 Kyd street, P. 16, Jhanjrestalao-ka-rustah, 36, Chowringhee road.  
 Lall Bazar street, L. 12, 11, Dalhousie Square, East.  
 Lall Behary Thakoor's lane, J. 10, 17, Sreenath Dass' lane.  
 Lall Madhub Mookerjee's lane, E. 5, 40, Buttoo Sircar's Garden street.  
 Lall Ostagur's lane, C. 3, Durzeeparah-ka-rustah, 48, Durzeeparah street.  
 Larkin's lane, L. 12, 20, Old Court House street.  
 Leonard road, R. 18, (See Hastings).

- Lindsay street, M. 13, Poorana Dakghur-ka-  
dukbin rastah, 22, Chowringhee road.  
Little Russel street, P. 16, Ohota Russel  
street, 31, Theatre road  
London's Buildings (See Government Place)  
London street, O. 15, Short Bazar-ka-pu-  
cheem rastah, 14, Park street.  
Love lane, R. 18, (See Hastings.)  
Lower Chitpore road (See Chitpore road.)  
Lower Circular road (See Circular road.)  
Lucas' lane, G. 7, 7, Armenian street.  
Lukhey Narain Mookerjee's lane, E. 5, 18,  
Pathureah Ghat street.  
Lyon's Range, G. 7, Company Keranee  
Barrick-ka-octor rastah, 12, Dalhousie  
Square, North.  
Machooa Bazar road, H. 8, 87, Lower  
Chitpore road.  
Mackenzie's lane (See Howrah.)  
McLeod street, O. 15.  
Maiga's lane, M. 13, 8, Lindsay street.  
Mahomed Crescent's 1st lane, H. 8, Mullun-  
ga-ka-gully, 53, Champatollah lane.  
Mahomed Crescent's 2nd lane, H. 8, Mullun-  
ga-ka-dooara gully, 54, Champatollah  
lane.  
Mangoe lane, N. 12, 13, Old Court-House  
street.  
Manick Bose's Ghat street, B. 2, 88, Durma-  
hatta street.  
Manicktollah street, F. 6, 93, Upper Chitpore  
road.  
Manicktollah Bridge road. *From Upper Cir-  
cular road (24-Pergunnah's side.)*  
Manook's lane, G. 7, 8, Pollock street.  
Market street, M. 13, commences at New  
Market, east.  
Marquis street, M. 13, Joratalion-ka-rastah,  
8, Chowringhee lane.  
May road, R. 18, (See Hastings.)  
Medical College street, H. 8, Mullunga-ka-  
gully, 41, Collotollah street.  
Meerbohor Ghat street, E. 5, 2, Durma-  
hattah street.  
Meer Jaffir's lane, I. 9, 56, College street.  
Mendes Bagan lane, (See Park lane.)  
Meredith's lane, J. 10, Nulpookur-ka-  
gully, 54, Bentinck street.  
Middle road Entally, 83, South road Entally.  
*Middle road (See Hastings.)*  
Middletown Row, P. 16, Chowringhee-gole-  
tallo-ka-rastah, 8, Park street.  
Middletown street, P. 16, Poorana Bukhes-  
khana-ka-rastah, 41, Chowringhee road.  
Mirza Mendee's lane, 24-1, Wellesley street.  
Mirzapore lane, 16, Soorie's Tank path lane.  
Mirzapore 2nd lane, K. 11, 34, Creek row.  
Mirzapore street, I. 9, 53, College street.  
Mirzapore Tank lane, I. 9, 7, Ramburree  
Ghose's lane.  
Mirza Khansama's lane, M. 13, 45, Cullinga  
Bazar street.  
Mission row, J. 12, Lal Geerja-ka-rastah.  
*From Lal Bazar street.*  
Mitter's lane, F. 6, 33, Mookhtaram Baboo's  
street.  
Moddun Ghose's lane, F. 6, 24, Simla street.  
Mohendranath Bose's lane, A. 1, 5, Brinda-  
bun Pal's lane.  
Moheshchunder Chowdhry's lane, 74,  
Puddinpukur road.  
*Mominpore road (See Kidderpore).*  
Mohindronanth Gossain's lane, F. 6, 58,  
Manicktollah street.  
Moira street, Q. 17, Short-Bazar-ka-rastah,  
9, Hungerford street.  
Moirhatta street, E. 5, 155, Cotton street.  
Moneeruddin's lane, C. 3, 19, Doorgachurn  
Mitter's street.  
Monohur Dass's street, G. 7, 118, Cross street.  
Monohurpore road. *From Russapuglah  
road.*  
Moocheeparah lane, N. 14, 36, Jaun Bazar  
street.  
Mooktaram Baboo's street, F. 6, Chore  
Bagan, 23, Upper Chitpore road.  
Moonshee Woolywoola's lane, N. 14, 13,  
Wellesley square.  
Moonshee Bazar (Entally,) 9, Sealdah  
road.  
Moonshee Bazar street, North-east of Cal-  
cutta. *From Upper Circular road, 24,  
Pergunnah's side.*  
Moonshee Dedar Buksh's lane, N. 14, 16,  
Wellesley square.  
Moonshee Suduroodeen's lane, F. 6 Kalasi-  
parah, 13, Upper Chitpore road.  
Moorgeehatta road (See Howrah)  
Mott's lane, M. 13, 7, Nilmony Halder's lane.  
Moulvie Abdool Lutef's street, N. 14, 31,  
European Asylum lane.  
Moulvie Bazlar Rahaman's lane, O. 15, 30,  
Ripon street.  
Moulvie Golam, Soban's lane, O. 15, 19,  
Ripon street.  
Moulvie Imdad Allee's lane, N. 14, 51, Tol-  
tollah lane.  
Moulvie's lane, M. 13, 36, Cullinga Bazar  
street.  
Mudhoo Pal's lane, B. 2, 4-2 Koomartollee  
street.  
Mudhoo Roy's lane, F. 6, 39, Simla street.  
Muden Boral's lane, J. 10, 63, Mullung-  
lane.  
Muddun Dutt's lane, K. 11, 51, Hiddaram  
Banerjee's lane.  
*Muddun Pal's lane, Bhownipore, 49, Sanka-  
reeparah road.*  
Muddun Mitter's lane, D. 4, 72, Sookes's  
street.  
Muddunmohun Chatterjee's lane, F. 6, 57,  
Upper Chitpore road.  
Muddun Pal's lane, 10, Sankareeparah road.

- Muddunmaphun Sen's lane, H. 8, 50, Colcottollah street.
- Mullick's street, G. 7, Kamul Roy-ka-bair, 28, Armenian street.
- Mullunga lane J. 10, Gole Tallao-ka-Mullunga, 43, Goorecamah's lane.
- Mundul's street, E. 5, 41, Durmahatta street.
- Municipal Office street, M. 13, Part of Jaun Bazar street. Tekkus office-ka-rustah, 5, Chowringhee road.
- Munshatollah lane, (See Circular Garden Bench road.)
- Musjeed Baree street, C. 3, 141, Upper Chitpore road.
- Musanmanparah lane, I. 9, 34, Upper Circular road (Town side).
- Mnthur Sen's Garden lane, B. 2, 37, Nimtollah Ghaut street.
- Mydiputty street, B. 5, 66, Banstollah street.
- Narayan Persad Baboo's lane, E. 5, 138, Cotton street.
- Narendrangha Bridge road, or Gas street East of Calcutta and North of Sealdah. From Upper Circular road. 24-Pergunnahs' side.
- Nather Bagan street, B. 2, 114-a, Durmahatta street.
- Nawabdee Ostagur's lane, D. 4, 74, Amherst street.
- Nawab's lane, (See Alipore)
- Nawab's lane, E. 5, 236, Durmahatta street.
- Nazir Nujeeboollah's lane, O. 15, 35, Anees Barber's lane.
- Neebotollah lane, K. 11, 53, Shakareetollah lane.
- Neelmones Mitter's street, C. 3, 16, Doorga Churn Mitter's street.
- Neelmones Sircar's lane, C. 8, 119, Musjeedbaree street.
- Neemoo Gossain's Lane, B. 2, 326, Upper Chitpore road.
- Neemoo Khansamah's lane, (See Eden Hospital street.)
- Neemoo Khansamah's 1st lane, (See Eden Hospital 1st lane.)
- Netayee Baboo's lane, I. 9, 151, Amherst street.
- New Bow Bazar lane, J. 10, Bow Bazar-ka-Moiraputty, 80, Bow Bazar street.
- New China Bazar. Nayah-Cheena-Bazar, -10, New China Bazar street.
- New China Bazar street, G. 7, 7, Lyon's Range.
- New Street, (See Howrah.)
- Nilmadhub Sen's lane, H. 8, 43, Bhownichurn Dutt's lane.
- Nilmoney Halder's lane, M. 13, 153, Jaun Bazar street.
- Nilmoney Dutt's Lane. 128, Amherst street.
- Nimtollah Ghat street, E. 5. From Strand road, and Nimtollah Ghaut.
- Nobin Sircar's lane, A. 1, 56, Bagh Bazar street.
- Nocoolasurtollah lane, J. 10, 28, Isaur Chunder Gangooly's lane.
- Nolitmohun Dass' lane, 44, Kupaleetollah lane.
- Noor-Mahomed Sircar's lane, I. 9, 75, Okhil Mistry's lane.
- North or Convent road, Entally, 25, Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.
- Nulpookur lane, J. 10, 18, Emambarsee lane.
- Nundoram Sen's street, B. 2, 267, Upper Chitpore road.
- Nursing's lane, J. 9, 13, Seetaram Ghose's lane.
- Nyan Chand Dutt's lane, C. 3, 10, Kadar-Nath Dutt's lane.
- Nyan Soor's Ghat lane, B. 2, 98, Sobha Bazar street.
- Nyogee-pookur East lane, N. 14, Nyogee-pookur-ka-poorub gully, 67, Jaun Bazar street.
- Nyogee-pookur West lane, N. 14, Nyogee-pookur-ka-puachim gully, 56, Jaun Bazar street.
- Obhoy Halder's lane, J. 10, 13, Muddun Bural's lane.
- Okhil Mistree's lane, J. 9, 18, Amherst street.
- Okhoy Chunder Dutt's lane, I. 9, 27, Nimtollah Ghat street.
- Old Ballygunge road, (See Ballygunge.)
- Old Boytokhana Bazar road, I. 9, 153, Bow Bazar street.
- Old Boytokhana 1st lane, I. 9, 17, Old Boytokhana Bazar road.
- Old Boytokhana 2nd lane, I. 9, 20, Old Boytokhana Bazar road.
- Old China Bazar street, G. 7, Poorana-Cheena-Bazar, 70, Radha Bazar street.
- Old Court House Corner G. 7. Lall-girja-ka-poorub-rustah 21, Lall Bazar street.
- Old Court House lane, G. 7, 1, Lyon's Range.
- Old Court House street, L. 12, Lall Diggy-ka-poorub-rustah, 10, Government Place.
- Old Post Office street, L. 12. Poorana Dakghur-ka-rustah, 5, Hasting's street.
- Onauth Nath Deb's lane, C. 3, 11, Dnrjeepara street.
- Onraet's 1st lane, 79, South road, Entally.
- Onraet's 2nd lane, 73, South road, Entally.
- Ooltadangah Bridge road, North-East of Calcutta, from Upper Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side, between Sham Bazar and Manicktollah bridge.
- Oomachurn Dass' lane, M. 8, 65, Free School street.
- Oomeh Chunder Dutt's lane, F. 6, 4, Beadon street.
- Ooreaparah lane, Entally, 5, south road Entally.



Oorenaparah lane, 55, Neebootollah lane.  
 Outram street, O. 15. 5, Short street.

Palmer's Bazar road, Entally. From Convent lane.

Panchee Dhotanee's Gully, 1, Muddun-mohun Chatterjee's lane.

Panchoo Khansamah's street, I. 9. 30, Old Boytokhana Bazar road.

Parbatty Churn Ghose's lane, F. 6. 33, Baranussee Ghose's street.

Park lane, O. 15., 46, Wellesly street.

Park street, P. 16. Jadooghur-ka-rustah, 38, Chowringhee road.

Parsee Church street, Q. 7. Domtolla-ka-rustah, 19, Ezra street.

Pathureah Ghat street, E. 5. 33, Dhurmalhatta street.

Patour Bagan lane, I. 9. 79, Old Boytokhana Bazar road.

Pawn Bagan lane, Entally, 10, South road Entally.

*Peara Bagan lane* (See Ballygunge.)

Peary Dass' lane, F. 6. 2, Manicktollah street.

Peary Lall Mullick's lane, H. 8. 19, Tara-chaul Dutt's street.

Peary Mohun Suor's lane, C. 3. 12-3, Goalman street.

*Peepulputtee lane*, east; 48 Peepul Putty road.

*Peepulputtee road*, east, Malye Bustee, 20, Lower Circular road (24-Pergunnah's side).

*Peepulputty road*, west, 4 Russapaglah road (North)

Pertab Chander Ghose's lane, F. 5. 30, Baranussee Ghose's street.

Peter's lane, H. 8. Poorana Collootollah-ka-gully, 11, Sreenath Babu's lane.

Phool Bagan lane, Entally, 23, Bancapookur road.

Pitamber Sen's lane, 31, Mooktaram Baboo's street.

Police Hospital road, Entally, East of Calcutta, from 84, Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnah's side, back of South Gowkhannah.

Pollock street, G. 7. Neebootollah-ka-rustah, 18, Radha Bazar street.

*Pora Bagan lane*, 4, Russapaglah road.

Portuguese Church street, Q. 7. Moorgelhatta Girja-ka-rustah, 100, Canning street.

Prosono Coomar Tagore's street, E. 5. Naphahatta-ka-rustah, 67, Pathureah Ghat street.

Protab Chunder Chatterjee's lane, I. 9. 52, College street.

Puddo Nanth's lane, A. 1. 14, Bolaram Ghose's street.

*Puddapookur road*, 86, Russapaglah road.

*Puddapookur street* (See Circular Garden Beach road).

Puggaputty street, G. 7. 102-1, Cross street, Puggaputty lane, 36, G. 7. Monohur Dass' street.

Punchanuntollah lane, South, K. 11. 17. Hiddaram Banerjee's lane.

Punchanuntollah lane, North, I. 9. 91, Champutollah 2nd lane.

*Punchanuntollah lane* (See Howrah).

Puttuntollah lane, I. 9. 68, Mirzapore street.

Puttuldangah street, I. 9. 29, Amherst street.

Radha Bazar lane, Q. 7. 3, Radha Bazar street.

Radha Bazar street, Q. 7. 19, Lall Bazar street.

Radhamadhub Shah's lane, F. 6. 84 Mooktaram Baboo's lane.

Radhamohun Paul's lane, I. 9. 6, Harkatta lane.

Radha Nauth Bose's lane, C. 3. 1, Issur Mill's lane.

Radhanath Mullick's lane, I. 9. 21, Mirzapore street.

Rajah's lane, I. 9. 51, Machhooa Bazar road.

Raja Gooroo Dass's street, F. 6. 6, Beadon street.

Rajni Kallee Krishna's lane, A. 1. 102, Grey street.

Rajah Nobokrishna's street, A. 1. 135, Upper Chitpore road.

Rajah Rajbullub's street, A. 1. 165, Upper Chitpore road.

Rajah Woodmunt's street, G. 7. 40, Strand road.

Raj Chunder Sen's lane, I. 9. 30, Scott's lane.

Rajchurn Pal's lane, Entally, 7, Tiljullah road.

Rajendro Nath Sen's lane, F. 6. 80, Baranussee Ghose's street.

Rajkissore Dey's lane, B. 2. 86, Aheeretollah street.

Rajkisto's lane, F. 6. 12, Bealon street.

Rajmohun Rose's lane, H. 8. 36, Dhurumtollah lane.

Rajnarain Biswas' lane, A. 1. 21, Sham Bazar street.

Ram Bagan lane, F. 6. 107, Bulloram Dey's street.

Ramchand Ghose's lane, C. 3. Dhooliaparah, 85, Beadon street.

Ramchand Nundy's lane, C. 3. 66, Doorgachurn Mitter's street.

Ramchunder Banerjee's lane, I. 9. 82, Champatollah 2nd lane.

Ramchunder Moitree's lane, A. 1. 146, Sham Bazar street.

Ramecoomar Rukhit's lane, E. 5. 151 Cotton, street.

- Ramanath Mozumdar's street, 1, 9, 54, Puttoatollah lane.
- Ramdhone Mitter's lane, A. 1, 42, Shampookur street.
- Rangopal Ghose's lane.* (See Cossipore.)
- Ramhurry Ghose's lane, I. 9, 15, Amherst street.
- Ramhurry Mistree's lane, M. 13, 29, Omachurn Dass's lane.
- Ramjan Mahamud's lane, K. 11, 1, Muddunmohun Dutt's lane.
- Ramjoy Seal's lane, C. 3, 96, Doorgachurn Mitter's street.
- Ram Kant Bose's street, A. 1, 191, Upper Chitpore road.
- Ram Kant Bose's 1st lane, A. 1, 8, Ramkant Bose's street.
- Ram Kant Bose's 2nd lane, A. 1, 78, Ram Kant Bose's street.
- Ram Kant Mistree's lane, I. 9, 25, Mirzapore street.
- Ram Kissen Dass's lane, D. 4, 39-5, Sookca's street.
- Ram Kristo Bagchee's lane, F. 6, 183, Manicktollah street.
- Ram Mohun Bearer's lane, Entally, 3, Dhee Serampore road.
- Rammohun Dutt's lane*, 28, Peepulputty road.
- Rammohun Ghose's lane, H. 8, 48 Rattoo Sircar's lane.
- Rammohun Mullick's lane, G. 7, 89, Cross Street.
- Rammohun Saha's lane, D. 4, 11, Duff's street.
- Ramnarain Bhattacharjee's lane, C. 3, 19, Durzceparah street.
- Ram Paul's lane, B. 2, 51, Baniatollah street.
- Ramu Persad Saha's lane H. 8, 65, Lower Chitpore road.
- Rama Prosad Roy's lane, D. 4, 33, Sookca's street.
- Ram Sunker Roy's lane, N. 14, 2, Toltollah Bazar street.
- Rantonoo Bose's lane, F. 6, 66, Bolorum Dey's street.
- Rawdon street, O. 15, Panch-kotce-ka-rustah, 25, Park street.
- Ripon street, P. 16, Mendhee Bagan-ka-rustah, 42, Free School street.
- Robert's street, 41, Bow Bazar street.
- Rooben Gully, Entally, 20, Goaltolly road.
- Robinson street, O. 15, 17, Loudon street.
- Roghoonath Chatterjee's street, D. 4, 24, Suken's street.
- Roopchand Mookerjee's lane, G. 7, 58, Russapuglah road.
- Roopchand Roy's street, E. 5, 23, Armenian street.
- Roopnarain Nundun's lane*, 89, Peepulputty road.
- Roopnarain Nundun's Bye lane.*
- Rosemerry lane* (See Howrah.)
- Ross' road* (See Howrah.)
- Rowland's lane*, 10, Peepulputty road.
- Roy Bagan street, C. 3, 46, Beadon street.
- Roy's lane, E. 5, 38, Rutton Sircar's Garden street.
- Royd street, P. 16, 41, Free School street.
- Ruffick Serang's lane, J. 10, 40, Emambaree lane.
- Russapuglah road*, south of Calcutta. 9. Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnahs' side, Russapuglah road, South, 46, Kallyghat road.
- Russell street, P. 16, 1, Park street.
- Russomoy's Dutt's Garden street, Baugmaree-ka-rustah, north of Calcutta, 34, Manicktollah Bridge road.
- Rustomjee's lane* (See Cossipore.)
- Rattoo Sircar's lane, H. 8, 73, Collootollah street.
- Rutton Sircar's Garden street, E. 5, 24, Durmahatta street.
- St. George's Gate road*, R. 18, (See Hastings.)
- St. James's square, K. 11, Narah-Girjah-ka-rustah, 25, Nebootollah lane.
- Sakareeparah road*, commences from Alipore road.
- Sakareetollah lane, K. 11, Wellington square, north.
- Sakraparrah lane, K. 11, 31, Bow Bazar street.
- Salt Golah lane.* (See Howrah.)
- Santeeram Ghose's street, A. 1, 99, Shama Bazar street.
- Saugor Dhur's lane, F. 6, 90, Bulloram Dey's lane.
- Scavenger's lane, K. 11, Chootarparah-ka-gully, 33, Nebootollah lane.
- Schalch's street, B. 2, 258, Upper Chitpore road.
- Scott's lane, I. 9, Jelliaparah-ka-gully, 1, Amherst street.
- Scaldah, East of Calcutta. Ballighatta road Commences at 112, Lower Circular road 24 Pergunnahs' side, opposite Bow Bazar road.
- Seal's Garden lane* (See Howrah.)
- Seetaram Ghose's street, I. 9, 118, Amherst street.
- Sett Bagan Gully, F. 6, 88, Upper Chitpore road.
- Serang's lane, N. 14, 39, Toltollah Bazar street.
- Serpentine lane, K. 11. Boytakhana-ka-dukhin-gully, 7, St. James' square.
- Shama Bacc's gully, E. 5, 42, Cotton street.
- Sham Bazar Bridge road, North-east of Calcutta between Moosheeparah and Goltadanga bridge roads.
- Sham Bazar street, A. 1, 66, Rajah Nobokissen's street.
- Shampookur lane, A. 1, 28, Shampookur street.
- Shampookur street, A. 1, 35 Shambazar street.

- Shib Chunder Dey's lane, M. 13 14, Free School street.
- Shib Kristo Dey's lane, F. 6, 13, Baranusee Ghose's street.
- Shib Narain Dass' lane, D. 4, 20, Cornwallis street.
- Shiboo Thackoor's lane, E. 5, 13, Shib Tollah lane.
- Shib Tollah street, E. 5, 49, Banstollah street.
- Shib Tollah lane, J. 10, (See Robert's street.)
- Shidesbur Chunder's lane, I, 9, 6, Chootarparah lane.
- Shikdar Bagan street, A, 1, 82, Cornwallis street.
- Shikdarparah lane, B, 5, 50, Shikdarparah street.
- Shikdarparah lane*, 35, Kallyghat road.
- Shikdarparah road*, 58, 20, Russapuglah road
- Shikarparah street, E. 5, 25, Rutton Sircar's Garden street.
- Short street, P. 16, 13, Camac street.
- Shureef Duttrees lane, N. 14, 60, Ripon street.
- Simla street, F. 6, 207, Cornwallis street.
- Sisterdhar Dutt's lane, C. 3, 58, Grey street.
- Sitakanto Banerjee's lane, A, 1, 19, Raja Rajbulab's street.
- Smith's lane, N. 11, 18, Wellesley Square.
- Sobha Bazar street, B. 2, 143, Durmahutta street.
- Sobharam Dysack's street, E. 5, 5, Mydaputty street.
- Sobharam Dysack's lane, H. 8, 32, Choona, Gully.
- Sobharam Dysack's 1st lane, H. 8, 11, Sobharam Dysack's lane.
- Somerset Buildings (See 5, Strand road.)
- Sona Gachee lane, C. 3, 111, Doorgachurn Mitter's street.
- Sonatin Seal's lane, K. 11, 14, Gobind Sircar's lane.
- Sooke's street, D. 4, 22, Cornwallis street.
- Sooke's lane, G. 7, Local Sahib-ka-gully, 62, Radha Bazar street.
- Sooklall Johoory's lane, E. 5, 32, Banstollah Street.
- Sookur Sarkar's lane, M. 13, 9, Wellesley street.
- Soorie's Tank Path lane, K. 11, Mukhunnallah-ka-gully, 29, Serpentine lane.
- Soorjeoomar Chatterjee's lane, from Bullo-ram Ghose's Ghaut road.
- Soorte Bagan lane, H. 8, 10, Rammohun Ghose's lane.
- Sooterkin's lane, J. 10, 56, Bentinck street.
- South Collinga street, (See Ripon street.)
- South road Entally, 95, Lower Circular road, 24, Pergunnah's side.
- Sreemunto Dey's lane, J. 10, 14, Mullunga lane.
- Sreenath Baboo's lane, H. 8, 11, Peter's lane.
- Sreenath Chowdhry's lane H. 8, 44, Champa-tollah lane.
- Sreenath Dass' lane, J. 10, 14, Wellington street.
- Sreenath Roy's lane, F. 6, 28, Muktarlam Baboo's street.
- Store Road (See Ballygunge Circular road.)
- Strand road*, 3, Chowalputty road.
- Strand or River Bank. Durya-ka-kinara.
- Strand road, South L. 12, Durya-kinara-ka-Dukhin-rustah, 1 Esplanade, West.
- Strand road, North, G. 7, Durya-ka-kinara-ka-oota-i-ushtah.
- Strand road, Howrah* (See Howrah).
- Stuart's lane, M. 13, 31, Marquis' street.
- Subbessur Sen's lane, H. 8, 7, Bhowanee Churn Dutt's lane.
- Sudder street, M. 13, 27, Cowringhee road.
- Sumbboo Baboo's lane, 19, Middle road Entally.
- Sumbhoos Chunder Chatterjee's street, H. 8, 24, Machooa Bazar street.
- Sumbhoonanth Dass's lane, J. 10, 16, Knpalleetollah lane.
- Sumbhoonanth Mullick's lane, G. 7, 9, Mullick's street.
- Sunker Ghose's lane, D. 4, 10, Cornwallis street.
- Sunker Haldar's lane, B. 2, 120, Ahcreetollah street.
- Sutlurghun Ghose's lane, I. 9, 128, Amherst street.
- Swallow lane, G. 7, Cheena Bazar-ka-glass-putty; 4, New China Bazar street.
- Syed Ismael's lane, M. 13, 4, Kerr's lane.
- Syed Sahib's lane, H. 8, 1, Machooa Bazar street.
- Tallah or Barrackpore Bridge road (Tallah). Between Sham Bazar & Chitpore Bridges.
- Tailgunge or Shahnugger*, South of Calcutta.
- Taltollah Bazar, N. 14, 1, Doctor's lane.
- Taltollah lane, N. 14, 42, Jann Bazar street.
- Tamer's lane, I. 9, 12, Shama Churn Dey's street.
- Tangra road. From the E. B. S. Railway Bridge.
- Tarachand Dutt's street, H. 8, 62, Lower Chitpore road.
- Turruck Chatterjee's lane, C. 3, 51, Kallee-persad Dutt's street.
- Teleeparah lane, A. 1, 61, Shampookur street.
- Teleeparah road, 38, Gowaltolly road.
- Telul Ghaut road*, (See Howrah.)
- Thakoorlax Palit's lane, K. 11, 3, Bancharam Unkoor's lane.
- Thanna road*, (See Howrah.)
- Theatre road, Q. 17, Poorana Nautchgur-ka-rustah, 47, Chowringhee road.
- Tiljullah road, Entally, Hutee Bagan road Entally.
- Tindal Garden road*, (See Howrah.)

- Turretta Bazar street, H. 8. Turretta Bazar-kattur-rustah, 12, Lower Chitpore road.  
 Tottie's lane, M. 13, Jorattallao-ka-gully, 33, Marquis' street.  
 Treasury Buildings, (See 2, Government place, West.)  
 Turnbull's lane, N. 14. 74, Wellesley street.  
 Ukoor Dutt's lane, K. 11, 33, Wellington street.  
 Upper Chitpore road, (See Chitpore road.)  
 Upper Circular road, (See Circular road.)  
 Upper Wood street, Q. 17, (See Wood street.)  
 Vandenberg's lane, H. 8, 19, Turretta Bazar street.  
 Vansitart row, L. 12, 32, Dalhousie square, south.  
 Victoria Terrace, Q. 17, 5, Camac street.  
 Warris Bagan lane, J. 10. 9, Zig-Zag lane.  
 Waterloo street, L. 12, 12, Government place.  
 Watgunge street, (See Circular Garden Reach Road.)  
 Watkin's lane, (See Howrah.)  
 Wellesley place, L. 12. 35, Dalhousie square, south. Company Dawnikhana-ka-rustah.  
 Wellesley square, N. 14, Madrassa-ka-tallao, 75, Wellesley street.  
 Wellesley street, M. 3. Madrassa ka-rustah. 49-1, Dhurruntollah street.  
 Wellesley 1st lane, N. 14, Madrassa-ka-gully, 12, Cullinga 1st lane.  
 Wellesley 2nd lane, N. 14, Cullinga-ka-doosra-gully, 5, Turnbull's lane.  
 Wellington square, Goletallao, K. 11, 39, Wellington street.  
 Wellington street, J. 10, Goletallao-ka-rustah, 83, Bow-bazar street.  
 Weston's lane, J. 10, Bundookwhallah-ka-gully, 73, Bentinck street.  
 William's lane, I. 9, Jellia-parah-ka-gully, 160, Bow-bazar street.  
 Wood street, P. 16, Bamunbustoc-ka-rustah, 8, Park street.  
 Wood street (Upper), Q. 17, 12, Theatre road.  
 Woolfut Bagan lane, 226, Russapuglah road.  
 Writers' Buildings (See Dalhousie square, north.)  
 Zig-Zag lane, J. 10, King Cooper-ka-gully, 69, Bentinck street.  
 Zurrif's lane, C. 3, 76, Beadon street.
-



# PART II.

## INDIAN STAMP DUTIES

### UNDER ACT 1 OF 1879.

#### SCHEDULE I.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>1. ACKNOWLEDGMENT</b> of a debt exceeding twenty rupees in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass-book) or on a separate piece of paper, when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession ... ..	One anna.
<b>2. ADMINISTRATION-BOND.</b> <b>ADOPTION-DEED</b> ... See <i>Instrument, No. 38.</i>	{ The same duty as a Security-Bond (No. 14.) {
<b>3. AFFIDAVIT</b> or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath ... ..	One rupee.
See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II. (No. 1.)</i>	
<b>4. AGREEMENT TO LEASE</b> ... ..	The same duty as a Lease (No 39.)
<b>5. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT</b> ... (a.) If relating to the sale of any Government security, share in a Company or Association, or Bill of Exchange ... .. (b.) Whereby the owner or occupier of land in a village in the Bombay Presidency agrees to relinquish his rights therein to the Government, and to accept rights in other land in exchange for the right so relinquished ... .. (c.) If not otherwise provided for by this Act ... .. See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II. (No. 2.)</i>	One anna.           Four annas. Eight annas.

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
APPOINTMENT, in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of properties moveable or immoveable, where made by any writing not being a Will ...	Fifteen rupees.
7. APPRAISEMENT or valuation made otherwise than under an order of the Court in the course of a suit ...	The same duty as an Award (No. 10.)
See <i>Exemptions</i> , Schedule II. (Nos. 3 & 4.)	
APPRENTICESHIP-DEED... See <i>Instrument</i> , No. 31.	
8. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY ...	Twenty-five rupees.
9. ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP or contract whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney in any High Court ...	Two hundred and fifty rupees.
ASSIGNMENT ... See <i>Conveyance</i> , No. 21 ; and <i>Transfer</i> , No. 60.	
AUTHORITY TO ADOPT ... See <i>Instrument</i> , No. 38.	
10. AWARD, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire on a reference made otherwise than by an order of the Court in the course of a suit. (a.) Where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates as set forth in such award does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... (b.) In any other case ...	The same duty as <i>an Award</i> (No. 13) for such amount. Five rupees.
See, <i>Exemption</i> , Schedule II. (No. 6.)	
24. BILL OF EXCHANGE OR PROMISSORY NOTE, not being a cheque, bond, bank-note, or currency-note ... (a.) When payable on demand and the amount exceeds Rs. 20 ...	One anna.

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.			
		If drawn singly.	If drawn in set of two, for each part of the set.	If drawn in set of three for each part of the set.
<p>(b.) When payable otherwise than on demand, but not more than one year after date or sight.</p> <p>Rs. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.</p> <p>If the amount of the bill or note does not exceed ... 200 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0</p> <p>If it exceeds 200 and does not exceed ... 400 0 4 0 0 2 0 0 2 0</p> <p>" 600 0 6 0 0 3 0 0 3 0</p> <p>" 800 0 10 0 0 5 0 0 4 0</p> <p>" 1,000 1 20 0 0 6 0 0 4 0</p> <p>" 1,200 1 60 0 0 8 0 0 6 0</p> <p>" 1,600 2 50 0 0 8 0 0 8 0</p> <p>For every Rs. 2,500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 2,500 up to Rs. 10,000 ... 1 8 0 0 12 0 0 8 0</p> <p>For every Rs. 5,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 10,000 up to Rs. 30,000 ... 3 0 0 1 8 0 1 0 0</p> <p>And for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 30,000 ... 6 0 0 3 0 0 2 0 0</p>				
<b>11. BILL OF EXCHANGE OR PROMISSORY NOTE, &amp;c.—Contd.</b>				
<p>(c.) When payable at more than one year after date or sight.</p> <p>... ..</p> <p>The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the amount of such bill or note.</p> <p>Four annas.</p> <p>If a Bill of Lading is drawn in parts, the proper stamp therefor must be borne by each one of the set.</p>				
<b>12. BILL OF LADING</b>				
See <i>Exemption Schedule II.</i> (No. 7.)				
<b>13. BOND (not otherwise provided for by this Act)</b>				
When the amount or value secured does not exceed ...	Rs. 10	Two annas.		
When such amount or value exceeds Rs. 10, but does not exceed ...	50	Four annas.		
When such amount or value exceeds Rs. 50, but does not exceed ...	100	Eight annas.		
and for every Rs. 100 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 100 up to ...	1,000	Eight annas.		
and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of ...	1,000	Two rupees eight annas.		
See <i>Administration-Bond</i> (No. 2) <i>Customs-Bond</i> (No. 24), <i>Indemnity-Bond</i> (No. 28), <i>Security-Bond</i> (No. 14.)				
See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II.</i> (No. 8.)				
<b>14. BOND OR MORTGAGE DEED</b> executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof ...				
(a.) When the amount secured does not exceed ...	1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 13.)		
(b.) In any other case ...		Five rupees.		
See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II.</i> (Nos. 8 and 12).				



## SCHEDULE 1.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>15. BOTTOMRY-BOND,</b> that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as a Bond (No. 18.)
<b>16. CERTIFICATE OF SALE,</b> granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public-auction by a Civil or Revenue Court, or Collector or other Revenue-officer	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount of the purchase-money.
<b>17. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT</b> evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any Company or Association, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any Company or Association...	One anna.
<b>18. CHARTER-PARTY,</b> that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamers) whereby a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer..	One rupee.
<b>19. CHEQUE,</b> for an amount exceeding twenty rupees ...	One anna.
<b>20. COMPOSITION-DEED,</b> that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors, or whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of licence, for the benefit of his creditors ...	Ten rupees.

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>21. CONVEYANCE</b> , not being a TRANSFER mentioned in No. 60. <i>See Exemptions, Schedule II. (Nos. 5 and 17.)</i>	<div> <div>When the amount of the consideration for such conveyance as set forth therein does not exceed Rs. 50</div> <div>When it exceeds Rs. 50, but does not exceed ... 100</div> <div>For every Rs. 100 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 100 up to ... 1,000</div> <div>and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of ... 1,000</div> </div> <div> <div>Eight annas.</div> <div>One rupee.</div> <div>One rupee.</div> <div>Five rupees.</div> </div>
<b>22. COPY OR EXTRACT</b> , certified to be a true copy or extract, by or by order of any public officer, and not chargeable under the law for the time being in force relating to Court-fees	<div> <div><i>See Instrument, No. 32.</i></div> <div>(a.) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed one rupee ...</div> <div>(b.) In any other case ...</div> </div> <div> <div>Eight annas.</div> <div>One rupee.</div> </div>
<i>(See Exemptions, Schedule II. (Nos. 9 and 10.)</i>	
<b>23. COUNTERPART OR DUPLICATE</b> of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid ...	<div> <div>(a.) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed one rupee ...</div> <div>(b.) In any other case ...</div> </div> <div> <div>The same duty as is payable on the original.</div> <div>One rupee.</div> </div>
<b>24. CUSTOMS-BOND</b> ...	The same duty as a Security-Bond (No. 14.)
<b>25. DECLARATION OF ANY TRUST</b> of or concerning any property, when made by any writing not being a Will ...	Fifteen rupees.
<b>26. DELIVERY-ORDER IN RESPECT OF GOODS</b> , that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named, or his assigns, or the holder thereof, to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ...	One anna.
<b>DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS</b> ...	<i>See Instrument, No. 29.</i>
<b>DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP</b> ...	<i>See Instrument, No. 33.</i>
<b>DUPLICATE</b> ...	<i>See Counterpart, No. 25.</i>

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>27. ENTRY AS AN ADVOCATE, VAKIL, OR ATTORNEY ON THE ROLL OF ANY HIGH COURT</b> in exercise of powers conferred on such Court by letters patent See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II.</i> (No. 11.)	In the case of an Advocate or Vakil ... .. Five hundred rupees. In the case of an Attorney ... Two hundred and fifty rupees.
<b>EXCHANGE</b> ... See <i>Instrument, No. 35.</i> <b>EXTRACT</b> ... See <i>Copy, No. 22.</i> <b>FURTHER CHARGE</b> ... See <i>Instrument, No. 30.</i> <b>GIFT</b> ... See <i>Instrument, No. 35.</i>	The same duty as a Security Bond (No. 14.)
<b>28. INDEMNITY-BOND</b> ... <b>INSPECTORSHIP-DEED</b> ...	See <i>Composition-deed, No. 20.</i> The same duty as a Security Bond (No. 14.)
<b>29. INSTRUMENT EVIDENCING AN AGREEMENT TO SECURE THE REPAYMENT OF A LOAN</b> made upon the deposit of title-deeds or other valuable security, or upon the hypothecation of moveable property ...	(a.) When such loan is repayable more than three months, but not more than one year, from the date of such instrument. The same duty as a Bill of Exchange (No. 11 (b)) for the amount secured. (b.) When such loan is repayable not more than three months from the date of such instrument. Half the duty payable on a Bill of Exchange (No. 11 (b)) for the amount secured.
<b>30. INSTRUMENT IMPOSING A FURTHER CHARGE ON MORTGAGED PROPERTY</b> ...	(a.) When the original mortgage is one of the description referred to in No. 44, clause (a) of this schedule. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount secured by such instrument. (b.) When such mortgage is one of the description, referred to in No. 44, clause (b), of this schedule. The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the amount secured by such instrument.
<b>31. INSTRUMENT OF APPRENTICESHIP</b> , including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant, placed with any master to learn any profession, trade or employment, except articles of clerkship (No. 9 of this schedule) ...	Five rupees.
See <i>Exemptions, Schedule II.</i> (No. 14 (c))	
<b>32. INSTRUMENT OF CO-PARTNERSHIP</b> ...	Ten rupees.
<b>33. INSTRUMENT OF DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP</b> ...	Five rupees.

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>34. INSTRUMENT OF DIVORCE</b> that is to say, any instrument by which any person effects the dissolution of his marriage ... ..	One rupee
<b>35. INSTRUMENT OF EXCHANGE</b> of any property ... ..	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value as set forth in such instrument.
<b>36. INSTRUMENT OF GIFT (OTHER THAN A SETTLEMENT OR WILL)</b> ... ..	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.
<b>37. INSTRUMENT OF PARTITION</b> ... ..	The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the amount of the value of the property divided as set forth in such instrument.
<b>38. INSTRUMENT (OTHER THAN A WILL) CONFERRING OR PURPORTING TO CONFER AN AUTHORITY TO ADOPT</b> ... ..	Ten rupees.
<b>INSURANCE</b> ... See Policy, No. 49.	
<b>39. LEASE.</b>	<p>(a.) Where by such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid or delivered, and such lease purports to be for a term—</p> <p>of not less than one year ... The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the whole amount payable or deliverable under such lease.</p> <p>not less than one year, but of not more than three years. The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the average annual rent reserved.</p> <p>exceeding three years ... The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.</p>
See Agreement to lease (No. 4.)	
See Exemptions, Schedule II. (No. 13.)	

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<p><b>39. LEASE.—(Contd.)</b>  See Agreement to lease (No. 4)  See Exemptions, Schedule II. (No. 13).</p> <p>(b.) Where by such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid or delivered and such lease does not purport to be for any definite term.</p> <p>(c.) Where the lease is granted for a fine or premium, and where no rent is reserved.</p> <p>(d.) Where the lease is granted for a fine or premium in addition to rent reserved.</p>	<p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent which would be paid or delivered for the first ten years if the lease continued so long.</p> <p>The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium as set forth in the lease.</p> <p>The same duty as a conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium as set forth in the lease, in addition to the duty which would have been payable on such lease if no fine or premium had been paid or delivered.</p> <p>Provided that, when an agreement to lease is stamped with the <i>ad valorem</i> stamp required for a lease, and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed the duty on such lease shall not exceed eight annas.</p>
<p><b>40. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT OF SHARES</b> in any Company, or proposed Company, or in respect of any loan to be raised by any Company or proposed Company ...</p>	<p>One anna.</p>
<p><b>41. LETTER OF CREDIT</b>, that is to say, any instrument by which one person authorizes another to give credit to the person in whose favour it is drawn ...</p>	<p>One anna.</p>

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
<b>42. LETTER OF LICENCE</b> , that is to say, any agreement between a debtor and his creditors that the latter shall, for a specified time, suspend their claims, and allow the debtor to carry on business at his own discretion ... ..	Ten rupees.
<b>43. MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY</b> ... ..	Fifteen rupees.
<b>44. MORTGAGE-DEED</b> not provided for by No. 14, No. 15, No. 29, or No. 55, of this schedule	(a.) When at the time of execution possession of the property or any part of the property comprised in such deed is given by the mortgagor or agreed to be given. The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for a consideration equal to the amount secured by such deed.
See <i>Exemptions</i> , Schedule II. No. 12 and No. 14. (b)	(b.) When at the time of execution possession is not given or agreed to be given as aforesaid. The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for the amount secured by such deed.
<b>45. NOTARIAL Act</b> , that is to say, any instrument, endorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as Notary Public ... ..	One rupee.
<b>46. NOTE OR MEMORANDUM</b> sent to by a Broker or Agent to his principal intimating the purchase or sale on account of such principal of any goods, stock, or marketable security exceeding in value twenty rupees ... ..	One anna.
<b>47. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP</b> ... ..	Eight annas.
<b>PARTITION</b> ... See <i>Instrument</i> , No. 37.	
<b>PARTNERSHIP</b> ... See <i>Instrument</i> , Nos. 32 and 33.	

**SCHEDULE I.—Continued.**

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP-DUTY.	
48. PETITION FOR LEAVE TO FILE A SPECIFICATION OF AN INVENTION, or for the extension of the term of the exclusive privilege of making or using or selling such invention in India	...	One hundred rupees.	
		If drawn singly.	If drawn in duplicate, for each part.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
(a.) In the case of Sea-insurance—			
When the amount insured does not exceed ... Rs. 1,000		0 4 0	0 2 0
And for every further sum of Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of ... 1,000		0 4 0	0 2 0
(b.) In the case of any other insurance—			
When the amount insured does not exceed ... 1,000		0 6 0	0 3 0
And for every further sum of Rs. 1,000 or part thereof in excess of ... 1,000		0 6 0	0 3 0
(a.) When executed for the sole purpose of procuring the presentation of one or more documents for registration in relation to a single transaction ...		Eight annas.	
(b.) When authorizing one person or more to act in a single transaction other than that mentioned in (a.) ...		One rupee.	
(c.) When authorizing not more than five persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ...		Five rupees.	
(d.) When authorizing more than five but not more than ten persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ...		Ten rupees.	
(e.) In any other case ...		One rupee for each person authorized.	
<p><b>50. POWER OF ATTORNEY,</b> not being a proxy chargeable under No. 51.</p> <p><i>Explanation.</i>—For the purposes of this number more persons than one when belonging to the same firm shall be deemed to be one person.</p>			

## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
PROMISSORY NOTE ... See <i>Bill of Exchange</i> , No. 11.	
PROEST, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note ... See <i>Notarial Act</i> , No. 45.	
PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such ... See <i>Notarial Act</i> , No. 45.	
51. PROXY empowering any person to vote at any one meeting of—	
(a) Members of a Company whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable :	... One anna.
(b) Municipal Commissioners :	... One anna.
(c) Proprietors, Members, or Contributors to the funds of any Institution.	
52. RECEIPT FOR ANY MONEY OR OTHER PROPERTY THE AMOUNT OR VALUE OF WHICH EXCEEDS TWENTY RUPEES ..	... One anna.
See <i>Exemptions</i> , Schedule II. (No. 16.)	
53. RE-CONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY ...	<p>(a.) If the consideration for which the property was mortgaged does not exceed ... Rs. 1,000 The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 21) for the amount of such consideration as set forth in the re-conveyance.</p> <p>(b.) In any other case ... Ten rupees.</p>



## SCHEDULE I.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
<b>54. RELEASE</b> , that is to say, any instrument whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property ...	(a.) If the amount or value of the claim does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ... The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for such amount or value as set forth in the release. (b.) In any other case ... Five rupees.
<b>55. RESPONDENTIA-BOND</b> , that is to say, any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship, and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination ...	... The same duty as a Bond (No. 13.)
<b>56. REVOCATION OF ANY TRUST</b> of or concerning any property by any instrument other than a Will ...	... Ten rupees.
<b>57. SETTLEMENT</b> ...	... The same duty as a Bond (No. 13) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled as set forth in such settlement.
<b>58. SHIPPING ORDER</b> for or relating to the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel ...	... One anna.
<b>SPECIFICATION</b> ...	See <i>Petition</i> , No. 48.
<b>59. SURRENDER OF LEASE.</b>	(a.) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed five rupees ... The duty with which such lease is chargeable. (b.) In any other case ... Five rupees.
See <i>Exemptions</i> , Schedule II (No. 16.)	(a.) Of shares in a Company or Association ... One-quarter of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 21.) (b.) Of any interest secured by a Bond, Lease, Mortgage-deed, or Policy of Insurance— 1. If the duty on such Bond, Lease, Mortgage-deed, or Policy, does not exceed five rupees ... The duty, with which such Bond, Lease, Mortgage-deed, or Policy of Insurance is chargeable. 2. In any other case ... Five rupees.
<b>60. TRANSFER</b> ...	(c.) Of any property under the Administrator-General's Act, 1874, section 31 ... Ten rupees. (d.) Of any trust-property from one trustee to another trustee without consideration ... Five rupees.
See <i>Exemptions</i> , Schedule II. (No. 17.)	

## SCHEDULE I.—(Concluded.)

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
TRUST ... .. See Declaration, No. 25 and Renunciation, No. 56	
VALUATION ... .. See Appraisalment, No. 7.	
<b>61. WARRANT FOR GOODS</b> , that is to say, any instrument evidence- ing the title of any person therein named, or his assignor, or the holder thereof, to the property in any goods lying in or upon any dock, warehouse, or wharf, such instrument being signed or certified by or on behalf of the person in whose custody such goods may be ... ..	Four annas.

## SCHEDULE II.

## INSTRUMENTS EXEMPTED FROM STAMP-DUTY.

- Affidavit or declaration in writing when made.—
  - as a condition of enlistment under the Indian Articles of War ;
  - for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before the officer or any Court ; or
  - for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.
- Agreement or Memorandum of agreement—
  - for or relating to the sale of goods or merchandise exclusively, not being a note or memorandum chargeable under No. 46 of Schedule I ;
  - for service in British Burma, under the Chief Commissioner of that Province entered into between Natives of India, emigrating to British Burma, and the Superintendent of State Emigration or other Government officer acting as representative of the said Chief Commissioner ;
  - made by ryots for the cultivation of poppy for Government ;
  - made in the form of tenders to the Government of India for, or relating to, any loan ;
  - made regarding the occupancy of land denoted by a survey-number, and the payment of revenue therefor, under Bombay Act I. of 1865 ;
  - made under the European Vagrancy Act 1871, section 17.
- Appraisalment or valuation made for the information of one party only and not being in any manner obligatory between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
- Appraisalment of crops for the purpose of ascertaining the amount to be given to a landlord as rent.
- Assignment of copyright by entry made under Act No. XX. of 1847, section 5.
- Award under Bombay Act VI. of 1873, section 81, or Bombay Act III. of 1874, section 18.
- Bill of lading, when the goods therein described are received at a place within the limits of any port as defined under the Indian Ports Act 1875, and are to be delivered at another place within the limits of the same port.
- Bond when executed by—
  - the sureties of middlemen (lambardárs) or (khattadárs) taking advances for the cultivation of the poppy for Government ;
  - headmen nominated under rules framed in accordance with Bengal Act III. of 1876, section 99, for the due performance of their duties under that Act ;

- (e) any person for the purpose of guaranteeing that the local income derived from private subscriptions to a charitable dispensary or hospital or any other object of public utility shall not be less than a specified sum per mensem.
9. Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish or record in any public office or for any public purpose.
10. Copy of registration of emigrants furnished under section 27 or section 29 of the Indian Emigration Act 1871.
11. Entry—  
 (a) of an advocate, vakil or attorney on the roll of any High Court, when he has previously been enrolled in a High Court established by Royal Charter;  
 (b) on the roll of any High Court, as an attorney, of an articulated clerk bound as such before this Act comes into force.
12. Instruments—  
 (a) executed by persons taking advances under the Land Improvement Act 1871, or by their sureties as security for the repayment of such advances;  
 (b) executed by officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money received by virtue thereof;  
 (c) of apprenticeship executed by a Magistrate under Act XIX of 1850, or by which a person is apprenticed by or at the charge of any public charity.
13. Leases and Counterparts—  
 (a) Leases of fisheries granted under the Burmah Fisheries' Act 1875;  
 (b) Lease, executed in the case of a cultivator without the payment of delivery of any fine or premium, when a definite term is expressed and such term does not exceed one year, or when the annual rent reserved does not exceed one hundred rupees.  
 (c) Counterpart of any lease granted to a cultivator.
14. Letter—  
 (a) of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance;  
 Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bear the stamp prescribed by this Act for such policy, nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned;  
 (b) of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.
15. Receipt—  
 (a) endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted, under this schedule, No. 18, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal-money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment thereby secured;  
 (b) for payment of money without consideration;  
 (c) for any payment of rent by a cultivator on account of land assessed to Government revenue, or (in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay) of *inām* lands;  
 (d) for pay by non-commissioned officers or soldiers of Her Majesty's army, or Her Majesty's Indian Army, when serving in such capacity;  
 (e) for pensions or allowances by persons receiving such pensions or allowances in respect of their service as such non-commissioned officers or soldiers, and not serving the Government in any other capacity;  
 (f) given by holders of family-certificate in cases where the persons from whose pay or allowances the sum comprised in the receipt has been assigned is a non-commissioned officer or soldier of either of the said Armies, and serving in such capacity;  
 (g) given by a headman or *lambardār* for land-revenue or taxes collected by him;  
 (h) given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker, to be accounted for;  
 Provided the same be not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;  
 Provided also, that this exemption shall not extend to receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any Company or Association or proposed or intended Company or Association.
16. Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.
17. Transfers by endorsement—  
 (a) of a bill of exchange, cheque, or promissory note;

## SCHEDULE II.—(Concluded.)

- (b) of a bill of Lading ;
- (c) of a policy of insurance ;
- (d) of mortgages of rates and taxes authorized by any Act for the time being in force in British India ;
- (e) of securities of the Government of India ;
- (f) of a warrant of goods (No. 61 of schedule I.)

## General Exemption.

18. Any instrument executed by, or on behalf of, or in favor of Government in case where, but for this exemption, the Government would be liable to pay the duty chargeable in respect of such instrument.

## REGISTRATION FEES UNDER THE INDIAN REGISTRATION ACT III, 1877.

*Published in the Calcutta Gazette of 16th January 1878, 2nd October 1878, and  
26th November 1884.*

## I—ORDINARY FEES.

(A)—The fees of the registration of the documents described below shall be regulated on an *ad valorem* scale, and calculated according to the value of the right, title, and interest affected in the manner following, that is to say :—

Where the value does not exceed Rs. 100	...	...	0 12
Where the value exceeds Rs. 100, but does not exceed Rs. 250	...	...	1 0 0
Where the value exceeds Rs. 250, but does not exceed Rs. 500	...	...	1 8 0
Where the value exceeds Rs. 500, but does not exceed Rs. 1,000	...	...	2 0 0
For every additional Rs. 1,000 or part thereof	...	...	1 0 0

*Description of Documents.*

Conveyances and bills of sale, deeds of gift or dower, settlements, deeds of partition, leases, deeds of mortgage or instruments of further charge, bonds, assignments of any interest secured by a bond or mortgage deed, policies of insurance, bills of exchange and promissory notes, and generally all other documents of the nature of those hereinbefore mentioned : provided—

- (i) that in case where any consideration is expressed, the consideration, and in case of leases and other periodical payments, the amount payable for one year in addition to any fine or premium, and in case of bonds and mortgages, the amount to be secured, shall be taken to be the value of the right, title, or interest affected ;
- (ii) that if no consideration, rent, or other value be expressed in the document the amount payable shall be in every case Rs. 10.
- (iii) that if a lease given to any ryot and the kabuliyat or counterpart of such lease executed by such ryot be brought for registration at the same time, the fees chargeable in respect of the two documents shall not be greater than the fee which would have been charged upon the lease alone.

(B)—The fee for the registration of a separate instrument acknowledging the receipt or payment of any sum of money, whether consideration on account of any deed of sale or mortgage, or rent on account of any lease, or other value expressed in any document, shall be calculated according to the amount received on the above scale : provided that, if any instrument referring to the same transaction have already been registered, the fee shall not exceed Rs. 2.

(C)—(a) The fee to be paid on the deposit of any sealed cover containing a will shall be Rs. 2.

(b) On the opening of such cover, Rs. 2, besides the expense of copying the contents according to the scale laid down in this table for the granting of certified copies.

(c) On the registration of any will or authority to adopt presented open, Rs. 4.

(d) For withdrawal of a sealed cover containing a will, Rs. 2.

(D)—The fee for the registration of a certified copy of a decree or order of court shall be Rs. 1.

(E)—The fee for the registration of an Agreement for personal service shall be 8 annas only.

(F)—The fee for the registration of any document of a description not mentioned above shall be Rs. 1, if the document does not exceed one page of the register book, and Rs. 2 if in excess of that limit.

(G)—For every copy and memorandum of a document to be forwarded to another office under sections 64—57, there shall be paid an extra fee equivalent to that paid under Article A, B, D, or F: provided that the fee for a copy shall not exceed Rs. 10 and that the fee for a memorandum shall not exceed Rs. 1.

(H)—The fee to be paid for search shall be—

Rs. A. P.

For the first year in the books of which search is made ... .. 1 0 0

For every other year ... .. 0 4 0

Provided that no fee under this Article shall exceed the sum of Rs. 5.

NOTE.—Every application for the grant of a certified copy, except at the time of the registration of a document, shall be considered as an application for search.

(I)—For making or granting copies of reasons, entries or documents, before, on or after registration, a fee shall be charged at the rate of 1 anna for every hundred words in the native character, and of 2 annas for every hundred words in the English character.

## II.—EXTRA OR ADDITIONAL FEES.

(K)—For registration by any Registrar (other than the Registrar of Calcutta) of any document under section 30 (a), an extra fee equal to the ordinary fee, or Rs. 5 whichever is less.

NOTE.—The additional fee shall not be payable when an instrument is registered by a Registrar acting as Sub-Registrar under Rule 6, or in consequence of the Sub-Registrar by whom it should be registered under section 29 being a party interested in the transaction to which such instrument relates.

(L)—For registration by the Registrar of Calcutta, when no portion of the property is situated within his district, Rs. 10.

(M)—For attendance under section 31, at a private residence for registration or acceptance of any one document, will, or authority, Rs. 10.

(N) Before the issue of a commission, or before the Registering Officer or Judge personally proceeds to any dwelling-house or jail to obtain evidence as to the voluntary nature of the execution of a power-of-attorney under section 33, or for the examination of any person under section 38, a fee shall be paid as follows on account of every person exempted from appearance:—

(1) If the person be exempted on account of bodily infirmity, such as to make it impossible, without risk of life, to attend the office, or because confined in jail Rs. 5.

(2) If the person be exempted on account of sickness of any other kind, or as a person exempt by law from personal appearance in court, Rs. 10.

And in addition, travelling allowance must be paid to the Registering Officer or Judge, or any person to whom the commission is issued, at the rate of four annas a mile for all distances exceeding one mile from the registration office:

Provided that, where two or more persons who execute the same document reside together; only one commission fee shall be charged so far as those persons are concerned.

(O)—For admission of a document to registration under section 24 or section 34 after the expiration of the time prescribed:—

If presented within seven days of the time prescribed	Twice the fee payable on account of such document.
If presented within a month of the time prescribed	Four times the fee.
If presented within four months of the time prescribed	Ten times the fee.

*Explanation.*—This fine is inclusive of the ordinary fee.

NOTE.—When two or more copies of a document executed by the same parties are presented for registration at the same time, an ordinary fee shall be payable for each copy; but any extra or additional fee which is payable under clauses (K), (L), (M), (N), and (O) shall be calculated as for one document only, no matter how many copies of that document may be registered.

(P)—For authenticating or attesting the execution of a power-of-attorney as follows:—

If it is a special power	...	...	...	...	Rs. 1
Ditto general power	...	...	...	...	Rs. 2

(Q)—The fees for serving summons under the provisions of section 37 shall be regulated according to the scale in force in the revenue courts in the same district.

(R)—Besides the fees payable under Articles (A), (B), (C) (c), and (D) of this table there shall be paid, for the registration of every document of such length as to occupy more than two pages of the register, an extra copying fee at the rate of four annas for every page or part thereof in excess of the first two pages. Assuming three hundred words to the page, this fee may be calculated by counting the number of words in the document: or if no such calculation is made by the parties, the Registering Officer will estimate the number of pages likely to be thus charged for, but the fee shall in every case be payable on presentation; and in case of miscalculation, the document shall not be returned until any deficiency in the fee levied is made good.

*Example.*—A conveyance is presented for registration containing 1,350 words. If the parties certify to this fact, the Registering Officer would at once proceed to charge a fee for three pages (1,350—600—750), *i. e.* 12 annas. If the number of words is not known, the Registering Officer would perhaps charge for two extra pages, or eight annas only, and the deficiency of four annas would have to be made good before the document could be returned.

(S)—When a document remains unclaimed in a registration office for more than one month after completion of registration, a fee of four annas shall be charged for every month or part of a month beyond the first month after completion of registration.

(T)—When a document remains unclaimed for more than one month after refusal of registration, a fee of four annas shall be charged for every month or part of a month beyond the first month after refusal of registration. The amount of the fee shall not however, exceed Rs. 5 (five) in any case.

## ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY UNDER ACT II. OF 1874.

### THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY IN INDIA OF DECEASED PERSONS.

#### THE CUSTODY AND PRESERVATION OF THE PROPERTY IN INDIA OF DECEASED PERSONS NOT HINDUS, MAHAMMADANS, OR BUDDHISTS.

When any person, not a Hindu, Muhammadan, or Buddhist, or exempted by the Governor-General in Council from the operation of the Indian Succession Act, dies leaving "assets" in India, it is the duty of the "Judge of the District" (Act II of 1874, §64) within which the assets are locally situated at the time of the death, to take charge of them, and this is always the case, whether the deceased has left a Will or died intestate.

The District Judge is to report the case to the Administrator-General of the Presidency (Act II of 1874, § 64). "Assets" include immoveable as well as moveable property (*ib.* § 8).

In case of death, therefore, persons interested in the preservation of the property of the deceased in India should at once communicate with the Judge of the district in which any of it is situated, and with the Administrator-General of the Presidency.

They should state the full name and occupation of the deceased—his nationality—the date and place of his death—the nature and amount of any property he may have left in the district in question or in any other part of India: whether there is or is not a Will: if so, where it is; the names and addresses of the witnesses and executors: if there is no Will, they should give the names and addresses of the next-of-kin of the deceased, &c., so far as they are themselves informed on these matters.

It is also very important with reference to the stamp duty, that the person who is to represent the estate should know, as soon as possible, the value of the assets, moveable and immoveable, as accurately as it can be ascertained; for until he has this knowledge he cannot apply for probate or letters of administration. The Court Fees Act imposes a stamp duty of 2 per cent upon the assets if they exceed 1,000 rupees, and there is no provision in the Act of any adjustment of the stamp duty after the grant has been made. It must be paid in full at once, and no refund can be made under the Act if the

assets are over-estimated. The Government will, however, under a recent order, allow application to be made for a refund in respect of money paid in satisfaction of the debts of the deceased. If the assets do not exceed 1,000 rupees, no stamp is required.

**THE REALIZATION OF PROPERTY OF SMALL VALUE BY A CERTIFICATE FROM THE ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, BY THE POLICE, AND OF SMALL SUMS IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK.**

If the whole of the assets do not exceed in value Rs. 1,000, any person entitled as executor, as widow, or to administer in any capacity save as a creditor, may apply at once, in writing to the Administrator-General of the Presidency for a certificate, and on satisfactory proof of the representative right, a certificate can be granted entitling the claimant to receive the sums or securities for money therein severally mentioned (Act II of 1874, § 36). or a creditor may obtain a certificate after the lapse of three months, or the Administrator-General may act without probate or letters of administration (§ 37.)

But no certificate can be granted when probate or letters of administration have been obtained, or in respect of any sum of money deposited in a Government Savings' Bank (§ 37.)

Where persons die intestate in the Presidency Towns, leaving property under 200 rupees in value, the police authorities are empowered to take charge of it and to deliver it over to any person showing a right to it, without letters of administration. (Act XIII of 1856, § 113, and the Bengal Act IV of 1866, § 100, Madras Act VIII of 1867.)

When a person dies leaving in a Government Savings' Bank a deposit of a sum of money not exceeding 1,000 rupees, and if probate of his Will, or letters of administration to his estate, or a certificate under Act XXVII of 1860 (this certificate is different from that granted by an Administrator-General, and is granted by a Judge, and is now only given in native cases) is not produced to the Secretary of the Bank within three months of the death of the depositor, the Secretary may pay the money to any person appearing to him to be entitled to receive it or to administer to the estate of the deceased, and he may take such security from such person as he thinks necessary, and he may also, in order to ascertain the right of the person claiming the money, take evidence on oath or affirmation.

An executor or administrator of a deceased depositor is entitled afterwards to receive any sum in the hands of the person so receiving the deposit from the Secretary of the Bank, deducting such part of it as is lawfully paid away in the due course of administration and a creditor of the deceased may recover his debt against a person so receiving the deposit, should any part remain in his hands unadministered, in the same manner as if the receiver had obtained letters of administration.

If the amount of deposit in a Government Savings' Bank belonging to the estate of a deceased person does not exceed 1,000 rupees, such amount shall be excluded in computing the free chargeable under the Court Fees Act of 1870 on the probate or letters of administration or certificate in respect of his other property. But a certificate of the deposit amount signed by the Secretary of the Bank will, in this case, have to be produced before the Court (Act. V. of 1873 *The Government Savings' Bank Act.*)

The enactment does not apply to deposits in Savings' Banks belonging to estates of European officers, soldiers, or deserters.

**LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION IN CASE OF INTESTACY.**

When the deceased has died intestate, those who are connected with him either by marriage or consanguinity, are entitled to obtain letters of administration of his estate and effects in the following order (Act. X. of 1865 § 200.)

If the deceased has left a widow, administration shall be granted to the widow unless the Court shall see cause to exclude her.

If there be no widow, or if the Court see cause to exclude her, it shall commit the administration to the person or persons who would be beneficially entitled to the estate according to the rules for the distribution of an intestate's estate: provided that when the mother of the deceased be one of the class of persons so entitled, she shall be solely entitled to administration (§ 203).

Those who stand in equal degree of kindred to the deceased are equally entitled to administration (§ 204).

The husband surviving his wife has the same right with respect to her estate (§ 205.)

When there is no person connected with the deceased by marriage or consanguinity who is entitled to letters of administration and willing to act they may be granted to a creditor (§ 206) but an Administrator-General is entitled to administer in preference to any one but an executor, universal legatee or absolute next-of-kin (Act II of 1864. § 15).

The application for letters of administration should be made by petition properly stamped, and should state the time and place of the death of the deceased; the family or other relatives of the deceased, and their respective residences; the right in which the petitioner claims; that the deceased left some property within the jurisdiction of the District Judge to whom the application is made; and the amount of the assets which are likely to come to the petitioner's hands (§ 246.) The petition should be subscribed by the petitioner and verified thus:—"I (A. B.) the petitioner in the above petition declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my knowledge and belief" (Act X. of 1865, § 247.)

Letters of administration cannot be granted until after the expiration of fourteen clear days from the day of the intestate's death (§ 258.) They entitle the administrator to all rights belonging to the intestate as effectually as if the administration had been granted at the moment after his death (§ 181,) but they do not render valid any intermediate acts of the administrator tending to the diminution or damage of the intestate's estate (§ 192.)

Every person, except an Administrator-General to whom any grant of administration is committed, is called upon to enter into a bond, with two sureties engaging for the due collection and administration of the assets (§ 256.) This bond is generally in double the amount of the assets likely to come to his hand, and is stamped with a stamp now fixed at 8 rupees (Act VII of 1870, schedule 2, clause 16.)

#### SUCCESSION TO MOVEABLE PROPERTY OF DECEASED PERSONS IS REGULATED BY THE LAW OF THEIR PLACE OF DOMICILE.

Should any person die possessed of property in British India, succession to his immoveable property is regulated by the law of British India, wherever he may have had his domicile at the time of his death (Act X. of 1865, § 5.) It follows, therefore, that the law of British India must be complied with—first, in determining the validity of a Will should there be one; second, in the construction of the Will; and third, in case of intestacy, in determining the persons among whom the property is to be divided.

But succession to the moveable property of a deceased person is regulated by the law of the country in which he had his domicile at the time of his death (*ibid.*) Hence it is necessary in such cases to determine in the first instance what was the domicile of the deceased person.

Under the Indian Succession Act, § 6 a person can only have one domicile for the purpose of succession to his moveable property. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which, at the time of his birth, his father was domiciled; or if he was a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled; at the time of his father's death (§ 7); and the domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which, at the time of his birth, his mother was domiciled (§ 8.) The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired (§ 9.)

A man acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin (§ 10.) The points to be determined are therefore—first whether he actually has taken up his residence in the country; and second, whether he intends to make it his "fixed" residence for the future. (Explain and Illustrate *ibid.*)

A person may acquire a domicile in British India either by taking up his fixed habitation in the country as above, or by making and depositing in some office in British India (to be fixed by the local Government) a declaration in writing under his hand, of his desire to acquire such domicile, provided that he shall have been resident in British India for one year immediately preceding the time of his making such declaration (§ 11.) A new domicile continues till the former domicile is resumed, or another has been acquired (§ 13.)

By marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before (§ 15); and the wife's domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband, unless they be separated by the sentence of a competent court, or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation (§ 16.)

Succession to moveable property of a person who dies in British India leaving moveable property therein in the absence of proof of any domicile elsewhere, is regulated by the law of British India (§ 19.)

It would be competent to a foreigner dying in, and not domiciled in British India by a Will properly executed to appoint the Administrator-General or any other person his executor; and such an appointment would be valid as against the Consul of his nation (§ 179), the executor would be bound to distribute the estate according to the law of



the country of the domicile of the deceased as to his moveable property, whilst his immoveable property, if any, would be subject to the law in force in British India (§ 5.)

But should a foreigner having acquired a domicile in British India die either intestate or leaving a Will, the succession to his estate would be regulated by the law in force in British India relating to intestate succession or to Wills as the case might be. That law would apply to all his property whether moveable or immoveable in British India; it would all pass to the executor or administrator as the case might be (§ 179): but it would not necessarily pass to the Administrator-General unless he should administer. This he would do only in case he was appointed executor, or in the absence or at the request of the next-of-kin or executor, or of an universal legatee (Act II. of 1874 § 15.)

#### THE ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL, HIS DUTIES AND POWERS.

There are three Administrators-General in British India, one for each of the presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay (Act II, of 1874, § 4.) Their offices are at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay respectively.

The presidency of Bengal includes, for this purpose (§ 3), the territories which are or shall for the time being be respectively under the Governments of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab, and under the Administrations of the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, British Burman, Ajmere and Mairwar, Assam, and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and such of the dominions of the princes and states in India in alliance with Her Majesty as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time, direct.

The Presidency of Madras includes the territories which are or shall for the time being be under the Government of the Governor of Fort St. George in Council, Coorg, Mysore, and such of the dominions aforesaid as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time direct. (*ib.*)

The Presidency of Bombay means the territories which are or shall for the time being be under the Government of the Governor of Bombay in Council, the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and such of the dominions aforesaid as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time direct. (*ib.*)

The duties of the Administrators-General, and their powers, will be found set out at length in Act II. of 1874 of the Governor-General of India in Council. But it may here be shortly stated, that under Section 15 of that enactment, the Administrator-General is entitled to letters of administration, unless granted to an universal legatee or to the nearest-of-kin, that is, the nearest-of-kin absolutely, not merely, the nearest-of-kin in India,—in the goods of *Smallwood*, per Norman J., July 20th 1868, where a brother, the nearest-of-kin in India, was held not to be entitled in priority to the Administrator-General, there being a father and mother alive in England.

By Section 16 he is required, within a reasonable time after he shall have had notice of the death, and that the deceased has left assets within the Presidency (as defined above) to take steps to apply to the High Court for letters of administration, and this, whether the deceased has left a Will or not: provided that the assets are of greater value than Rs. 1,000 and that no person shall, within a month after the death, have applied in such Presidency for probate of a Will, or for any letters of administration of the estate; that is to say no person to whom the Court would have given letters of administration which would be effectual as regards the assets for which administration is sought.

But there is nothing to prevent the Administrator-General from applying to the Court for letters of administration in any case within the period of one month from the death of the deceased (Act II of 1874. § 23).

If the assets do not exceed Rs. 1,000 in value in the whole, the Administrator-General is not bound to act; but he may either grant a certificate to some persons entitled, or take charge of the estate himself without letters of administration, under Act II of 1874 §§ 36, 37.

Letters of administration or probate granted to an Administrator-General in his official capacity, authorize the person filling the office for the time being to act as administrator or executor of the estate to which such letters of administration or probate

shall relate (§§ 29,30) and all estate, &c., vested in the Administrator-General, all his books, &c., become vested in and transferred to his successor in office (§ 35), thus the inconvenience, delay and expense attending the appointment of a fresh administrator on the death of the original administrator or executor are avoided when the estate is placed in the hands of the Administrator-General.

Any private executor or administrator may, with the consent of the Administrator-General of the presidency in which property comprised in the probate or letters of administration is situate, by an instrument in writing under his hand bearing a stamp of ten rupees, and notified in the local Gazette, transfer the estates, &c., vested in him by virtue of such probate or letters to the Administrator-General by his name of office; and thereupon the transferor becomes exempt from all future liability. His future rights and responsibilities are transferred to the Administrator-General. But the transferor remains liable for all his acts and omissions in respect of the property prior to the transfer (§ 31).

As soon as the Administrator-General takes charge of the estate, the fact is advertised in the Gazette and in the public papers, and creditors are called upon to prove their claims. They should state the amounts and other particulars, and support their claims by such evidence as (under the circumstances of the case) the Administrator-General is reasonably entitled to require. If a claimant fail to do this within one month of the date of the institution of any suit he may bring against the Administrator-General in respect of his claim, he will be liable, in any event, to pay the costs of the suit, and he will not be entitled to have his decree enforced. If he obtains judgment, he will be entitled only to payment out of the assets rateably with the other creditors (§ 35).

The Administrator-General, like every other executor or administrator, is bound to keep the assets for a reasonable time, to answer the claims of creditors. This time is fixed by the law generally at one year (*Wms. Exors*, 6th ed. p. 1286); but where the case permits of it, the account can be closed earlier. Like any other executor or administrator he is bound to pay all creditors rateably or preferentially according to the law governing the distribution; after the expiration of a year from the date of his administration no claim can be made upon him in respect of any assets paid or delivered by him to any legatee, or to any person entitled in distribution unless he had notice of the claim (§ 28).

Under the Indian Succession Act, the following payments only may be made in performance, *viz.*:—Funeral expenses, death-bed charges, fees for medical attendance, board and lodging for one month prior to death.

Expenses of obtaining probate or letters of administration including the cost of any judicial proceedings necessary for administering the estate, rank next, and then wages or services rendered to the deceased within three months next preceding his death by any laborer, artisan or domestic servant; all other debts are on an equal footing (Act X of 1865, §§ 279, 281, 281 and 282.) These rules apply in all cases where the assets consist of immovable property in British India; where they consist of moveable property, the law of the country in which the deceased was domiciled prevails (§ 283); but no creditor who obtains a part payment in preference to others by reason of this rule, can share in the proceeds of any immovable property of the deceased without bringing such payment into account (§ 286).

The Administrator-General is bound to keep accounts as prescribed by the Act. These accounts are audited by the Government and his books are open at all times to the Auditor appointed by Government and to allow persons entitled so to do to inspect them on payment of a reasonable fee fixed by Government (Act II of 1874. § 43): he is bound to furnish half-yearly schedules of the estates under his charge in form prescribed by the Act; these schedules are published in the Gazette of the Presidency. Three copies are sent to the Government for transmission to the Secretary of State for India for the information of persons who are interested in the matter.

The Administrator-General of Bengal is entitled to a commission of 3 per cent and the Administrator-General of Bombay or Madras to a commission of 5 per cent. (§ 53), except in the case of the estates of officers and soldiers, when the commission is uniformly 3 per cent, on the assets after payment of the preferential charges (§§ 21

and 53.) This Commission is to cover the expenses of his establishment; but he is entitled to reimburse himself in addition for any payment made by him in respect of any estate in his charge, which a private administrator of such estate might have lawfully made (§ 54). The commission allowed by the Act is the maximum commission. It may be reduced by arrangement in special cases. No person other than an Administrator-General acting officially shall receive or retain any commission or agency charges for anything done under any probate or letters of administration (§ 56).

All correspondence to the Administrator-General should be addressed to him by his name of Office.

#### NATIVE WILLS.

An important change in the law regarding the Wills of Natives was effected by Act XXI of 1870, by which Act certain sections of the Indian Succession Act are applied to all Wills of Hindus, Jains, Sikhs or Buddhists made after the 1st of September, 1870, within the territories subject to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal or the local limits of the High Courts of Judicature at Madras and Bombay; and to all such Wills and codicils made outside those territories and limits, so far as relates to immoveable property situate within those territories and limits.

The section that have been so applied are enumerated. They relate to:—

1. The execution and revocation of Wills and codicils.

This subject which was very obscure is now no longer left in uncertainty.

The rules are prescribed by the Act.

2. The construction of Wills.

The simple rules contained in Sections 82, 83, 85, and in Sections 88 to 103 (both inclusive) of the Indian Succession Act, are applied to those Wills of Natives, as are also the rules as to the Vesting of Legacies—Onerous and Contingent Bequests. Conditional Bequests and Bequests with directions as to their application or enjoyment—Bequests in an executor—Specific and Demonstrative Legacies—The Ademption of Legacies—The payment of Liabilities in respect of the subject of a Bequest—Bequests of things described in general terms—of the Interest or produce of Land—of Annuities—Legacies to Creditors and Portioners—and Election.

3. The proceedings and practice to be observed in obtaining Probate of Wills.

4. The rights and duties of Executors.

In all these matters the native Will is put on the same footing with the Will of the European—any executor may be appointed—and if it is desired to obtain the security of the Government Audit of the executor's accounts, the estate may be made over to the Administrator-General either by the original Will or by transfer (under Act II. of 1874, § 31), as is done in the case of Europeans.

#### OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S OFFICE.

This office was created by Act XVII of 1864, in consequence of the difficulty experienced in India in obtaining private Trustees, and the trouble and expense of appointing new Trustees, on the death or departure from India of those already created.

The Official Trustee is paid by commission, and may, at his own option, undertake all kinds of Trusts, except Religious Trusts but must always be appointed sole Trustee and cannot act jointly with any one else.

There are four classes of cases under the Act in which the services of the Official Trustee will be useful.

(1.) *New Trusts.*—When a person is desirous of making a settlement of property on marriage, or at any other time, for the benefit of his wife or family, or of any other person, or for a charitable purpose.

(2.) *Assignment for benefit of creditors.*—When a person in embarrassed circumstances is desirous of assigning all his property to a Trustee for the benefit of his creditors.

(3.) *Existing Trusts*.—When the Trustees are dead, or out of the jurisdiction of the High Court, or unwilling to continue acting.

(4.) *Gifts or Legacies for Infants or Lunatics*.—When the executor or other person holding such property is anxious to be relieved of the charge.

#### MODE OF OBTAINING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

In new Trusts he is appointed by the Deed creating the Trust. In other cases a petition to the High Court is necessary, the costs of which are usually ordered to be paid out of the Trust Funds. By means of a like petition the Funds can always be retransferred to a private Trustee, unless otherwise provided by the Deed or Will creating the Trust.

All property and interests vested in an Official Trustee will, upon his death, resignation, or removal from office, vest in his successor in office, without any fresh appointment or charge whatsoever.

It is necessary to employ a Solicitor in preparing Trust Deeds, and in applying to the Court for the appointment of the Official Trustee. In most cases, also, it will expedite business if communications respecting Trusts be made through a Solicitor.

The above relates to the appointment of the Official Trustee under the summary procedure provided by the Official Trustee's act, but the Official Trustee can be, and often is, appointed Trustee under a decree of Court with special powers and on special terms.

#### COMMISSION.

In *new Trusts*, the rates are agreed upon between the person creating the Trust and the Official Trustee, and will vary according to the nature of the duties to be performed.

In *existing Trusts and on property received for infants and lunatics*, the rates are fixed by the Act as follows:—

- $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on capital monies received.
- $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on interest and dividends realised.
- $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on rents collected.

Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on the investment, when necessary, of any funds received in each.

#### INVESTMENTS.

Capital monies and surplus income are invested in Government Securities, except it be otherwise provided by the Deed or Will creating the Trusts.

#### CUSTODY OF SECURITIES.

All Securities are kept in the bank of Bengal, and cannot be removed from thence except under an order signed by a Judge of the High Court, specifying the purpose of such removal.

#### REMITTANCES TO EUROPE.

Remittances to Europe are made as directed by the parties to whom such remittances are to be payable, and in the absence of any directions by bills of certain Banks approved by the Comptroller General of Accounts to an Official Agent at the India Office, London, for payment to parties entitled.

#### AUDIT.

The accounts are audited yearly by Auditors from the Office of the Comptroller General of Accounts approved by the Chief Justice.

#### WILLS.

Persons wishing to make a disposition of property by Will, and to appoint an Official Executor and Trustee should appoint the *Administrator-General*, as executor to administer the testator's estate, with a direction that after administering the same as executor, he shall hand over the residue to the Official Trustee, upon such trusts as the testator may declare; or private persons may be appointed executors with the like directions as to the handing over of the residuary estate to the Official Trustee.

*N. B.*—It is important to note that the consent in writing of the Official Trustee to his appointment as Trustee under any will must be obtained at the time of making such will.

## NEW WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

THE following is the table to be observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons therein named holding appointments in the East Indies :—

1. Viceroy and Governor-General of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, or the Punjab, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, and the Punjab.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commanders-in-Chief in Madras and Bombay.
11. Commanders-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in India, unless senior in relative rank to the Commanders-in-Chief of Madras and Bombay, in which case he will take the precedence
12. Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
13. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
14. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
15. Chief Commissioners and Resident at Hyderabad, and Agents to the Governor General in Rajpootana, Central India, and Baroda.
16. Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and the North-Western Provinces.
17. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
18. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, when assembled to make laws, &c.
- 18a. The Bishops of Lahore and Rangoon.
19. Secretaries to the Government of India.
20. Commissioner in Sind.
21. Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab.
22. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay, when assembled to make laws, &c.
23. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
24. Members of the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
25. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

### FIRST CLASS.

26. Civilians of 31 years' standing and Major-Generals.
27. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
28. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
29. Members of the Boards of Revenue, Madras, Bengal, and the North-Western Provinces; and Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay.
30. Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
31. Judicial Commissioners, and the Recorder of Rangoon.
32. Comptroller-General of Accounts in India.
33. Commissioners of Divisions within their own Divisions, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
34. Civil and Military Secretaries to Governments, Madras and Bombay; and Civil Secretaries to Governments of Bengal, North-Western Provinces, and Punjab.
35. Surveyor-General of India, and Directors-General of the Post Offices, and of Telegraphs.
36. Chief Engineers, 1st class.
37. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
38. Brigadier-General.

### SECOND CLASS.

39. Civilians of 28 years' standing and Colonels.
40. Commissioners of Divisions and Commissioners of Police, Calcutta.
41. Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents, on pay of Rs. 2,000 per mensem or more (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
43. Superintendent, Great Trigonometrical Survey.
44. Commissioners of Inland Customs.
45. Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
46. Superintendent of the Geological Survey.
47. Inspector-General of Forests in India.
48. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
49. Military Accountant-General.
50. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments.
51. Accountant-General for Local Governments.
52. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments.
53. Director of Revenue Settlements, and Superintendent of Revenue Survey, Madras; Survey and Settlement Commissioners, Bombay; Commissioner of Settlements, Punjab.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs, and Government Advocates in the North-Western Provinces, the Punjab, and British Burmah.
55. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Calcutta and Lahore, and Chief Engineers, second and third classes, under Local Governments.
56. District and Sessions Judge, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts, Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair, and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
57. Officers in the First Class Gradual List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service: the Archdeacon of Lahore.

## THIRD CLASS.

58. Civilians of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
59. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay of Rs. 1,000 per mensem, but less than Rs. 2,000 (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges.
60. Military Secretary to the Government, Punjab; and Civil Secretaries to Local Administrations.
61. Private Secretaries to Governors.
62. Directors of Public Instruction under Local Administrations.
63. Administrators-General, Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay.
64. Inspectors-General of Jails and of Registration; Sanitary Commissioners; Inspectors and Conservators of Forests under local Governments, and Post-masters General.
65. Accountants-General for Local Administrations.
66. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Guaranteed Railways, Lucknow, and Chief Superintending Engineers, when Secretaries to Local Administrations, or to Agents to the Governor-General.
67. Inspectors-General of Police under Local Administrations.
68. Senior Chaplains.
69. Superintendent of Marine, Bombay.
70. Master Attendants.
71. Sheriffs within their own charges.
72. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

## FOURTH CLASS.

73. Civilians of 12 years' standing and Majors.
74. Political Agents and Superintendents on pay less than Rs. 1,000 per mensem, within their own charges.
75. Government Solicitors.
76. Inspectors-General of Jails and Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, and Conservators of Forests under Local Administrations.
77. Officers in the Third Class, Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Covenanted Civil Service.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules is to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts or on occasions of intercourse with natives, and the Governor-General in Council is to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Table of Salutes.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	
The Queen and Empress when present in person ...	101a	a By the forts and batteries within the Indian territories and seas * and on being fallen in with, by, or visiting, any of Her Majesty's ships within those limits.
Members of the Royal Family ...	31a	
Royal Standard and Royal Salutes	31a	
Viceroy and Governor-General of India ...	21a	b Whenever an Ambassador, a Governor of a Presidency, or the President of the Council in India, shall arrive at, or depart from, any place within the Indian territories where there are forts and batteries, and also whenever an Ambassador, or Governor of a Presidency, or the President of the Council in India, shall visit, embark on board, or disembark from, any one of Her Majesty's ships within the Indian waters, he shall be saluted by the fort or ship as the case may be, with the number of guns specified in the scale.
Independent Asiatic Sovereigns...	21a	
Other Foreign Sovereigns ...	21a	
Members of their Families and their Standard ...	21a	
Ambassadors ...	19b	
Governors of Presidencies ...	17b	c By the forts and batteries within the Indian territories and seas, and by Her Majesty's ships within those limits.
The President of the Council of India ...	17b	
Governor-General of the Portuguese Settlements in India ...	17c	
Governor of Pondicherry ...	17c	

\* Indian territories are understood to include all the waters of India within 3 miles of the coast thereof. Indian seas to extend from the north-west entrance of the Straits of Malacca to Cape Comorin, excepting Ceylon, and from Cape Comorin to Aden, including the Maldivé and Laccadive Islands and the Persian Gulf.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	
Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies ...	17 <i>d</i>	<p><i>d</i> Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies, Lieutenant Governors of provinces in India. Lieutenant Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies, agents to the Viceroy and Governor-General, Residents, Chief Commissioners of provinces, and Commissioner of Sind shall be entitled to be saluted with the number of guns specified for their rank in the scale, by the forts and batteries within their respective jurisdictions and when on duty elsewhere in the territories under the authority of the Government of India, and when they shall visit, embark on board, or disembark from any one of Her Majesty's ships within the jurisdiction of their respective Governments.</p> <p>According to Military rank, with two guns more than specified below in the scale for rank.</p> <p>According to Naval rank, with two guns more than specified below in the scale for rank.</p> <p>According to Military rank, with two guns more than specified below in the scale for rank, within his own presidency only.</p> <p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p> <p>Entitled to be saluted with the number of guns specified in the scale, by the forts and batteries within their respective presidencies, and when they shall visit, embark on board, or disembark from, any one of Her Majesty's ships within the same limits.</p> <p>And Political Agents and Charges de Affaires shall be entitled to be saluted with the number of guns specified in the scale, by the forts and batteries within the precincts of the territories to which they are accredited, and when they shall visit, embark on board, or disembark from, any one of Her Majesty's ships within the said precincts.</p> <p><i>Vide</i> Note against "Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies."</p> <p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p> <p><i>Vide</i> Notes against "Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies."</p> <p>Ditto Ditto</p>
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces in India. ...	15 <i>d</i>	
Field Marshals or Admirals of the Fleet ...	17	
Commander-in-Chief in India ...		
Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces ...		<p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p>
Provincial Commander-in-Chief ...		
Generals and Admirals, or their flags ...	15	<p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p>
Members of Council ...	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys ...	15	<p>And Political Agents and Charges de Affaires shall be entitled to be saluted with the number of guns specified in the scale, by the forts and batteries within the precincts of the territories to which they are accredited, and when they shall visit, embark on board, or disembark from, any one of Her Majesty's ships within the said precincts.</p> <p><i>Vide</i> Note against "Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies."</p> <p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p> <p><i>Vide</i> Notes against "Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies."</p> <p>Ditto Ditto</p>
Lieutenant-Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies ...	15	
Vice-Admirals, or Lieutenant-Generals, or their flags ...	13	<p>The same within Indian territories and seas.</p>
Agents to the Viceroy and Governor-General ...	13	
Residents ...	13	<p>Ditto Ditto</p>
Chief Commissioners of Provinces, and Commissioners of Sind ...	13	
Rear Admirals and Major-Generals, or their flags ...	11	



Persons.	No. of Guns.	
Political Agents and Charges d'Affaires ...	11	<i>Vide</i> Note against "Plenipotentiaries and Envoys."
Commodores of the first class and Brigadiers-General ...	9	
Consuls-General ...	9	
The Portuguese Governor of Damann ...	9	The same within Indian territories and seas.
The Governor of Dew ...	9	
Return salutes to foreign men-of-war ...	...	Gun for gun, but only when such ships are saluting the national flag on arrival.
Return salutes to capitals of the navy and naval officers of inferior rank* ...	7	

Officers of the Navy and Army shall be saluted in India, according to their respective ranks, with the number of guns specified, and under the regulations laid down relating to salutes to Officers. Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Military forces shall be saluted according to their rank, in the same way as Officers of Her Majesty's army and navy.

Her Majesty's Officers are not to expect from foreign ships of war in India any departure from the established custom under which no salutes exceed 21 guns.

The fixed days for firing royal salutes as celebrations of anniversaries in Indian territories and waters are: the anniversaries of the birth (as fixed from year to year by authority,) the accession (20th June), and the coronation (28th June) of the reigning Sovereign; the birth-day of the consort of the reigning sovereign; and the 1st of January of each year (being the anniversary of the proclamation of her Majesty's assumption of the title of Empress,) unless when it falls on a Sunday, when it will be fired on the following day.

#### FUNERAL HONORS.

Minute guns to be fired at the funerals of Crowned Heads and, at the funerals of functionaries who are entitled to salutes; the same number of minute guns only to be fired as they were entitled to as salutes when living.

Minute guns equal in number to the years of the deceased not to be fired on any occasion unless by special order of the Governor-General in Council.

#### Table of Salutes to Native Chiefs and Nobles of India, and certain Chiefs near Aden.

<b>SALUTES OF 21 GUNS.</b>		Cochin. The Raja of—
Baroda. The Mahataja of (Gaekwar)—		Jaipur. The Maharaja of—
Hyderabad. The Nizam of—		Karauli. The Maharaja of—
Mysore. The Maharaja of—		Kotah. The Maharao of—
<b>SALUTES OF 19 GUNS.</b>		Kutch. The Rao of—
Bhopal. The Begum or (Nawab) of—		Marwar (Jodhpuri). The Maharaja of—
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—		Patiala. The Maharaja of—
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—		Rewah. The Maharaja of—
Jamu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—		Tonk. The Nawab of—
Kalat. The Khan of—		
Kolhapur. The Raja of—		<b>SALUTES OF 15 GUNS.</b>
Meywar (Udaipur). The Maharana of—		Alwar. The Maharao Raja of—
Travancore. The Maharaja of—		Banawara. The Maharawal of—
<b>SALUTES OF 17 GUNS.</b>		Datia. The Maharaja of—
Bhawalpore. The Nawab of—		Dewas. The Senior Raja of—
Bharatpur. The Maharaja of—		Dewas. The Junior Raja of—
Bikanir. The Maharaja of—		Dhar. The Rajat of—
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of—		Dholpur. The Maharaj Rana of—
		Dungarpur. The Maharawal of—

\* Personal salutes are not returned.

† The present chief enjoys the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.

Idar. The Maharaja of—  
 Jaisalmir. The Maharawal of—  
 Jhalawar. The Maharaj Rana of—  
 Khairpur. The Mir of—  
 Kishengarh. The Maharaja of—  
 Orchha (Tehri). The Maharaja of—  
 Partabgarh. The Raja of—  
 Nikkim. The Maharaja of—  
 Sirohi. The Rao of—

**SALUTES OF 13 GUNS.**

Banares. The Maharaja of—  
 Jaora. The Nawab of—  
 Kuch Behar. The Maharaja of—  
 Rampur. The Nawab of—  
 Tipperah. The Raja\* of—

**SALUTES OF 11 GUNS.**

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of—  
 Baoni. The Nawab of—  
 Bhaunagar. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Bijawar. The Maharaja of—  
 Cambay. The Nawab of—  
 Chamba. The Raja of—  
 Charkhari. The Maharaja of—  
 Chhatarpur. The Raja of—  
 Dhrangadra. The Raja Sahib of—  
 Faridkot. The Raja of—  
 Jhabua. The Raja of—  
 Jind. The Raja of—  
 Junagarh. The Nawab of—  
 Kahlur (Bilaspur). The Raja of—  
 Kapurthala. The Raja of—  
 Mandi. The Raja of—  
 Morvi. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Nabha. The Raja of—  
 Naraingarh. The Raja of—  
 Nawanagar. The Jam of—  
 Paanpur. The Dewan of—  
 Pans. The Maharaja of—  
 Porbandar. The Rana of—

Pudukota. The Raja of—  
 Radhanpur. The Nawab of—  
 Rajgarh. The Raja of—  
 Rajpipla. The Raja of—  
 Ratlam. The Raja of—  
 Sailana. The Raja of—  
 Samthar. The Raja of—  
 Sirmur, (Nahan). The Raja of—  
 Sitamau. The Raja of—  
 Suket. The Raja of—  
 Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of—

**SALUTES OF 9 GUNS.**

Alirajpur. The Maharana of—  
 Balasinor. The Babi of—  
 Bansda. The Maharawal of—  
 Baraunda. The Raja of—  
 Baria. The Raja of—  
 Barwani. The Rana of—  
 Chhota Udaipur. The Raja of—  
 Dharampur. The Maharana of—  
 Dhrol. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Fadbli. The Sultan of—  
 Gondal. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Janjira. The Nawab of (Habsi)—  
 Karono (Kalahandi). The Raja of—  
 Khilchipur. The Rao of—  
 Dabeh. The Sultan of—  
 Jimri. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Lunawara. The Rana of—  
 Maihar. The Raja of—  
 Maler Kotla. The Nawab of—  
 Nagod. The Raja of—  
 Palitana. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Rajkot. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Sachin. The Nawab of—  
 Sawantwari. The Sir Desai of—  
 Sunth. The Raja of—  
 Wadhwan. The Thakur Sahib of—  
 Wankaner. The Raja Sahib of—

\* The present chief enjoys the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.

† The heir-apparent of Samthar, who is *de-facto* ruler of the State, enjoys the personal title of *Maharaja*.

**Table of Personal Salutes.**

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

Dulip Singh. His Highness Maharaja. G. O. S. I.  
 Gwalior. His Highness Jayaji Rao Sindhia Bahadur, G. C. B., G. C. S. I., C. I. E.  
 Maharaja of  
 Indore. His Highness Tukaji Rao Holkar. Bahadur, G. C. S. I., C. I. E., Maharaja of  
 Kalat. His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Muhammad Khodadad Khan, G. C. S. I.,  
 Wali of  
 Marwar (Jodhpur). His Highness Jaswant Singh Bahadur, G. C. S. I., Maharaja of

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Khairpur. His Highness Ali Murad Khan, Mir of  
 Orchha (Tehri). His Highness Mahindra Sawai Partab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja  
 of

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

Arcot. His Highness Prince Azim Jah Intizam-ul-Mulk, of  
 Bhaunagar. His Highness Takht Singhji, Jawat Singhji, G. C. S. I., Thakur  
 Sahib of

Dhrangadra. His Highness Man Singhi, Ranmal Singhji, K. C. S. I., Raj Sahib of—  
 Nawanagar. His Highness Vibhaji Ranmalji, K. C. S. I., Jam of—  
 Rampur. His Highness Muhammad Kalb Ali Khan Bahadur, G. C. S. I., C. I. E.,  
 Nawab of—

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

Jind. His Highness Raghbir Singh Bahadur, G. C. S. I., C. I. E., Raja of—  
 Nabha. His Highness Hira Singh Bahadur, G. C. S. I., Rajah of—  
 Patna. His Highness Rudra Partab Singh Bahadur, K. C. S. I., Maharaja of—  
 Ratlam. His Highness Ranjit Singh, Raja of—  
 Sirmour (Nahan). His Highness Shamsher Prakash Bahadur, K. C. S. I., Raja of—

*Salutes of 12 guns.*

Sabar and Makalla. His Highness Awadh Bin Omar Alkayati, Jamadar of—

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

Maler Kotla. His Highness Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Nawab of—

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

Kishim and Socotra. Ali Bin Abdulla, Sultan of—  
 Kurwai. Muhammad Najaf Khan Bahadur, Nawab of—  
 Las Bela. Mir Khan, Jam of—

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

Bhopal. The Begum (or Nawab) of—	Within the limits of territories, permanent- ly.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Sindhia) of—	
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of—	
Jamu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of—	

THE PRIVATE ENTREE LIST.

*Government House.*

All Officers in the highest and non-classified list of the Precedence Table.	The Quarter Master-General.
Generals. (Lieutenant, Major, Brigadier),	The Officer Commanding Presidency District
Admirals, and Commodores.	The Judge-Advocate General.
Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General, for life.	The Director-General of Ordnance.
The Archbishop of Calcutta.	The Commissary General-in-Chief.
The Commissioner of the Presidency Division	The Surgeon-General, British Forces.
The Advocate General, Calcutta.	The Surgeon-General, Indian Forces.
Members of the Board of Revenue, Bengal.	The Principal Veterinary Surgeon, British Forces in India.
Secretaries to the Government of Bengal.	The Accountant-General, Military Dept.
Joint-Secretaries to Local Governments.	The Controller of Military Accounts, Bengal.
The Comptroller-General of Accounts, India.	The Director of Indian Marine.
The Director-General of Post Offices.	The Deputy Director of Indian Marine.
The Director-General of Telegraphs.	The Flag Captain to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.
Deputy Secretaries to the Govt. of India.	The Senior Naval Officer present, irrespective of rank.
Agent, Governor-General, Moorshedabad.	The Director of Army Remount operations for India.
Archdeacons.	The Inspector-General of Military Works,
The Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland.	The Inspector-General of Forests in India.
The Surveyor General.	Aides-de-Camp to the Queen.
The Master of the Mint.	Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the Viceroy.
The Sanitary Commissioner, with the Government of India.	The Officers of the Viceroy's Body-Guard.
The Adjutant General.	Personal Staff of the Lt.-Governor, Bengal.

Personal Staff of the Comdr.-in-Chief in India.

The Secretary to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.

The Flag Lieutenant to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.

Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy.

The Chaplains to Bishops.

The Commissioner of Police & Chairman of the Corporation of the town of Calcutta.

The Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.

The General Supdt. of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity.

The Sheriff of Calcutta.

The Director General of Railways.

The Consul-General for France.

The Consul-General for Italy.

The Consul-General for the United States of America

The Vice-Consul General for the United States.

The Consul for Austria and Hungary.

The Consul for Belgium.

The Consul for Brazil.

The Consul for Denmark.

The Consul for Germany.

The Consul for the Netherlands.

The Consul for Persia.

The Consul for Siam.

The Consul for Sweden and Norway.

The Consul for Uruguay.

The Vice-Consul for Greece.

The Vice-Consul for Portugal.

The Vice-Consul for Spain.

#### NATIVE GENTLEMEN.

The Representative in Calcutta of the Nepal Durbar.

Raja Harendra Krishna Bahadoor.

Maharaja Jugul Indro Banwarees Govind Bahadoor of Beerbhoom.

Maharaja Seo Pershad Singh. Bahadoor.

Maharaja Sir Jotendro Mohun Tagore, K.C.S.I.

Mirza Furreeddoon Kudur Huzbur Ali Bahadoor.

Shazadah Mahomed Ruheem-ood-deen.

Shazadah Mahomed Unwar Shah.

Shazadah Mahomed Furrookshah.

Shazadah Buram Shah.

Shazadah Ahmed Huleemoozzaman.

Nawab Syud Afshur Ali Bahadoor, C.S.I.

Maharaja of Durbungah.

Krishna Pratab Sahi, Maharaja of Hutwa.

Major the Maharaja Nripendra Narain Bhup. of Cooh Behar.

Prince Jehan Kadir Mirza Mahomed Wahid Ali Bahadoor.

Raja Sir Surendromohun Tagore, Bahadoor K.C.S.I.

Raja Rajendranarain Deb Bahadoor.

His Highness the Maharaja of Doomraon.

His Highness the Maharaja of Bettiah.

Kanwar Harnam Sing, Ahluwalia of Kapurthala.

Syod Hossain Ali Mirza Walah Kuder of Moorshedabad.

#### ENTREE ON PERSONAL GROUNDS.

G. L. Molesworth, Esq.

Sir W. E. D'Souza.

## THE TIME OF ALL NATIONS.

*This Table will be found useful when Telegraphing to Foreign Countries.*

<b>Tahiti.</b> 2 3 a. m. Lat. 17° 30' S. Lon. 149° 30' W.	<b>Sydney.</b> 10 6 p. m. Lat. 36° 50' S. Lon. 151° 10' E.	<b>San Francisco.</b> 3 32 a. m. Lat. 37° 42' N. Lon. 122° 23' W.	<b>Berlin.</b> 12 54 p. m. Lat. 52° 30' N. Lon. 13° 24' E.	<b>Moscow.</b> 2 30 p. m. Lat. 55° 40' N. Lon. 37° 28' E.	<b>St. Petersburg.</b> 2 1 p. m. Lat. 59° 56' N. Lon. 30° 19' E.	<b>Madras.</b> 5 23 p. m. Lat. 13° 4' N. Lon. 80° 16' E.	<b>Rio Janeiro.</b> 9 7 a. m. Lat. 23° 0' S. Lon. 43° 20' W.
<b>Algiers.</b> 12 12 p. m. Lat. 36° 47' N. Lon. 3° 5' E.	<b>Boston.</b> 7 15 a. m. Lat. 42° 20' N. Lon. 71° 9' W.	<b>New York.</b> 7 4 a. m. Lat. 40° 42' N. Lon. 74° 5' W.	<b>Edinburgh.</b> 11 48 a. m. Lat. 55° 57' N. Lon. 3° 11' W.	<b>Brussels.</b> 12 19 p. m. Lat. 50° 53' N. Lon. 4° 20' E.	<b>Rome.</b> 12 40 p. m. Lat. 41° 53' N. Lon. 12° 28' E.	<b>Calcutta.</b> 5 54 p. m. Lat. 22° 40' N. Lon. 88° 23' E.	<b>Pekin.</b> 4 6 p. m. Lat. 40° 0' N. Lon. 116° 28' E.
<b>Athens.</b> 1 34 p. m. Lat. 37° 46' N. Lon. 23° 38' E.	<b>Stockholm.</b> 1 12 p. m. Lat. 59° 20' N. Lon. 18° 4' E.	<b>Warsaw.</b> 1 24 p. m. Lat. 52° 9' N. Lon. 21° 0' E.	<b>Paris.</b> 12 10 p. m. Lat. 48° 53' N. Lon. 2° 20' E.	<b>Amsterdam.</b> 12 20 p. m. Lat. 51° 21' N. Lon. 4° 58' E.	<b>Lisbon.</b> 11 24 a. m. Lat. 38° 44' N. Lon. 9° 6' W.	<b>Christiana.</b> 12 43 p. m. Lat. 59° 50' N. Lon. 10° 20' E.	
<b>Cayenne.</b> 8 28 a. m. Lat. 4° 56' N. Lon. 52° 20' W.	<b>Lepzig.</b> 12 50 p. m. Lat. 51° 20' N. Lon. 12° 34' E.	<b>Cape of Good Hope.</b> 1 15 p. m. Lat. 33° 56' S. Lon. 18° 28' E.	<b>Vienna.</b> 1 3 p. m. Lat. 48° 18' N. Lon. 16° 23' E.	<b>Madrid.</b> 11 46 a. m. Lat. 40° 24' N. Lon. 3° 43' W.	<b>Constantinople.</b> 1 55 p. m. Lat. 41° 1' N. Lon. 28° 38' E.	<b>Smyrna.</b> 1 48 p. m. Lat. 38° 26' N. Lon. 27° 9' E.	<b>Cape Horn.</b> 7 32 a. m. Lat. 56° 8' S. Lon. 67° 26' W.

**LONDON.**  
**12 Noon.**  
Lat. 51° 31' N.  
Lon. 0° 0'

# TELEGRAPH INFORMATION.

## Charges for Inland, (Private, and State) Telegrams.

Class.						First eight words or groups of three figures.	Each additional word or group of three figures.
						<i>R. a.</i>	<i>R. a.</i>
Urgent	...	...	...	...	...	2 0	0 4
Ordinary	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	0 2
Deferred	...	...	...	...	...	0 8	0 1
<b>Additional charges :—</b>							<i>R. a.</i>
<b>Reply Paid Telegrams :—</b>							
Minimum	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8
Maximum	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
Acknowledgment of delivery	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Multiple telegrams each 100 words or less	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 4
Repetition	...	...	...	...	...	...	One quarter of charge for telegram.
Signalling a telegram by flag to or from a vessel	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Boat hire (no fixed rate)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
Copies of Telegrams, each 100 words or less	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 4

**Press Telegrams.**—In a Press telegram four times as many words are allowed for the same money as in a Private or State telegram.

## TELEGRAMS FOR CEYLON.

**Rates for Telegrams.**—The following are the rates charged for telegrams to Ceylon. All words in addresses, except the name of the office from which a telegram is sent, are counted when computing the charges :—

		For each word.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
From any Office in India		0	3	0
From any Office in Burma		0	4	6

## TELEGRAMS TO EUROPE.

**Rates for Telegrams.**—The following are the rates charged for telegrams transmitted to the United Kingdom and Europe generally. All words in addresses, except the name of the office from which a telegram is sent, are counted when computing the charges :—

		For each word.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
From any Office in India	Via Suez or Teheran	...	3	0 0
	Via Turkey	...	2	12 0
From any Office in Burma	Via Suez or Teheran	...	3	2 0
	Via Turkey	...	2	14 0

## Charges for Foreign Press Telegrams.

To	From India.	From Burma.
United Kingdom—per word ... ..	<i>R. a.</i> 1 0	<i>R. a.</i> 1 0
Ceylon :—		
First 32 words or groups of 3 figures ... ..	1 8	2 4
Every 4 additional words or groups of 3 figures	0 3	0 4½

## POSTAL INFORMATION.

## INLAND POSTAGE RATES.

## PREPAID RATES.

EACH POST-CARD.		LETTERS.			PACKETS.		PARCELS.		
					Newspapers, Books & Patterns.		Postage payable in cash.		
Single.	Reply.	Note ex- ceeding ½ tola.	Exceed- ing ½ tola but not ex- ceeding 1 tola.	For every addi- tional tola or fraction thereof.	Not ex- ceeding 10 tolas.	For every addi- tional 10 tola or fraction thereof.	Not ex- ceeding 20 tolas.	Exceed- ing 20 tolas but not exceed- ing 40 tolas.	For every addi- tional 40 tolas or fraction thereof.
$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	8	4
Anna.	Anna.	Anna.	Anna.	Anna.	Anna.	Anna.	Annas.	Annas.	Annas.

## UNPAID POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON DELIVERY.

For an unpaid letter or packet—double the prepaid rate.

For an insufficiently paid letter or packet—double the deficiency.

For an unpaid parcel—the prepaid rate.

## INLAND MONEY ORDER COMMISSION.

Ordinary. Telegraphic.

			Rs. As.	Rs. A
On sums not exceeding Rs. 10	...	...	0 2	1 0
„ exceeding Rs. 10, but not exceeding Rs. 25			0 4	1 4
„ 25,	50		0 8	1 8
„ 50,	75		0 12	1 12
„ 75,	100		1 0	2 0
„ 100,	125		1 4	2 4
„ 125,	150		1 8	2 8
„ 150,	200		2 0	3 0
„ 200,	250		2 8	3 8
„ 250,	300		3 0	4 0
„ 300,	350		3 8	4 8
„ 350,	400		4 0	5 0
„ 400,	450		4 8	5 8
„ 450,	500		5 0	6 0
„ 500,	550		5 8	6 8
„ 550,	600		6 0	7 0

VALUE PAYABLE COMMISSION.			INSURANCE FEES.		
When the amount specified for realisation does not exceed			When the value declared does not exceed.		
Rs. 10.	Rs. 25.	Every additional Rs. 25 up to Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Every additional Rs. 100.
2	4	4	2	4	4
annas.	annas.	annas.	annas.	annas.	annas.
Parcels, registered letters, registered and unregistered book packets, and Railway Receipt-notes, can be sent value payable.					

REGISTRATION FEE.—Two annas (in stamps) for each letter or packet registered.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT CHARGE.—One anna (in stamps for registered articles, and cash for ordinary parcels).



## FOREIGN POSTAGE RATES.

## COUNTRIES.

Heavy type denotes compulsory prepayment.

REGISTRATION FEE.—2 annas (in stamps) for each letter or packet registered.

	Letters per 4 oz.		Each Post-card	Printed Papers, including Books, &c.		Legal & Commercial Documents. Each packet.		Samples. Each packet.
	Single	Reply.		Each news paper per 4 oz.	Each packet per 2 oz.	Not exceeding 4 oz.	Per 2 oz. additional.	
United Kingdom ... ..	A. 4½	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 1½
U. S. of America, Canada, and other Union Countries, if served through United Kingdom..	A. 4½	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 1½
Continent of Europe, and any Union Country not served through United Kingdom ... ..	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1	A. 1	A. 2	A. 1	A. 1
Australasian Colonies ... ..	A. 5	A. ...	A. ...	A. 1	A. 1½	A. 3	A. ½	A. 1½
Cape of Good Hope and Natal, <i>via</i> Brindisi ... ..	A. 9	A. ...	A. ...	A. 2	A. 2	A. 4	A. 2	A. 2
" " " <i>via</i> Zanzibar ... ..	A. 8	A. ...	A. ...	A. 1	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 1½
Ceylon, by P. & O., or French Packet ... ..	A. 3	A. 1½	A. 3	A. 1	A. 1	A. 2	A. 1	A. 1
" by Land Post or Indian Packet ... ..	Indian Inland rates.							

## FOREIGN MONEY ORDER COMMISSION.

For a Sterling Money Order not exceeding

£ 2.	£ 5.	£ 7.	£ 10.	£ 12.	£ 15.	£ 17.	£ 20.
R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.	R. A.
0 4	0 8	0 12	1 0	1 4	1 8	1 12	2 0

The following are the principal countries with which money orders may be exchanged:—

*United Kingdom.	Switzerland.	Australian Colonies.
Belgium.	*Cyprus.	North Borneo.
Denmark.	Egypt.	*Canada.
France.	*Cape Colony.	*Newfoundland.
*Holland.	*Natal.	*U. S. of America.
Italy.	*Africa, W. Coast, British.	*W. Indies (British).

Money orders drawn on countries marked\* (also Tasmania) may not exceed £10. For other countries the limit is £20.

Money orders expressed in Indian currency may be drawn on—

Ceylon.	Portuguese India	Jhind State.
China.	(Goa & Daman.)	Mysore "
Japan.	Chamba State.	Nabab "
Mauritius.	Faridkot	Patiala "
Straits Settlements.	Gwalior "	

Limit of value Rs. 150. Inland rates of commission, apply to these orders.

**BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS**

of the following denominations :—

s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1	0	2	6	4	0	7	6	15	0
1	6	3	0	4	6	10	0	20	0
2	0	3	6	5	0	10	6		

are sold at Post Offices, and payable in United Kingdom, and Constantinople. The cost of postal order is its nominal value converted into Indian currency at rate of exchange in force, *plus* commission.

**FOREIGN PARCEL POST.**

Parcels are received at any Post Office in India for transmission to the countries named below :—

United Kingdom.	Denmark.	Straits Settlements.
Aden.	France.	Sweden.
Austria.	Germany.	Switzerland.
Belgium.	Holland.	Victoria.
Ceylon.	Hungary.	Zanzibar.
China (British Offices).	Norway.	

Postage :—For United Kingdom, Aden and Zanzibar when not exceeding 11 lbs. 8 annas for the first pound and 6 annas for each subsequent pound ; when exceeding 11 lbs. 8 annas for each pound. In the case of other countries 8 annas per pound. Prepayment in *cash* compulsory.

**POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.**

Nearly every Post Office has a Savings Bank. Any man, woman, or child can be a depositor, either on his or her own behalf or on behalf of any relative, or of any minor of whom he or she is the guardian. The smallest sum that can be deposited is 4 annas and not more than Rs. 500 in all can be deposited in one year. Money may be deposited as often as desired, but withdrawal permitted only once a week. Interest at the rate of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. allowed ; *i.e.*, a depositor will receive 8 pies monthly interest on every complete sum of Rs. 5. Accounts transferred from one Post Office to another without charge. " Rules for the guidance of depositors " obtainable *gratis* at the Post Office.

Public accounts opened with Dispensary, Religious Institution, School, Orphanage Asylum, Library, and benevolent funds. The limit of Rs. 500 for deposits does not apply to public accounts.

Security Deposits received from Government officials and others.

**GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES.**

Government Promissory Notes bought and sold through the Post Office, or deposited with the Comptroller General for safe custody, and interest paid on them.

Fees charged by Post Office—

On purchase, 4 annas per cent.

On realisation and remittance of interest, 4 annas per cent, on amount of interest.

On delivery out of custody, 4 annas per cent.

On sales, 4 annas per cent., and any actual outlay upon brokerage.

" Rules for the purchase, sale and custody of Government Securities," with forms of application, obtainable *gratis* at the Post Office.

**LOCAL TAXES.****INCOME TAX.**

Under Act II, of 1886.

Sources of Income.

Rates of Tax.

**PART I.****SALARIES AND PENSION.**

1. Any salary, annuity, Pension or gratuity paid in British India to or on behalf of any person residing in British India or serving on board a ship plying to or from British Indian ports, whether on account of himself or another person. (a) If the income amounts to Rs. 2,000 per annum, or Rs. 166-10-8 per mensem, or upwards—five pies in the rupee.

## LICENSE ON PROFESSIONS, TRADES, AND CALLINGS.

	Class I.	Yearly.
Every Joint Stock Company ... ..		Rs. 100

### Class II.

Every Merchant, Banker, Shroff, Banian, Wholesale Trader, and Commission Agent, and every Practising Surgeon, Physician, Dentist, Architect, Civil Engineer, Builder, Contractor, Carrying Company, Barrister, Attorney, Proctor, Notary Public, and Pleader of the High Court : every Owner or Farmer of a Hunt or Bazar ; every Owner of Cotton, Jute, Hide, or other Screws, and every Auctioneer ; every Hotel-keeper, Boarding House-keeper, Lodging House-keeper, Shop-keeper, Plumber, Gasfitter, Manufacturer, or Retail Trader, whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at 100 Rupees a month or upwards ... ..		Rs. 50
---	--	--------

### Class III.

Every Broker or Daloll employed in the wholesale Transfer or purchase of imports or exports, country produce, silk or other merchandize ; every Broker or dealer in precious stones, houses, landed property, Government Securities Shares and Bills of Exchange, and every Freight Broker ; every Practising Licentiate of Medicine, Apothecary, and Veterinary Surgeon ; every owner of a Dispensary, Spirit or Liquor shop, or shop for the sale of intoxicating Drugs, and Punch House, or Billiard Room, wholesale Tobacco, or Jute Depot ; every owner of Steam Ferry Boat or Cargo Boat ; every Hotel-keeper, and Horse dealer, Shop-keeper, Manufacturer, or Trader whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at or above 25 Rupees, but less than 100 Rupees a month ; every Pawn-broker, Money-lender, and every person having a shop or place of business registered under Sections 297 and 298, or Licensed under Section 290 ; every Pleader, Mooktear, or Law Agent, not included in class II ... ..		Rs. 25
---	--	--------

### Class IV.

Every Hotel-keeper, Boarding and Lodging house-keeper, owner of a carriage or a palanquin let out for hire, Plumber, Gasfitter, Band Supplier, Carrier, Stamp Vendor, Carriage or Horse dealer, Shop-keeper, Manufacturer, or Trader, whose shop or place of business is assessed under Chapter V. at or above 10 Rupees, but at less than 25 Rupees a month ; every keeper of permanent Stall at a daily public Market, or in a Chowk ; every Pedlar or Money Changer ; every Hakeem and Koberaj, practising Native Doctor ; every Order Supplier, Shipping Agent, or Boat Supplier ... ..		Rs. 12
---	--	--------

### Class V.

Every keeper of a shop, not included in any other class ; every Daloll not included in Class III ; every Pedlar, Hawker, and Boxwallah and Midwife ... ..		Rs. 4
---	--	-------

### Class VI.

All itinerant dealers hawking goods for sale in baskets or trays ... ..		Rs. 1
---	--	-------

NOTE.—A person who carries on several kinds of business, and may come under more than one of the designations in this schedule shall be chargeable only under one of such designations, at the discretion of the Commissioners ; and in the case of a Firm consisting of two or more persons, payment by any one of such persons shall be considered to be payment by the Firm.

## LIGHTING RATE.

## HOWRAH.

On the annual value of houses, buildings and lands, payable quarterly, per cent. per annum ... .. Rs. 8 0 0

## POLICE RATE FOR CALCUTTA.

On the assessed value of houses, leviable from occupiers, quarterly per cent. per annum ... .. Rs. 2 4 0  
Or in lieu of such rate, to levy upon any land a fixed annual rate not exceeding Re. 1-4 per cottah.

## CARRIAGE AND HORSE TAX.

## TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

Per half year.

CARRIAGE.—4-wheel, drawn by 2 horses	...	Rs. 12 0 0
If more than one such carriage, then for every such carriage after the first, two-thirds of the above rate	...	" 8 0 0
Ditto.—4-wheel, drawn by one horse, pony, or mule, or a pair of ponies or mules under thirteen hands	...	" 6 0 0
If more than one such carriage, then for every such carriage after the first, two-thirds of the above rate	...	" 4 0 0
Ditto—2-wheel	...	" 6 0 0
HORSE.—(not a Race Horse)	...	" 6 0 0
Race Horse	...	" 12 0 0
PONY OR MULE.—Under 13 hands	...	" 2 0 0
Animals—under eleven hands, and carriages, the wheels of which do not exceed twenty-four inches in diameter, are exempted.		

*Livery Stable-keepers and other persons keeping carriages for hire are allowed to compound in lieu of the rates specified above.*

CART OR HACKNEY,—and other wheeled vehicle without spring, kept within the town, or plying for hire within or without the town ... .. Rs. 4 0 0  
And a fee of 4 annas for every registration of transfer.

## SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.

Half yearly rate

4-Wheeled Carriage, drawn by two horses	...	Rs. 9 0
Ditto, by one horse, or a pair of ponies under 13 hands	...	" 6 0
2-Wheeled Carriage	...	" 5 0
Horse	...	" 4 0
Poney under 13 hands, Mule, or Donkey	...	" 1 8
Elephant	...	" 12 0
Camel	...	" 4 0
PONIES—Under eleven hands, and children's carriages the wheels of which do not exceed twenty-four inches in diameter, exempt.		

*Livery stable-keepers and other persons keeping carriages and horses for hire may compound for a certain sum in lieu of the fixed rates.*

## HACKNEY CARRIAGE AND PALANKEEN TAX.

## TOWN, SUBURBS AND HOWRAH.

For registering First-class Carriage	per year	...	Rs. 3 0 0
Ditto Second or Third-class ditto	...	...	" 2 0 0
<i>Registering Officer may compound with Livery Stable-keepers and other persons keeping carriages of the first-class for hire, in lieu of all fees.</i>			
License for driver of 2nd or 3rd-class Carriage	...	per year	Rs. 2 0 0
For registering Palankeen	...	"	" 0 8 0
License for Palankeen Bearers	...	"	" 0 8 0

The penalty for not registering is a fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

The letting Carriage without having proper plate the offender is liable to a penalty not exceeding Rs. 50.

The penalty for driver for not having license or lending his license is 20 Rs.

A penalty is also leviable on owner for suffering unlicensed person to act as driver to the extent of Rs. 100

# **FARES FOR HACKNEY CARRIAGES OF THE SECOND AND THIRD CLASS.**

AUTHORIZED BY ACT V. OF 1866.

## **TOWN, SUBURBS, AND HOWRAH**

Description of Carriage.	FARE BY DISTANCE.		FARE BY TIME.			
	For any distance within and not exceeding one mile.	For any distance exceeding one mile.	For any time within and not exceeding one hour.	For every hour or part of an hour beyond one hour.	For half a day or five hours.	For a whole day consisting of nine hours.
Second Class ...	6 Annas.	4 Annas.	12 Annas.	6 Annas.	2 Rupees.	3 Rupees.
Third Class ...	3 Annas.	2 Annas.	6 Annas.	3 Annas.	1 Rupee.	1 Re. 8 As.

The above fares to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to time.

The owner or person in charge of any Hackney Carriage, refusing to let such carriage for hire without sufficient reason, is liable to a penalty not exceeding 50 Rs.

There is also a penalty in case of drunkenness or misconduct of driver in loitering, refusing to be hired, or demanding more than the usual fare.

Drivers absenting themselves from their employment are liable to a penalty not exceeding 10 Rs.

The penalty for refusing to pay legal fare, and evading payment thereof, is a fine not exceeding 50 Rs.

# **FARES FOR PALANKEENS.**

## **TOWN, SUBURBS, AND HOWRAH.**

FARE BY DISTANCE.			FARE BY TIME.		
For any distance within and not exceeding one mile.	For any distance exceeding one mile.	For any time within and not exceeding one hour.	For every hour or part of an hour beyond one hour.	For half a day or five hours.	For a whole day consisting of nine hours.
3 Annas.	3 Annas.	6 Annas.	3 Annas.	1 Rupee.	1 Re. 8 As.

The above fares to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to time.

# PART III.

## ECCLIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

#### SEE OF CALCUTTA.

*Lord Bishop and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon,*  
The Most Reverend EDWARD RALPH JOHNSON, DD.

*Archdeacon and Commissary,*

The Venerable BROWNLOW THOMAS ATLAY, MA (*on furlough.*)

The Revd. F R MICHELL, (*officiating.*)

*Domestic Chaplain,*

The Rev H O MOORE.

*Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary,*

CHARLES HORACE REILLY, Esq.

*Office, Town Hall.*

#### SEE OF LAHORE.

*The Right Reverend HENRY JAMES MATTHEW, MA, Lord Bishop of Lahore.*

*Archdeacon and Commissary,*

The Venerable WALTER HARRY TRIBE, MA.

#### SEE OF RANGOON.

*The Right Reverend JOHN MILLER STRACHAN, DD., MD, FSA, Bishop of Rangoon.*

*Archdeacon and Commissary,*

The Venerable WILLIAM CROOK NOYES (*on furlough.*)

*Registrar of the Diocese of Rangoon,*

J. LOWIS, Esq. *Barrister-at-Law.*

---

#### CONSISTORY COURT,

WITHIN AND FOR THE ARCHDEACONRY OF CALCUTTA.

Established 15th October 1819.

*Commissary.*—The Venerable Brownlow Thomas Atlay, MA.

*Assessor.*—The Standing Counsel.

*Registrar.*—CHARLES HORACE REILLY.

---

#### ECCLIASTICAL COURT.

IN THE HIGH COURT.

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

*Those marked with S are also Surrogates for granting Episcopal Marriage Licenses.*

<i>Season of appt.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
1866	Warneford, Rev T L J. ...	s. 18 Aug. 1876	Kasauli.
1866	Carruthers, Rev George Thomas, M A. ...	s. 11 Dec. 1876	Subathu.
1867	Mills, Rev M E. LS	s. 15 July 1877	<i>Furlough.</i>
1867	Micheel, Rev Francis Rodon ...	s. 10 Aug. 1877	Fort William, offg. Arch- deacon of Calcutta.
1867	Atlay, Ven'ble Brownlow Thomas, M A. ...	s. 17 Octr. 1877	Archdeacon of Calcutta. (on <i>Furlough</i> )
1868	Orton, Rev Frederick, M A. ...	s. 28 Feb. 1878	<i>Furlough.</i>
1868	Quinlan, Rev, Andrew Wm. Roch, M A. ...	s. 27 June 1878	<i>Furlough.</i>
1868	Trobe, Rev Walter Harry, M A. ...	s. 26 Aug. 1877	Archdeacon of Lahore, Simla.
1868	Sandys, Rev Joseph Samuel, M A. ...	s. 19 Sep. 1878	Dagshai.
1868	V C Adams, Rev James William, M A. ...	s. 21 Oct. 1878	<i>Furlough.</i>
1868	Duke, Rev William Alexander, B A. ...	s. 26 Nov. 1878	<i>Furlough.</i>
1869	Tollemache, Rev Clement Reginald, M A. ...	s. 2 March 1879	<i>Furlough.</i>
1869	Ramsey, Rev Allan, M A. ...	s. 7 June 1879	Cawupore.
1869	Lethbridge, Rev William Mathews, B A. ...	s. 16 June 1879	Rawal Pindi.
1869	Lamert, Rev Mathew, M A. ...	s. 12 Nov. 1879	<i>Furlough.</i>
1870	Gray, Rev Thomas David, M A. ...	s. 19 Jan. 1880	Nagpore.
1870	Dyer, Rev Frederick Thomas Stewart, B A. ...	s. 2 March 1880	Landour and Dehra.
1870	Burdett, Rev William Jerome, B A. ...	s. 8 May 1880	Kashmir.
1872	Dennis, Rev George Theodore, M A. ...	s. 14 Octr. 1882	Naini Tal.
1872	Taylor, Rev Samuel Benjamin, M A. LS.	s. 21 Nov. 1882	St. Thomas' Church, Cal- cutta.
1872	Hammond, Rev Baldwin, M A. ...	s. 17 Dec. 1882	<i>Furlough.</i>
1873	Kitty, Rev Andrew Hooper, M A. ...	s. 3 Jan. 1883	Mhow.
1873	Scobell, Rev John Frederick M A. LS.	s. 27 Apl. 1883	Allahabad (Cantonments.)
1873	Pearson, Rev Arthur Charles, M A. ...	s. 4 Nov. 1883	Lucknow (Cantonments.)
1873	Beasley, Rev Edward Mountfort, B A. ...	s. 10 Dec. 1883	Saugor.
1873	MacCarthy, Rev Welbore ...	s. 20 Dec. 1883	Lucknow (Civil.)
1873	Brown-Brunesson, Rev John ...	s. 29 Dec. 1883	Amritsar.
1874	Bray, Rev William Henry ...	s. 14 Dec. 1884	Jubbulpore.
1874	Rebsch, Rev Albert William, B A. L S.	s. 18 Nov. 1884	Dalhousie.
1875	Spens, Rev Andrew Nathaniel Wadham. ...	s. 8 March 1885	Ferozepore.
1876	Armstrong, Rev William Fred., B A. ...	s. 24 Feb. 1886	Fort Lahore.
1876	Barrow, Rev Kingstone Egan, M A. ...	s. 24 May 1885	Fyzabad.
1876	Robarts, Rev Alfred George Arthur, M A. ...	s. 10 June 1886	Mussoorie.
1877	Deedes, Rev Brook, M A. ...	s. 8 Feb. 1887	Allahabad (Civil.)
1876	Taylor, Rev John Henry, B A. ...	s. 14 July 1887	Darjeeling.

## JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

<i>Season of appt.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
1875	Jermyn, Rev Edmund, M A.	HS. Moradabad.
1878	Hume, Rev Charles Walter, M A.	... Furlough.
1879	Spring, Rev Henry Coleridge, B A.	... Benares.
1879	Hamilton, Rev Walter Adolphus,	LS. Gauhatti and Shillong.
1879	Montgomery, Rev Fergusson John, M A.	... Furlough.
1879	Langford, Rev Robert John, M A.	... Muttra.
1879	Dale, Rev Thomas Francis,	... Delhi.
1879	Chard, Rev Charles Henry,	... Fort Blair.
1880	Shepherd, Rev Theophilus Clifford, M A.	LS. Jullundur.
1880	Phillips, Rev Lionel Freemantle, M A.	... Agra.
1880	O'Connor, Rev Harry King,	... Furlough.
1880	Willcocks, Rev Josiah O'Farrell, M A.	... Kamptee.
1880	Myers, Rev Jerusalem Gedaliah,	... Tounghoo.
1880	Stone, Rev Arthur Edward,	... At displ. of Home Dept.
1880	Cockin, Rev John Irwin Browne, B A.	LS. Ranikhet.
1881	Watkins, Rev Oscar Daniel, M A.	LS. Furlough.
1881	Cumine, Rev Ralph Allen, M A.	HS. Furlough.
1881	Kinsman, Rev Vivian William	... Nowgong.
1881	Speedy, Rev Thomas Borrodale, B A.	... Shahjehanpur.
1881	Griffith, Rev Henry Wager, M A.	... Abotabad.
1882	Biscoe, Rev John Dunlope, M A.	... Rangoon* (Cantonments.)
1882	Moulson, Rev John, B A.	HSP. Furlough.
1882	Bridge, Rev Arthur,	... Mooltan.
1882	Ulyat, Rev William, B A.	... Furlough.
1882	Sandberg, Rev Francis Brearly, B A.	... Jhansi.
1883	Kitchin, Rev Arthur, M A.	... Senior Chaplain St. Paul's Cathedral & Chaplain General Hospl., Calcutta
1883	Ellison, Rev William M A.	... Derajat.
1884	Clarke, Rev Alexander David Charles M A.,	... Joint Chaplain Kurrachee.
1884	Gompertz, Rev James Frank Warden,	... Dacca.
1884	Gillmore, Rev C A.,	LS. Murree.
1884	Dyre, Rev Alfred Saunders M A.	... Kidderpore.
1884	Griffiths, Rev Talbot Monckton Milnes M A.	... Sitapur.
1885	Sanders, Rev M C, M A.	... Umballa.
1885	Dyer, Rev Joseph Perry M A.	... Thayetmyo.
1885	Gray, Rev Henry James Spence, M A.	... Meean Meer.
1885	Moore, Rev Herbert Octavius, M A.	... Junior Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral Calcutta.
1885	Cobbold, Rev Francis Edward Davy,	... Karachi.
1885	Reynolds, Rev Charles Herbert, B A.	... Cuttack.
1885	Kitchin, Rev Walter,	... St. James' Church, Calcutta.
1885	Sandberg, Rev Graham, B A.	... At displ. of Govt. N.-W.P. & Oudh.
1885	Storrs, Rev Robert Augustine, B A.	... Quetta.
1887	Hyde, Rev Henry Barry, M A.	... St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1887	Luckman, Rev William Arthur Grant, B A.	... Junior Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1887	Mason, Rev Charles Arthur, M A.	... At displ., Bombay Government,
1887	Neville-Rolfe, Rev Alfred, B A.	... Howrah.
1887	Browne, Rev David George Lathom, B A.	... Rangoon.
1887	Nicolls, Rev Gerald Edward, B A.	... Peshawar.
1887	Barlow, Rev Clement Henry, M A.	... Barrackpore.
1887	Thompson, Rev Wm. Francis, M A.	... Bankipore and Dinapore.
1887	Davies, Rev Geo Medlicott, M A.	... Bareilly.
1888	Eickie, Rev Kenneth Macaulay, M A.	... Karachi.
1888	Long, Rev Henry James, M A.	... Jullundur.
1888	Kitchin, Rev Barclay, M A.	... Dum Dum.
1888	Ford, Rev Geo Adam B A.	... Fort William.



## MISSIONARIES AND OTHER CLERGYMEN OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

CMS. for Church Missionary Society; S P G for Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; A C S for Additional Clergy Society; C M. for Cambridge Mission.  
*Surrogates for granting Episcopal Licenses for Marriage are marked with S.*

Names.	Stations, &c.
Rev. Able, F. C, CMS	Fyzabad.
„ Ali, A, S P G	Banda.
„ Ali, Jani, M A, CMS	Calcutta, 12, Elliot Road.
„ Ali Yakub, CMS	Lahore.
„ Aman, Masih Levi, CMS	Benares.
„ Atkinson, A W, M A	Principal, La Martiniere, Calcutta.
„ Athanasius, S P G	Rauchi.
„ Ball, A E, CMS	Kurrachee
„ Ball, W H	Calcutta, 22, Mirzapore street.
„ Bailly, A, CMS	Kotgarh.
„ Bambridge, J, CMS	Kurrachee.
„ A. N. Banerjee	Calcutta (Cathedral.)
„ Baring, Francis Henry, M A, CMS	Batala.
„ Bateman, Rowland, M A, CMS	Umritsur.
„ Baumann, Chas, Ph D, CMS	Calcutta, 33, Amherst street.
„ Baumann, A W, CMS	Europe.
„ Beck, J H, M A	S. Planters' Chaplain, Sylhet.
„ Bell, R J, CMS	Benares.
„ Bell, R R, CMS	Calcutta, 33, Amherst street.
„ Bhattacharji, B, S P G	Barripore.
„ Bhim, Hausda, CMS	Taljhari.
„ Billing, G, M A, S P G	Ramnad, Madras.
„ Biswas, G C, S P G	Unao.
„ Biswas, Mollam, CMS	Solo, Krishnaghur.
„ Biswas, Shartok, CMS	Kapasdanga.
„ Blaich, J, CMS	S Taljhari, Santhal Mission.
„ Böhn, F, S P G	(Retired.)
„ Bowford, J, CMS	Multan.
„ Bose, Rajkisto, CMS	Trinity Church, 33, Amherst street.
„ Bowlby, A E, CMS	Agra.
„ Bowlby, A E,	Lucknow.
„ Bradburn, C H, CMS	33, Amherst street, Calcutta.
„ Brown, E F, M A	Oxford Mission, Calcutta.
„ Brown, J,	Barharwa.
„ Brennan, W H, B A, A C S	S. Indore.
„ Butler, M R, A C S	Arrah.
„ Choudhury, Bhubany Churn, S P G	Howrah, (Retired.)
„ Clark, Robert, M A, CMS	(Europe.)
„ Clark, Dr. H M, CMS	A. Umritsur.
„ Clarke, T J	Allahabad.
„ Clifford, Alfred, M A, CMS	Secy Corr. Comtee, Calcutta.
„ Colbeck, J A, S P G	Moulmein.
„ Cole, F T, CMS	Taljhari, Rajmehar.
„ Constable, A E.	Allahabad.
„ Crossfield, T H, B A,	Planters' Chaplain, Silchar, Cachar.
„ Davis, Brocklesby, M A, CMS	Europe.

Names.	Stations, &c.
Rev. Dey, G C, S P G ...	Mograhahat.
" Dino Nath, C M S ...	Lahore.
" Doxey, J S, C M S ...	Cashmere.
" Downes Dr. E, C M S ...	(Europe.)
" Double, Charles Gustavus, C M S ...	England.
" Drew, William, S P G ...	(Europe.)
" Eruse, Ernest, C M S ...	Annfield.
" I rummond, Mark, C M S ...	Allahabad.
" Durrant, G B, B A, C M S ...	England.
" Dutt, R, S P G ...	Cawnpore.
" Elliott, R, C M S ...	(Europe.)
" Ellwood, J P, C M S ...	Jubbulpore.
" Endle, Sydney, S P G S.	Tezpor.
" Erhardt James, C M S ...	Secundra.
" Fairclough, J, S P G ...	Rangoon.
" Fisher, A T, C M S ...	Umritsur.
" Flex, O, S P G ...	(Europe.)
" Flynn, D J, S P G ...	Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore.
" Ghose, Bholanath, C M S ...	Umritsur.
" Ghose, B C, S P G ...	Calcutta.
" Goreh, Nehemiah ...	Indore.
" Guilford, E, C M S ...	Umritsur.
" Hackett, H M M, C M S ...	(Europe.)
" Hall, J W, C M S ...	Calcutta, 10, Mission Row.
" Hancock, C H, B A ...	Head Master, Naini Tal School.
" Harington, C S, M A, C M S ...	Old Church, Calcutta.
" Harrison, Henry Joseph, S P G ...	(Retired,) Chinsurah.
" Harrison, C, C M S ...	Mandla.
" Herbert, E P, C M S ...	Mandla.
" Hernle, J G Hermann, C M S ...	Meerut.
" Hill, J R, S P G ...	Cawnpore.
" Hine, R, ...	Umballa.
" Hooper, William, M A, C M S ...	Allahabad.
" Hoppner, H, S P G ...	Roorkee.
" Hughes, T P, C M S ...	Peshawur.
" Imatudin, C M S ...	Umritsur.
" Iman Shah, C M S ...	Peshawur.
" Ince, J C, A C S S.	Bhaugulpore.
" Isaacson, J, A C S ...	Chinsurah.
" Jackson, C W, M A S.	St Paul's Mission, Calcutta.
" Jeremie David C M S ...	Meerut.
" Johnson, J J, C M S ...	Benares.
" Johnson, Dr. W, C M S ...	Mandla.
" Jones, P J ...	Krishnaghur.
" Jukes, Dr. A, C M S ...	Dora Ghazi Khan.
" Jukes, W, C M S ...	Peshawur.
" Katwari Lall, C M S ...	Benares.
" Kennedy, F, A C S S.	Toondla, E I R.
" Keene, William, M A, C M S ...	(Europe.)
" Koylash Chunder Biswas, C M S ...	Bollobhpore, Krishnaghur.
" Knowles, J H, C M S ...	Cashmere.

Names.	Stations, &c.
Rev. Kruger, F, s p g	... (Europe.)
" Lathem, W, c m s	... Lucknow.
" Litchfield, G, c m s	... Kherwarah.
" Lewin, J R,	S. Dalhousie
" Lewis, A, c m s	... Lahore.
" Lewis, H, c m s	... Secundra, Agra.
" Logesdail, A, s p g	... Ranchi.
" Luckman, A G,	... Allahabad.
" Luther, Wilhelm, s p g	... Ranchi.
" Madho Ram, c m s	... Jubbulpore.
" Markas, Maujan, s p g	... Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore.
" Marks, J. Ebenezer, s p g	S. Raugoon.
" Merk, C H, c m s	... Quetta.
" Main, Sadik, c m s	... Batala.
" Masih, Das, s p g	... Ranchi.
" Mayer, J T L, c m s	... Bunnoo.
" Mitter, P L N, s p g	... Howrah.
" Mohun, David, c m s	... Allahabad.
" Mukerji, P M, s p g	... Barripore.
" Murray, J b, c m s	... Delhi.
" Nath, K M, s p g	... Dhanghatta.
" Nathaniel, Rahim Butsh, c m s	... Basharatpur.
" Neve, Dr. A, c m s	... Cashmere.
" Pal. Brojonath, s p g	... Meerpore, Geonkali.
" Pargiter, G E A, m a	... Agra.
" Parsons, G H, B A, c m s	... Chupra
" Peake, G C	... L. M. Asylum, Murree.
" Rambart, T A, B A	... Mussoorie School.
" Ramchurn, c m s	... Godda, Santhal Mission.
" Redsch, William, c m s	... Murree.
" Redman, J, c m s	... Hyderabad.
" Richards, J, c m s	... Annfield.
" Richardson, John, A C S	S. Mozufferpore.
" Robathon, T F	... Lucknow.
" Roth, N, Luckhospore	... Calcutta.
" Ronntree, H, c m s	... Mooltan.
" Rudra, Peary Mohun, c m s	... Burdwan.
" Santer, A J, c m s	... Krishnaghar.
" Seal, Modhusudan, c m s	... Kidderpore.
" Seal, A C	... Ditto.
" Senley, H A, M A, A C S	... Kurseong.
" Seetal, W, c m s	... Agra.
" Sells, Henry, A C S	... Purneah.
" Sham, Besra, c m s	... Bahawa, Santhal Mission.
" Shields, A J, c m s	... Santhalia, Godda.
" Shirreff, F A P, B A, c m s	... (Europe.)
" Sido, c m s	... Barharwa, Santhal Mission.
" Singh, Dawd, s p g	... Ranchi.
" Singh, Yakun Kissen, s p g	... Gurgaon.
" Singh, Joseph H.	... Midnapore.
" Skelton, Benjamin, H, A C S	... Ajmere.

<i>Names.</i>		<i>Stations, &amp;c.</i>
Rev. Smith, A W L,	...	Chittagong.
" Smitheman, J P; s p g	...	Tezapore, Assam.
" Smith, T S, m a	...	Oxford Mission, Calcutta.
" Solomon, David, c m s	...	Lucknow.
" Solomon, Nemi, c m s	...	Alighurh.
" Stark, Alfred, c m s	S.	Bhagaya, Santhal Mission.
" Stern, Henry, c m s	...	Goruckpore.
" Stokes, A, m a	S.	Mussoorie School.
" Stuart, J, c m s	...	(Europe.)
" Taylor, G L, m a	...	Dibrugarh.
" Tobit, Benjamin	...	Basharatpore.
" Tarachand, s p g	...	Delhi.
" Thompson, C, c m s	...	Kherwara, Ajmere.
" Thwaites, W, c m s	...	Dera Ismail Khan.
" Townsend, C W, m a	...	Oxford Mission, Calcutta.
" Treusch, J,	...	(Europe.)
" Tunbridge, J, c m s	...	Hiranpore
" Wade, T R, c m s	...	Umritsur.
" Walker, C H, m a	...	Oxford Mission, Calcutta.
" Walton, F E	...	Faizabad.
" Weber, G H, c m s	...	Bhagulpore.
" Weitbrecht, H U, ph. d, c m s	...	Batala.
" Westerhout, C B, c m s	S.	Saharunpore.
" Whitehead, H, m a	...	Bishop's College, Calcutta.
" Whitley, J, b a, s p g	...	Ranchi.
" Wilson, G M, m a	...	Darjeeling.
" Williams, H, c m s	...	Bollobhpore, Krishnaghur.
" Williams, John, c m s	...	Tonk.
" Williamson, H D, c m s	...	Mandla, Jubbulpore.
" Windsor, W, c m s	...	(Europe.)
" Winter, Robert Reynolds, m a, s p g	...	Delhi.
" Wright, A H, c m s	...	Benares.
" Wybergh, F L, m. a, a c s	...	Assensole.
" Zachariah, s p g	...	Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore.

## LADY MISSIONARIES.

Miss Cumberland	Cawnpore.
" Good, c e z m	Barrackpore.
" Hannay, R.	Calcutta.
" Hoppner, s p g	Roorkee.
" Hunt, E, c e z m s	Calcutta (Lady Supdt. Normal School)
" Mulvany, c e z m s	Burdwan.
" Mulvany, S, c e z m s	Calcutta.
" Neele, H J, c m s	Calcutta. (Supdt. Girls Boarding School)
" Payne, L, c m s	Supdt. Agurpara Orphanage.
" Sampson, c m s	Calcutta Girls' Boarding School.
" Sugden. Hon'ble, c e z m s	Kapasdangah Krishnaghur.
" Valpy, E.	Ditto Ditto.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*Per mensem.*

The Lord Bishop ...	Rs. 3,831 6 8	Senior Chaplains ... each	Rs. 800 0 0
Archdeacon ...	*266 10 8	Junior Chaplains ... " "	500 0 0
Registrar ...	400 0 0	Senior Chaplain of the Church of Scotland ...	1,446 2 0
Senior Chaplain, St. Paul's Cathedral ...	970 0 0	Junior ditto ...	800 0 0
Second do. do.	720 0 0	Archbishop of Calcutta	500 0 0
Senior Chaplain St. John's Church and Chaplain Medical College Hospital ...	670 0 0	Marriage Registrar* ...	Paid by fees.

## ECCLESIASTICAL FEES.

I.—No fees are charged for the performance of the rite of baptism or burial, or for the registration of the performance of these offices.

II.—In addition to the fee for the Surrogate's license, a fee of Rs. 10 shall be charged on all marriages by license, except the marriages of officers and others in the Military or Naval Service of Her Majesty.

III.—The fee for the Surrogate's license shall be Rs. 50, both in the Presidency Towns and in the interior. No fee will be charged on marriage by banns.

IV.—When registers are searched and copy of any entry given, a fee of one rupee shall be charged for the first year,† and four annas for every additional year over which the search may extend, as well as a fee of one rupee for the certificate. Soldiers, sailors and non-commissioned and petty officers are exempted from payment.

V.—A fee of eight annas for every square foot of ground occupied shall be charged for the construction of any masonry grave in a burial ground.

VI.—A further fee of one rupee per square foot shall be levied on the erection of a monument in a burial ground : provided, however, that for a simple headstone or flat slab of the size of an ordinary headstone an uniform fee of Rs. 15 only shall be charged. A fee of Rs. 15 shall be levied on a faculty for the erection of a monument in a Church.

VII.—The fees levied on the construction of masonry graves and the erection of monuments shall form a fund for keeping the Burial ground and Church compound in order, except in Calcutta and Bombay, where they will be credited to Government.

VIII.—British soldiers and non-commissioned officers are exempted, with retrospective effect, from the payment of any fee for the construction of masonry graves, or for the erection of monuments in burial grounds to the memory of their comrades, wives, or children. No monument, however, either regimental or private, shall exceed six square feet, and no masonry grave shall occupy more ground than an area of eight feet by four. The simple stone slab or headstone should be generally adopted.

IX.—The Chaplain may at his discretion reduce or altogether remit, in cases of extreme poverty, the fee for searching registers and making copies, as well as the fees leviable on the construction of masonry graves, but not for the erection of monuments.

X.—The fees prescribed in these Rules should be paid to the Chaplain, or in the absence of the Chaplain, to the officer in charge of the burial ground, and shall be duly accounted for.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL.—*Chowringhee road.*

## CATHEDRAL CLERGY.

The Lord Bishop.—The Most Rev E R Johnson, D D.

Rev A Kitchin, M A, and Rev. A. G. Luckman, M A, Cathedral Chaplains.

The Bishop's Domestic Chaplain.—Rev H. O. Moore, M A.

Rev H H Sandel, Cathedral Missionary; Assistant Missionary, Rev B Bhuttacharji.

Members of Vestry, *Ex-officio*.—The Lord Bishop; the Archdeacon; the Cathedral

\* In addition to pay as Senior Chaplain.

† First year taken to mean any year indicated by the applicant.

Chaplains; the Bishop's Domestic Chaplain.

*Elected Members.*—Hon'ble L R Tottenham; Hon'ble H. Beverley; W Heysham; C E. Buckland; C E Smyth; C H Reilly; A K Eklia.

*Organist.*—E. Slater.

*Vesper.*—J N Marshall.

*Librarian.*—Luke Singhee.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On Sunday—Holy Communion 7 or 7-30 A M. Matins or Litany, 10-30 A M. Evensong, 6 or 6-30.

There is a choral celebration on the 1st Sunday in every month at 10-30 A M.

*Festivals.*—Holy Communion 7 or 7-30 A M.

*Week days.*—Matins 7 or 7-30 A M, with Litany on Wednesdays and Fridays. Evensong at 5 or 5-30. Holy Communion on Thursdays 7 or 7-30, A M. Choral Evensong on Wednesday at 6-30.

Holy Baptism at any week-day service, 24 hours previous notice being required. Churching at any week-day service, previous notice being given.

**ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.**—*Council House Street and Church Lane.*

Built A D 1784.—**PARISH BOUNDARIES.**—The Strand—from Prinsep's Ghat to Bankshall Ghat, on the west; Hare Street, Dalhousie Square, Mangoe Lane, Emambarry Lane and Emambaug Lane, on the north; part of Wellington street, on the east; Dhurumtollah and the Esplanade, on the south.

*Chaplain.*—Rev. J. H. Taylor, M A.

*Vestry, ex-officio Members.*—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Calcutta; the Ven'ble the Archdeacon, and the Chaplain of St. John's.

*Elected Members.*—A St. John Carruthers, A J Ker, J O'B Saunders and G W Goddard.

*Vestry Clerk.*—J H. Herbert (on leave); W. Ord (offg.) *Organist.*—Miss Gray.

*Day of Meeting of Select Vestry.*—The last Thursday of every month, at 10 A M.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On Sundays—10-30 A M and 6-30 P M, or 6 P M, according to season. There is also a service on Wednesday evenings and all holidays.

The Holy Communion is administered on the first, third and fifth Sundays in the month and all holidays at 7-30 or 8 A M according to season, and every other Sunday at the 10-30 A M service.

Holy Baptism is administered on Wednesdays before the evening service.

**OLD OR MISSION CHURCH.**—*Built 1770, Nos. 10 and 11, Mission Row.\**

**PARISH BOUNDARIES.**—On the west the Strand, north of Hare street; on the south, Hare street, Dalhousie square, Mangoe lane, Emambarree lane and Emambaugh lane; on the east, Wellington street, College street, Hurri Ghose's street and Simla street; and on the north, Upper Circular road.

*Acting Minister.*—Rev. C. S. Harington, M A. *Lecturer.*—Rev. P. Ireland Jones, M A, C M S, offg. Secretary, Calcutta Corresponding Committee.

*Vestry Members.*—The Ministers; J N Stuart (England); J B Hepburn; C N Kernot, M D; E D'B Bolst; J Rl Braddon; A A Casperz. W H Ryland, Honorary Secretary.

*Organist.*—H A Stark. *Vestry Clerk.*—C W Thomas, 10. Mission Row.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On Sundays at 10-30 A M and 6-30 or 6 P M, according to season, and on Thursdays at 6 and 6-15 P M, according to season, also a Hindustani Service every Sunday morning at 8 A M.

*Holy Communion.*—1st Sunday in the month after 10-30 A M service; on 3rd Sunday, 7-30 A M, and on 2nd Sunday, at 7-30 A M in Hindustani.

**ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**—167, *Lower Circular Road, 24, Pergunnah's side.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev W Kitchin.

*Church Committee—Ex-officio Member and President.*—The Chaplain.

*Elected Members.*—J P B LePatourel, S T Hope—Johnstone, R Hendry and F A Egleton.

\* Return not received.

*Organist*—O K Chapman.

*Book-keeper*—O A O'Sing.

*Hours of Divine Service*—Morning daily throughout the year, at 7-30 A M ; Sunday, 7-30 A M, 10-30 A M and 6 or 6-30 P M, according to season.

*Holy Communion*—Every Sunday, Holyday, and Thursday.

#### ST. THOMAS' CHURCH—No. 58, Free School Street.

*Chaplain*—Rev S B Taylor, M A.

*Church Committee*—Rev S B Taylor, President ; D W Madge, E J Stanley, E M Smith, and R M Gurney, Members.

*Organist*—P L Bryning.

*Vestry Monitor*—A Halden.

*Divine Service*—Daily at 6-30 or 7-30 A M, according to season. On Festivals at 7-30 A M. Thursday evening at 6-30. On Sunday at 10-30 A M, and 6 or 6-30 P M, according to season.

Administration of the Holy Communion every Sunday of the month and on all Festivals.

#### ST. PETER'S CHURCH—Fort William.

*Garrison Chaplain*—[Ven'ble F R Mitchell, *Offg. Archdeacon*, permanent]. Rev G A Ford, B A, *Acting*.

*Clerk*—Sergeant J Linell, B A.

*Hours of Divine Service—Sundays*—Holy Communion at 7-30 A M. Parade Service in Summer, 7-30 A M. In Winter 10-30 A M. Evensong in Summer 6-30 P M. In Winter, 6 P M ; *Week-days*—Holy Communion on Saint's Days at 7-30 A M. Evensong on Fridays at 6 or 6-30, according to season. Daily Prayers, 7-30 A M.

#### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.—Built A. D. 1846.—Kidderpore.

*Chaplain*—Rev A Saunders Dyer, M A,

*Assistant Chaplain*—Vacant.

*Clerk*—J. Hart.

*Hours of Divine Service*—Sundays, 8 and 10-30 A M, and 6-30 or 6 P M ; Daily, 8 A M Wednesday evening at 6-30 or 6 P M ; Friday, 6-30 or 6 P M.

*Holy Communion*—Daily, at 8 A M.

#### TRINITY CHURCH.—33, Amherst Street.

*Ministers*—Rev. J. W. Hall, C M S, and C H Bradburn.

*English Service*.—Sunday, 6 and 6-30 P M, according to season. Holy Communion every second Sunday in the month.

*Native Pastor*—Rev Jacob Biswas.

*Catechist*.—Nathaniel Sircar.

*Bengali Service*.—Sunday, 7-30 or 8 A M and 4 P M. Thursday, 6-30 P M. \*

There is also Service every morning at 6-15.

#### ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.—Howrah.

*Chaplain*—Rev Alfred Neville-Rolfe.

*Vestry Members*—The Chaplain ; the Magistrate of Howrah ; Chas. H. Denham, C M ; Dr. R N Burgess and W H Cogswell.

*Vestry Clerk*—W L Ewin.

*Hours of Divine Service*—Sundays, 7 A M, or 11 A M, and 6 or 6-30 P M, according to season.

*Holy Communion*—Every Sunday and the greater Festivals.

**ST. BARNABAS'S CHURCH.**—34, *Karnadaw Lane—Kidderpore,\***Missionary.*—Rev. M. S. Seal; *Incumbent.*—Rev. A. C. Seal;*Church Wardens.*—G C Biswas and J K C Das.*Rector, licensed by the Bishop.*—K N Bhattacharji.*Daily Service.*—Shortly after sunrise and before sunset. Sundays : at 8 or 8-30 A M, and 4 or 4-30 P M, according to season.

Wednesday evening.—4 or 4-30 with instruction.

*Sundays.*—Hindustani Service at 6-30 A M ; Bengali Service at 7-30 A M.*Holy Communion.*—1st and 3rd Sundays of the month at 7-30 or 8 A M. Other Sundays at 6-30 or 7 A M. Children's Service at 2 P M, on 1st Sunday of the month : other Sundays, instruction at 3-30 P M.**SEAMEN'S (TEMPORARY) CHURCH.***Near Prinsep's Ghat.**Chaplain.*—Rev. A Saunders Dyer, M A.*Superintendent of Institute.*—B. Lyness.*Hours of Service.*—Sundays, 7 A M, 11 A M, and 7 P M ; Fridays, 7 P M.*Holy Communion.*—Every Sunday at 7 A M.**ST. PAUL'S DISTRICT CHURCH.**—*Scott's Lane.**Chaplain.*—Rev O W Jackson, M A.*Committee.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta ; the Archdeacon ; the Bishop's Chaplain ; Rev O W Jackson M A ; Rev A Kitchen, M A ; Rev A G Luckman ; A B Antram ; S Gore Browne ; C E Smyth.*Honorary Secretary.*—W Parsons. *Honorary Treasurer.*—W M Walton.*Hours of Divine Service.*—Sundays, 7 A M and 6-30 P M in summer ; 7-30 A M. and 6 P M in winter.**OXFORD UNIVERSITY MISSION.**99, *Mooktaram Baboo's Street.*

Founded in 1880 with a view more particularly to work among educated Natives of Calcutta. It is supported by voluntary contributions.

*Chairman of the Oxford Committee.*—The Lord Bishop of Oxford.*Vice-Chairman.*—Rev E H Talbot, Warden of Keble Coll., Oxford.*Honorary Treasurer.*—Rev H O Wakeman. Fellow of All Souls.*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev J O Johnstone, Oxford.*Chairman of the London Committee.*—The Very Rev. Dean of St Paul's.*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev C E Brooke.*Missionaries.*—Rev O W Townsend, M A, Keble Coll, Oxford, late Vice Principal of Salisbury Theological College, Superior ; Rev O Walker, M A, Oriel College, Oxford ; Rev E F Brown, M A, of Trinity College, Oxford ; Rev J L Peach M A, Rev H Sydney Moore, M A, and I C Chowdhury.**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****CHAPLAINS.**

Gillan, The Rev G G, M A. Senior Chaplain. Lillie, Rev James, M A. Allahabad.

Manson, Rev Geo Wright, B D. Officiating

Archibald, Rev W F, M A. Attached to

Senior Chaplain St.

the Royal Scots Fusiliers,

Andrew's Church, Calcutta.

Dagthai.

\* Return not received.



## ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

Farrier, Rev Alex, M A. Attached to Sea- Tayler Rev John, M A, B D, Peshawar.  
forth Highlanders, Barilyly.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.—*Built A. D. 1817. Dalhousie Square.*

## CHAPLAINS.

*Senior Chaplain*—Rev G G Gillan, M A (*on leave*); the Rev G W Manson, B D. (*offg.*)

*Junior Chaplain*—Vacant.

*Kirk Session*—C Gregory; Lieut-Colonel John Robertson, OBE; Colonel A Walker  
M A; A McD. Clark; H Doran; W H Clark; J M Macpherson and J Clarke.

*Session Clerk*—A McD. Clark, 6, Commercial Buildings. *Organist*—W Zemin.

*Hours of Divine Service*.—Sabbath Service begins at 10-30 A M. *The evening hour*  
*varies*—being usually at 6-30 P M; but from about 22nd October to about 22nd Febru-  
ary at 6 P M. Week day Service on Wednesday evenings as on Sundays.

All rules as to pewage, fees for marriage, and interment, or for erecting monuments  
in the Scotch Burial Ground (which is the property of the Kirk Session), to be learnt  
on application to the Session Clerk, 6, Commercial Buildings.

St. ANDREW'S BENGALI CHURCH.—*Northern Circular Road.*

*Opened 1875.*

*Minister*.—Rev. Gopal Laha.

*Elders*.—Rev. J. M. Hamilton, B D, Rev. Heralal Dey, Sristidhur Ghose, Radhakant  
Dutt and Kangalichurn Singh.

## FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## PRESBYTERY OF CALCUTTA.

*Ministers*.—Rev W Milne, M A; Rev K S Macdonald, M A; Rev John Hector, M A;  
Rev W McCulloch; Rev A Campbell; Rev Dr Dyer; Rev A Tomory, M A; Rev A P Telfer,  
M A; Rev J Watt, M A; Rev Kedar Nath De; Rev S C Bonarjee. *Clerk of Presbytery*.  
—Rev K S Macdonald.

## BENGAL MISSION.

*Ordained European Missionaries.*

Rev Kenneth S Macdonald, M A; Rev J Hector, M A; Rev W McCulloch; Rev A  
Tomory, M A; Rev A P Telfer, M A; Rev J Watt, M A.

*Ordained Native Missionaries.*

Rev Kedar Nath De (*Chinsurah*), Rev S C Bonarjee; (*Mahanad*) Rev M Cotelungum.  
*Financial and Corresponding Board in charge of the secular affairs of the Mission*  
*of Calcutta*.—G Dickson; John Horne; E W Kellner; S C Mookerjee; H Stephen;  
A Thomson; and the ordained European Missionaries.

*Treasurers*.—Macneill and Co,

FREE SCOTCH CHURCH.—*Wellesley square,*

*Built A D 1848.*

*Minister*.—Rev W Milne, M A—Manse, 47-1, Park street.

*Ruling Elders*.—Rev K S Macdonald, M A; Edwin Welsh Kellner; Rev J Hector,  
M A; S C Mookerjee; W C Fyfe; Rev Wm. McCulloch and W C Madge. *Serjeant*

*Clerk.*—W C Fyfe. *Deacons.*—John Horne; Martin Mewat, M A; R Macdonald; A B Struthers; J Coutts; D M Traill; Dr George Watt; T Kidd Milne; Alex Thomson, M A and J Ure Reid. *Treasurer of the Deacons' Court.*—T Kidd Milne. *Clerk of the Deacons' Court.*—Ronald Macdonald. *Trustees of the Congregational Funds.*—Edwin Welsh Kellner and A B Struthers. *Sabbath School.*—R Macdonald, Superintendent; Jas Taylor, Treasurer; J Topping, Secretary.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—Morning at 10-30. Evening at 6 and 6-30, according to season. There is a weekly prayer meeting every Wednesday evening at the same hour as the Sunday evening service.

## CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

UNION CHAPEL—137, Dhurrumtollah street.

Built A. D. 1821.

*Pastor*—Rev W Johnson, (acting,) 136, Dhurrumtollah Street.

*Deacons*—H Andrews, H T Ottewill, D O'B Moore, E A Dukes and A Dozey.

*Secretary*—E A Dukes.

*Treasurer*—Miss L C Johnston.

HASTINGS' CHAPEL.

*Pastor*—Rev A P Begg, B A.

BENGALI CHURCH—*Bhomanipore.*

*Pastor*—Rev Nundo Lal Dass.

BENGALI CHURCH—*Calcutta.*

*Pastor*—Rev Tara Prosad Chatterjee.

## WESLEYAN MISSION.

IN BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

*Established 1862.*

### MISSIONARIES.

#### CALCUTTA DISTRICT.

Rev J Brown, Chairman and General Superintendent, 16, Sudder Street, Calcutta.

" J R Broadhead, Bankura.

" J A D J Macdonald, Dum-Dum.

" W M Spencer, Barrackpore.

" W Spink, Bankura.

" W H Hart, Sudder Street, Calcutta.

" F W A Smith, RaneeGUNGE.

" G W Oliver, Bankura.

" P C Nath, Taltolla.

" D N Dass, RaneeGUNGE.

" N C Blawas, Dum-Dum.

[ " N C Chatterji, Barrackpore.

Rev K N Ghose, Bishenpore.

" A T Banerji, Bankura.

" P C Buxi, NawabGUNGE.

#### LUCKNOW AND BENARES DISTRICT.

Rev A Fentiman, Chairman and General Superintendent, Benares.

" J Parson, Lucknow.

J A Elliott, Fyzabad.

E Mortimer, Jubbulpore.

E C Solomon, Benares.

G W Clutterbrick, Bombay.

W D Frater, Lucknow, (Army Work).

J R Bateson, (Army Work).

R Rolston, Lucknow.

#### WESLEYAN CHAPEL.—*Sudder street.*

*Divine Service.*—Sundays: Morning at 10-30; Evening, at 6-80. Thursday evening at 6-15. Prayer meeting every Saturday at 6-30 P M. Class meeting every Tuesday evening at 6-30.

MISSION CHAPEL.—*Toltollah.*

*Minister.*—Rev. Prem Chand Nath.

NATIVE CHURCH.—*Barrackpore.*

*Minister.*—Rev. N C Chatterji.

**BAPTIST MISSION.**

IN BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES OF INDIA AND BOMBAY.

*Commenced in 1793.***MISSIONARIES.**

Rev. Allen, Isaac (England).  
 Anderson H, Barisal.  
 Anderson, J H, Barrisal.  
 Banerjee, T C, Calcutta.  
 Barnett, T H, (England).  
 Bate, J D, Allahabad.  
 Bell, W. Bombay.  
 Bion, R, Monghyr.  
 Blewas, K, Calcutta.  
 Biswas, P, Furreedpore.  
 Broadway, D P, Bankipore.  
 Banerjee, B N, Baraset.  
 Carey, W, Howrah.  
 Carey, Dr. W, Simla.  
 Chand Prem, Patna.  
 Chowdhry, R R, (England)  
 Cornelius, E, Jamtara.  
 Cradington, H E, Delhi.  
 Dann, G J, Allahabad.  
 Dass, G C, Calcutta.  
 Decruz, J A, Chittagong.  
 Dillon, A, Poonah.  
 Duffadar, A C, Jhenida.  
 Dutt, G C, Khoolna, Jessore.  
 Edwards, T R, Serampore.  
 Evans, T, Mussoorie.  
 Evans, B, ditto.  
 Ewen, J, (England)  
 Ellison, J, Mymensingh.  
 Ghose, D, Calcutta.  
 Hay, R W, Dacca.  
 Heinig, H, Allahabad.

Rev Hook, G H, Calcutta.  
 Hornmasdji, Poonah.  
 Imam Masih, Calcutta.  
 James, W R, Serampore.  
 James, W B, Dinajpore.  
 Jewson, A, (England).  
 Jones, D, Agra.  
 Jordan, C, Calcutta.  
 Kerry, Geo., Calcutta.  
 Kerry, J G, Burrisal.  
 McIntosh, R M, Agra.  
 MacKenna, A, Sewry.  
 McLean, A J, Serampore.  
 Mitchell, W S, Dinapore.  
 Morris, J D, Dacca.  
 Patterson, H, Sewry.  
 Price, W J, Benares.  
 Potter, J G, Agra.  
 Robinson, D, Julpaigoree.  
 Rouse, G H, M A, Calcutta.  
 Spurgeon, R, Madaripore, Furridpore.  
 Smith, J, Simla.  
 Stubbs, J, Bankipore.  
 Summers, A E, Madaripore.  
 Summers, E S, (England)  
 Tiechman, J, Barisal.  
 Thomas, J W, (England)  
 Thomas, H, Delhi.  
 Thomas, S S, Delhi.  
 Tregillus, R H, Jessore.  
 West, A B, Barisal.

**CIRCULAR ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL.***Built A D 1821, No. 25, Lower Circular Road, Town side.**Pastor.*—Rev. C Jordan.*Deacons.*—J W Thomas; R A Fink, Dr. Jones; and F. Marshall.*Hours of Divine Service.*—Mornings at 10-30; evenings at 6 or 6-30, according to season. A prayer meeting on Tuesday evenings at 8 o'clock.

Sunday School at 4-30 P. M. Superintendent, Rev. J W Thomas.

Holy Communion on the First Sunday evening of the month.

Prayer meeting every Tuesday at 8 P. M.

**LALL BAZAR BAPTIST CHAPEL.***Opened January 1st, 1809. No. 31, Bow Bazar Street.**Pastor.*—Rev G H Hook—The Parsonage.*Hours of Divine Service.*—On Sunday mornings, 10-30. On Sunday evenings, 6-30 winter; 7 o'clock, summer. On Wednesdays at 7-30 P. M.**BAPTIST CHAPEL—South Road Entally.***Pastor.*—D Ghose.*Hours of Divine Service.*—In Bengali only. On Lord's day, or morning at 7 or 7-30. Afternoon Service at 4-30, according to season. Week-day prayer meeting at 7-30 P. M. every Wednesday.**BAPTIST CHAPEL—South Colinga Street.***Pastor.*—G C Dass.

## THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

POPE LEO. XIII. established the Catholic Hierarchy in India by his Bull *Humane Salutis* of 1st September, 1886. The Hierarchy consists of the following eight Ecclesiastical Provinces : (1) Goa, (2) Agra, (3) Bombay, (4) Calcutta, (5) Madras, (6) Pondicherry, (7) Verapoly, (8) Ceylon; each province, besides the Metropolitan comprises Diocesan Sees. Goa is not only a Metropolitan and Primatial See, but the Archbishop of Goa has been raised to the dignity of Patriarch *ad honorem* of India, with the right of presiding at Provincial Councils, which are ordinarily to be held at Goa.

### I. Metropolitan and Primatial See of Goa.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Damaun (2) Cochin (3) Meliapur.

### II. Metropolitan See of Agra.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Allahabad (2) Lahore.

### III. Metropolitan See of Bombay.

#### SUFFRAGAN.

Poona.

### IV. Metropolitan See of Calcutta.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Dacca (2) Kishnaghur.

### V. Metropolitan See of Madras.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Vizagapatam (2) Hyderabad.

### VI. Metropolitan See of Pondicherry.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Mysore (2) Coimbatore (3) Trichinopoly (4) Mangalore.

### VII. Metropolitan See of Verapoly.

#### SUFFRAGAN.

Quilon.

#### CEYLON.

### VIII. Metropolitan See of Colombo.

#### SUFFRAGANS.

(1) Jaffna (2) Kandy,

## ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRA.

*Erected 24th February 1887.*

*Suffragan Sees—Lahore and Allahabad.*

His Grace the Most Rev. Michael Angelus Jacopi, DD, OSFC, first Archbishop, of Agra, consecrated 29th June 1867.

#### DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

Vicar General. Very Rev Fr. Genesis, OSFC; Chancellor, Rev L. Mc'Carthy, OSFC; Fiscal Archiepiscopal Advocate, ——— OSFC.

#### ARCHBISHOP'S COUNCIL.

Very Rev J Doogan, OSFC; Very Rev Fr. Angelus, OSFC; Very Rev Fr. Sebastian. OSFC; Very Rev Fr. Raphael, OSFC; Very Rev Fr. Denis, OSFC, (Extraordinary.)

#### CATHEDRAL.

Rev Fr. Felicioissimus, OSFC, Curate; Rev Fr. Raphael, OSFC, Aast. Curate. Rev L. Mc'Carthy, OSFC, Chaplain Fort Chapel.

#### MILITARY STATIONS.

Agra (Noumalia).—Very Rev Fr. Genesis, OSFC.	Kasanlie.—Rev Peter Mackin s.p.
Ajmere.—Rev Fr D'Almeida OSFC,	Subbathu.—Very Rev Fr Lewis, OSFC.
Bareilly.—Rev Fr Engelbert OSFC.	Dugshai.—Rev Fr. Patrick, OSFC.
Delhi.—Very Rev Partrick Knaresboro OSFC.	Simla.—Rev Frs O'DEA, OSFC. & Andrew OSFC, Chaplains.
Mearut.—Rev Fr Bruno, OSFC, Chaplain	Nusserabad.—Very Rev Fr Sebastian OSFC.
Umbella.—Rev Fr Damasus, OSFC.	Neemuch.—Rev Fr McDermot, OSFC.
Ohakrata.—Very Rev Fr Felix, OSFC.	Mhow.—Very Rev Fr Pius, OSFC, Chaplain, and Rev F. Macedo, Assistant Chaplain.
Landour.—Very Rev J, Doogan, OSFC.	Roorkee.—Rev Fr Julius OSFC.

#### OUT STATIONS VISITED.

From Agra :—Tundla, Etawah, Muttra. From Bareilly :—Moradabad, Shahjahanpore. Chandausi. From Delhi :—Gurgon, Rewari. Hissar, Sirsa, Gazeesabad. From Meerut :—Alighur, and Fategarh. From Dugshai :—Colon. From Simla :—Jutogh. From Mhow :—Indore, Ujjain and Rutlam. From Sirdhana :—Saharanpur, and Roorkee. From Jeypur :—Tonk. From Ajmere :—Bandique, Phillera, Ulwarh, Sambhar.

## EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

## St. Peter's College, Founded. 1845.

Number of pupils—130 Boarders.

*Rector*—Very Rev Fr. Genesius, O. S. F. C. *Vice-Rector and Professor of Mathematics Logic and Physical Science*—Rev. Fr. Lawrence McCarthy, O. S. F. C. *Profect of Discipline*—Rev. Fr. Raphael, O. S. F. C. *Head Master and Professor of English Literature and Classics*—M. Dunn, B. A. assisted by eight Masters and a Munshree. *Disciplinarians*—Brothers Denis, and Ignatius. *Medical Adviser*—Surgeon R. Hilson, M. D.

## St. Paul's Orphanage and School.

Number of Pupils—80.

Presided over by Very Rev Fr. Genesius, assisted by an efficient staff.

## St. George's College, Manor House, Mussoorie.

Number of Pupils—165.

*Principal*—Very Rev J. Doogan, O. S. F. C. *Vice-Principal*—Rev W. Fitzgerald D. D. *Professor of English Literature and Classics*—Glynn Barlow, B. A. *Professor of Mathematics and Physical Sciences*—B. Paul, B. A. *Assistant Masters*—E. O'Sullivan, P. McTighe, J. Flynn, P. J. Dolphin and H. Dwyer. *Munshi*—Dalchand.

## St. Fidelis' Orphanage.

Number of Orphans—159.

*Principal*—Very Rev Fr. Benedict, O. S. F. C. *Vice-Principal*—Rev Fr. Amphian Kenney, T. O. F. S. C. *Professor of English and Mathematics*—Rev Fr. Amphian Kenney. *Teachers*—Rev Fr. Joseph, Bros. Pius, Fidelis, Francis, Bernardine. *Disciplinarians*—Bros Francis and Raymond.

## St. Lawrence's Day School, Simla.

Number of Pupils—22.

*Principal*—Rev L. O. Dea, O. S. F. C. *Assistant Principal* Rev McDermott, O. S. F. C. assisted by an efficient staff.

## St. Joseph's Day School for Boys, Mhow.

Number of Pupils—80.

*Principal*—Very Rev Fr. Pius, O.S.F.C. *Assistant Principal*—Rev Fr. Macedo O.S.F.C.

## St. Mary's Day School for Girls.

Lady Superintendent:—

## Franciscan Capuchin.

## Novitiate and House of Studies.

4 Clerics; 3 Students; 3 Novices—

*Guardian*—Very Rev Fr. Benedict, O. S. F. C. *Professor of Theology*—Rev James Rogers, O.S.F.C. *Preceptor*—Rev Angelus O'Dowd, O.S.F.C.

## Convent of Jesus and Mary.

Number of Pupils—97.

Lady Provincial—Mother St. Lucy.

Lady Superior—Mother St. Dorothy.

Chaplain—Very Rev. Fr. Genesius,

## Mussoorie Boarding School.

Chaplain—A priest from the Monastery.

## Simla Boarding School.

Pupils—69.

Chaplain—Rev Fr Callistus, O S F C.

## St. Francis' School.

Pupils—100.

## St. Patrick's School,

Pupils—115.

## St. Joseph's School.

Pupils—104.

These Institutions are conducted by the Nuns of the congregation of Jesus and Mary having the Mother House at Lyons (France).

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR NATIVES.

## St. Francis' School for Boys—Agra.

Pupils—36.

*Director*—Rev. Father Felicissimus, O.S.F.C.  
Sirdhana.

## St. John's Industrial School for Boys.

*Superior*—Very Rev Fr Angelus, O S F C  
*Disciplinarian and Master of works*—Br.  
Gratian, O S F C assisted by a staff off  
native Moonshrees.

## Orphanage and School for Girls.

Under the care of the Nuns of the same  
Congregation.

Jeypore.

## School for Boys and Girls.

Under the care of the Very Rev. Fr. Conrad, O. S. F. C.

Ajmere.

*Chaplain* Rev Fr Andrew, O S F C.  
(Luhskur Gwalior.)

## School for Boys.

Under the care of Rev Fr Denis, O S F C.

## DIOCESE OF ALLAHABAD.

Right Rev. Dr. FRANCIS PESCI, Bishop of Allahabad,

*Residence, Allahabad.*

Very Rev. F. Lewis, o c, Vicar General.

## CHAPLAINS :

Rev. Anacleto, o c, Cawnpore.  
 „ Boccacci, Fyzabad  
 „ Charles, o c, Lucknow  
 „ Emmanuel, o c, Lucknow  
 „ Francis, o c, Naini Tal  
 „ Fulgentius o c Ranikhet  
 „ Cesary s p Jamalpore  
 „ James o c Bankipore  
 „ Heliodor o c Allahabad

Very

Rev. Lewis, o c, Dinapore  
 „ Raphael, o c, Saugor  
 „ Riss, s p, Nowgong  
 „ Victor, o c, Allahabad  
 „ Victor, Jr. o c, Sitapur  
 „ Prigent, s p, Jhansi  
 „ Correya s p Benares  
 „ Sebastian o c, Allahabad  
 „ Considine, Allahabad

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Collegiate.—*Allahabad.*  
 Rev. Thos. Considine, Principal  
 St. Michael's School.—*Bankipore.*  
 Very Rev. Petronius, Rector  
 St. Joseph's Convent.—*Bankipore.*  
 Lady Superior, Rev. M. Adelgrunda  
 Loretto Convent.—*Lucknow.*  
 Lady Superior, Rev. M. Gonzaga

St. Joseph's Seminary.—*Naini Tal.*  
 Very Rev. Englebert, Principal  
 St. Francis' School.—*Lucknow.*  
 Rev. Emmanuel, Rector  
 St. Mary's Convent.—*Allahabad.*  
 Lady Superior, Rev. Mother Hoffmann  
 St. Mary's Convent.—*Naini Tal.*  
 Lady Superior, Rev. M. Salesia Reiner.

## NATIVE MISSIONS.

Day School for Native Boys.—*Bettiah.*  
 Rev. Lewis, o c, Rector  
 Orphanage for Boys.—*Saugor*  
 Very Rev. Raphael, Director  
 Industrial Schools and Colonies.—  
 Rev. Alexander, Director, *Chucknee.*  
 Hilarion, *Bhopal.*

Orphanage for Native Girls.—*Bettiah.*  
 Lady Superior, Rev. M. Rosalia  
 Orphanage for Boys.—*Choorio*  
 Rev. Jerome, Director  
 Orphanage for Girls.—*Saugor.*  
 Directed by Native Tertiary Sisters of St. Francis.  
 Allahabad, Free School—Very Rev. Lewis, Director.

## DIOCESE OF LAHORE.\*

This Diocese comprises the Punjab west of the Sutlej with the districts Ludhiana and Ferozepore to the east, runs in the south parallel with the northern limits of Sind; and to the north includes the territories of Kashmir and Jammu added in 1882 by the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.

The Right Rev Bishop of Lahore.

*Residence, Lahore in Winter, and Murree in Summer.*

Amritsar—Rev Father Augustine, o c.  
 Lahore—Rev Father Joseph Mary, o c, Military Chaplain  
 Mean-Meer—Rev Father Bartholomew, o c, Military Chaplain  
 Multan—Rev Father Philip, o c, Military Chaplain  
 Jullundur—Rev Father Dominic, o c, Military Chaplain  
 „ Rev Father Felix, o c Second Chaplain  
 Dalhousie—Rev Father Victor o c, Military Chaplain  
 Ferozepore—  
 ————Military Chaplain

Sialkot—Rev Father Clement o c Military Chaplain  
 Rawalpindi—Very Rev Father Mark, o c, Military Chaplain  
 „ Rev Father Thomas, o c, Second Chaplain  
 Muree—Very Rev Jerome, o c, Military Chaplain  
 Nowshera—Rev Michael Angelo, oc, Military Chaplain  
 Peshwar—Rex Lequeax, s P, Military Chaplain  
 ————Chaplain

\* Return not received.

The following stations are visited :—Amritsur by the Chaplain of Menn-Meer Campbellpore and Attock by the Chaplain of Nowshera; the Railway stations by the Chaplains on the line.

### Convents of Nuns.

Of the institute of Jesus and Mary—Mother House, Agra,

At LAHORE—A Boarding and Day School  
 Lady Superior, Mother Mary St. Fabian,  
 At SIALKOT—A Boarding and Day School  
 Lady Superior, Mother Mary St Isabel.

At THE MURREE HILLS—A Boarding and Day School, and an Orphanage—Lady Superior, Mother Mary St. Bathilda.  
 In winter the Nuns and children of this school go down to Rawalpindi where there is a Convent close to the Catholic Chapel.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF BOMBAY

*Erected September 1st 1886.*

Suffragan Sec Poona.

Is bounded on the west by the sea; on the south by the Diocese of Damaun; on the east and north-east by the Diocese of Agra; on the north by Cabul and the Punjab.

It includes the island of Bombay and the districts and provinces of Broach Ahmedabad, Baroda, Gujarat (North of the Nerbudda), Marwar, Cutch, Sind and Belochistan, up to Cabul and the Punjab.

The Most Rev. GEORGE PORTER, S J, Archbishop of Bombay.

Vicar General, Rev. T. DAIHOFF, S J, *Residence*, Fort Chapel, Bombay.

Rev. Allseits, F St Mary's College, Bombay	Rev. Jacques, A Bandora
" d'Almeida, J A Versova	Jost, B St Xavier's College, Bombay
Althoff, W St Xavier's College, Bombay	Jurgens, H St Xavier's College, Bombay
" Belz, F St Patrick's, Bandora	Koensgen, J Bandora
Bischoff, J St Xavier's College, Bombay	Kroner C, Colaba, Bombay
" Bochum, II St Xavier's College, Bombay	Klitzler, S, St Xavier's College, Bombay
" Boeselager, C St. Xavier's College, Bombay	Ledo, D, Bhooj
" Bruder, A Karachi	McDonough, J, St Xavier's College Bombay
" D'Oliveira, N Maney, Trombay, Bombay	Maurelio, G, Bandora
" DeCruz, F Cathedral, Bombay	Mayr, J St Xavier's College, Bombay
" DeMello, J Mahim, Bombay	Madeira, F X Bhowanagar
" DeSilva, J G Candolim, Salsett	Müller A St Xavier's College, Bombay
" DeSouza, A Juvem	Noti, S St Xavier's College, Bombay
" DeSouza, J B Orlam	Nuckel, J Deesa
" Dalhoff, T Fort Chapel, Bombay	Pereira, D F Rosary Church, Mazagon, Bombay
" Dreckmann, F St Xavier's College, Bombay	Pereira, H Oomercarry
" Ehrle, P Karachi, Sind	Perrig, Th, Sukkur
" Fibus, F X, St Mary's College, Bombay	Peters, C Karachi
" Fischer, R St Mary's College, Bombay	Piscalar, C St Mary's College, Bombay
" Fonseca, J A Cathedral, Bombay	Potthoff, A Hyderabad, Sind
" Fonseca, M Cathedral, Bombay	Reuter, M St Mary's College, Bombay
" Gerhardt, R, St Mary's College, Bombay	Rodrigues, J F Culvem, Bandora
" Gildemeister, H, St Mary's College, Bombay	Salinger, P Quetta
" Goldsmith, J Karachi	Schaeffer, F St Mary's College, Bombay
" Hahn, K, St Xavier's College, Bombay	Schmitt, A Bandora
" Haller, G St Xavier's College, Bombay	Schmitz, A St Mary's College, Bombay
" Hamilton, J St Xavier's College, Bombay	Schroeter J B, St Mary's College, Bombay
	Schumacher, H St Mary's College, Bombay

Rév. Simoes, F, Ahmedabad	Rev. Usteri, E St Xavier's College, Bombay
" Soares, J Girgaum, Bombay	" Waldmann, G St Mary's College, Bombay
" Spangemacher, J St Xavier's College, Bombay	" Weingartner, J Quetta
" Stein, J B St Xavier's College, Bombay	" Weniger, G Bandora
	" Willy, J St Xavier's College, Bombay

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**St. Xavier's College and School**—Affiliated to the University of Bombay—Attended by 1406 pupils. Educates from the elementary class up to the degree of Master of Arts. *Rector*—Rev F Mayr, S J; *Minister*—Rev B Jost, S J; *Superior of the Seminary*—Rev A Muller, S J; *Perfector of Studies*—Rev K Hahn, S J; *Professors*—Rev Fathers F Dreckman, S J; J Hamilton, S J; E Usteri, S J; J Spangemacher, S J; H Jurgens, S J, J Bischoff, S J; O de Boselager, S J; W Althoff, S J; I Kunzler, S J; S Noti, S J; assisted by several lay-brothers and secular teachers.

**The Episcopal Seminary**—located in St. Xavier's College, attended by four Seminarians preparing for the priesthood.

**St. Mary's College, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon**—A High school recognized by the University of Bombay, intended for European Orphans and Boarders attended by 207 boarders, and 260 day-scholars. *Rector*—Rev R Fisher, S J; *Minister*—Rev H Schumacher; *Perfector of Studies*—Rev F Fibus, S J; *Professors*—Rev O Piscalar, S J; Rev G Waldmann, S J; Rev M Renter, S J; Rev F Allseits, S J; Rev F Schaeffer, S J; Rev H Gildemeister, S J; R Gerhardi, S J; assisted by several lay-brothers and secular teachers.

**St. Stanislas' Institute, Bandora**—With 76 native orphan boys, 46 boarders and 207 day-scholars. *Superior*—Rev J Koensgen, S J; *Minister*—Rev F Belz, S J; *Professors*—Rev A Schmitt, S J; Rev C Weniger, S J; assisted by several lay-brothers and secular teachers.

**St. Patrick's School, Karachi**—With 204 day-scholars. *Rector*—Rev A Bruder, S J; *Professors*—Rev O Ehrlic, S J; Rev J Goldsmith, S J; Rev O Peters, assisted by secular teachers.

Besides these, there are elementary boys' schools at Oomberearry, Girgaum, Mahim Hyderabad, and other smaller places, counting in all more than 400 scholars.

The Nuns of JESUS and MARY have the following Institutions, for the education of girls:—

**Parall Convent—Bombay**—With 55 boarders and 8 day-scholars.

**Olare Road Convent**—With 12 boarders and 75 day-scholars.

**Fort School**—Attended by 73 scholars.

**Cavel School**—Attended by 118 native girls.

The DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS have the following Institutions:—

**St. Joseph's Convent, Bandora**—With 163 native orphan girls, 90 boarders and 126 day-scholars.

**St. Joseph's Convent, Karachi**—With 46 boarders and 174 day-scholars.

**Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mahim**—With 135 day-scholars.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF CALCUTTA.

Erected—September 1st 1886.

Suffragan Sees, Dacca and Kishnaghur.

The Most Rev. Dr. P GOETHALS, S. J., Archbishop of Calcutta—*Residence*, 12 Park Street

Rev. Adessi, F., Assensole  
 Banckaert, J, Morapai  
 Berghmans, J, St Xavier's College  
 Bract, J, Assensole  
 Bretauudeau, C, ditto  
 Bruhl, F, St Xavier's College  
 Bruni, A, St Xavier's College  
 Carbery, P, Assensole  
 Carbery, S, Assensole  
 Cardon, L, Assensole  
 Carrette, F, Assensole  
 Cavalieri, F, Vicar, Serampore  
 Coutto, E, Assensole  
 Crohan, F, Assensole  
 Dasnoy, A, St Xavier's College

DeBie, A, Curate, St Thomas' Church  
 Calcutta  
 DeCampigneulles, V, St. Xavier's  
 College  
 DeClippeleir, C, Assensole  
 DeCock, F, Diggia, Chota-Nagpore  
 Dehon, P, Assensole  
 DeGryse, E, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore  
 Depelchin, H, Rector, Darjeeling  
 De Penaranda, A, St Xavier's College  
 DePrins, J, Raghabpur  
 Desmet, J, Torpa, Chota-Nagpore  
 DeVos, L, Vicar, Howrah  
 DeWever J, B, Assensole  
 Dobson, C, B, St Xavier's College,



Rev Dumont, J, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore	Rev Nieberding, J, Curate, St Xavier's Chapel, Calcutta
" Fiorens, J, Darjeeling	" Norman, W, St Xavier's College
" Francotte, B, St John's Chapel, Calcutta	" Peal, F, St Xavier's College
" Fressanges, C, Darjeeling	" Philippart, L, Assensole
" Gengler, H, Balasore	" Ruhlmann, L, Chaplain, E I R Assensole
" Goffart, J, B, Curate, Church of the Sacred Heart, Calcutta	" Sapart, C, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore
" Gregory, F, Raghbapur	" Schafer J, Darjeeling
" Grosjean, S, Superior of the Mission, 12, Park Street	" Seitz, H, Darjeeling
" Hagbenbeck, L, Chota-Nagpore	" Stockman, A, Chaibassa
" Hengesch, N, Vicar, Cathedral, Calcutta	" Vandaele, H, St Xavier's College
" Henry, J, Editor, Indo-European Correspondence, Calcutta	" Vander Linden, P, Assensole
" Hipp, P, Assensole	" Van Mulken P, St Xavier's College
" Hoffmann, J, Assensole	" Vander Schuren, T, St Xavier's College
" Hogger, C, St Teresa's Chapel, Calcutta	" Vander Stuyft H, Hazaribagh
" Huyghe, E, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore	" Van Gerven, J, St Xavier's College
" Knockaert, L, Jhargram	" Van Severen, E, Ranchi
" Koch, I, Darjeeling	" Van Trooy, A, Assensole
" Lafont, E, Vicar, St Thomas' Church, Calcutta	" Verschraegen, A, Assensole
" Laenen, D, Assensole	" Verlinden, V, Military Chaplain, Dum-Dum.
" Laurent, J, Darjeeling	" Weinandy, W, Darjeeling
" Louwyck, R, St Xavier's College	" Wodschow, W, 12, Park street
" L'Hermitte, V, Jhargram	" Younnan, E, Darjeeling
" Lievens, C, Torpa, Chota-Nagpore	Br Apel, M, Cathedral House, Calcutta
" Lobert, T, Military Chaplain, Fort William	" Coremans, F. X., Ranchi
" Meuleman, B, St Xavier's College	" Dustin, I, Cathedral House, Calcutta
" McHugh, P, St Xavier's College	" Goubert, C, ditto
" Maene, A, Morapai	" Kacters, H, St Xavier's College
" Marchal, V, Vicar, Church of the Sacred Heart, Calcutta	" Koppes, A, St Xavier's College
" McGonagall, T, Purneah	" Krynen A, ditto
" Milrick, W, St Xavier's College	" Laconte, H, ditto
" Motet, O, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore	" Leveaux, A, Ranchi, Chota-Nagpore
" Mullender, J, Josephdi, Chota-Nagpore	" Murphy, J, Hazaribagh
" Multbaup, A, Assensole	" Molitor, J, K, 12, Park Street
" Neut, A, Rector, St Xavier's College	" Peal, C, St Xavier's College
" Nicolas, H, St Xavier's College.	" Rotsaert, E, Darjeeling
	" Schmit, M, Assensole
	" Sabau, E, St Xavier's College
	" Soenen, F, Krishuochundropur, Morbhunj
	" Van Danme, D, St Xavier's College
	" Voss, T, Darjeeling.

**DIOCESE OF DACCA, EASTERN BENGAL.\****Residence, Dacca.*

Rev. Amandolini, A, O S B, Akyab	Rev Lanslots, I, O S B, Chittagong
" Birchby, B, O S B, Bandhura, P O, Nawabgunge (Dacca District.)	" Saccheri, M, O S B, Solapur P O, Hahara, (Dacca District.)
" Clerici, J, O S B, Noakhally	" Vooghden, W, O S B, Burrisal
" DeGroot, G, O S B, Dacca	" Jacmin, W, O S B, Comilliah P O, Kalin-ganj, (Dacca District)
" Dierick, P, Burrisal	Brother DeMulder, G, Dacca.
" Fornelli R, O S B, Rangamattia P O, Kaliganj	

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

St. Placid's Orphanage for boys, Chittagong  
Rev I Lanslots, Director.

St. Maur's Orphanage for boys, Dacca.  
Bro. G DeMulder, Director.

St. Scholastica's Boarding and Day School and Orphanage for girls, Chittagong.  
Under the care of the Nuns, "Our Ladies of the Missions."

\* Return not received.

**DIOCESE OF KISHNAGHUR IN CENTRAL BENGAL.**

Right Rev F POZZI, Bishop of Kishnaghur. *Residence*, Kishnaghur.

Rev Cedri, C, Kishnaghur

„ DeBroy, Jas., Gowhati, Assam

„ Laboranti, C. Hidaipur

Very Rev Marietti, A, Jessore

Rev Nava, J, Jessore

„ Rigamonti, P. Jessore

„ Taveggia, S, Hidaipur

There is a Convent at Kishnaghur, a second at Bhorbopara under the care of the Sisters of Charity, for the education of Bengali girls.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS.**

*Erected 1st September 1886.*

Suffragan Sees.—Vizagapatam Nagpore, and Hyderabad (Deccan).

The Most Rev. J. COLGAN, Archbishop of Madras—*Residence*, Madras.

Rev. Angelo, E M, Cathedral, Madras

„ Arokia Nader, Poonamallee

„ Balana Nader, J. Royapooram, Madras

„ Dantas, P J R. Pulicat

„ Deickmann, T, Feranghipur

„ DeSilva, E H. Cathedral, Madras

„ Doreysawmy, T A, Bellary

„ Doyle, J, Cathedral, Madras

„ Evers, J, Poonamallee

„ Fitzpatrick, J, St Thomas' Mount,

„ Grand, J, Datchapally, Guntoor

„ Huybers, A, Mutnoor, Guntoor

„ Hermans, GA, Onteddupally, Ouddapah

„ Heijligers, J, Cathedral, Madras

„ Ignatius Nader, F, Adyar

„ Kennedy, P, Kilacheri

„ Kleinschneider, J, Nellore

„ Kroot, A, Raoipondoo, Guntoor

„ Kroot, F X, do. do.

„ Lee, E, Placis Garden.

Rev. Maria Dava Doss, Christianpet, Kautpady

Very Rev. Mayer, T, Cathedral, Madras

Rev. Mayr, F L, Poloor

„ Michell, C R. Cathedral, Madras

„ Michael Nader, S. Kilacheri

„ Noronha, F. Poodoopet, Madras

„ O'Carroll, K, Pannoor, Kilacheri

„ O'Carroll, M, (on leave)

„ O'Carroll, P, (on leave)

„ O'Neill, H Catholic Cathedral

Raja Nader, J, Feranghipur, Guntoor

Rodrigues, C, Bellary

Rutina Nader, P, Royapooram, Madras

Saveri Nader, Arconum

Swamy Nader, Kilacheri

Temme, J, Wallajnpett

Thomas Nader, K, Kilacheri

Thomas Nader, D, Nellore

Walsh, A, Cathedral, Madras

Westenlaken J, Bellary.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

St. Mary's College (affiliated to the Madras University, 1883-).

*Pupils*—225.

*Principal*—Rev. A. Walsh, assisted by Rev. C R. Mitchell; Rev. A J. Heijligers and six lay-teachers.

St. Patrick's Orphanage.—*Adyar, Madras.*

Conducted by the Brothers of St. Patrick.

*Pupils*, 170.

Presentation Convent and St Mary's Orphanage.—McLean's Street.

Under the direction of the Nuns of the Presentation Order.

*Pupils*, 350.

Presentation Convent.—*General Collin's Road. Vepery, Madras.*

*Pupils*, 150.

**DIOCESE OF VIZAGAPATAM.**

The Right Rev J M TISSOT, D D, Bishop of Vizagapatam. *Residence*, Vizagapatam.

Rev Avrillon, F, Palcondah  
 „ Chelvum, A, Vizagapatam  
 Very Rev Clerc, J M. v G, Vizagapatam  
 „ Decarre, F L, Suradah  
 „ Decombs, J M, Sooradah  
 „ J Decompoix Vizagapatam  
 „ Deleaval, B, Coconada  
 „ Domenge, M V, Vizianagram  
 „ Foulx, J, Coconada  
 „ Gojon E, Vizagapatam

Rev Fulpin, J, Cuttack  
 Mabbaux, F, Yanam  
 Muffat J A, Sooradah  
 Neyroud, J Palcondah  
 Payraud, P M, Palcondah  
 Rassat, J M, Cotta Daba  
 Rey, A J, Cuttack  
 Rebeiro, J, Gnanapuram  
 Voisin, A, Suradah.

**DIOCESE OF HYDERABAD.**

The Right Rev. Dr. P. CAPROTTI, Bishop of Hyderabad.---*Residence*, Hyderabad.

Rev Aliberti, J, Secunderabad  
 Very Rev Bigi, V, Vicar-General, ditto  
 Rev Carlino, P, Rector of All Saints' Institution, Hyderabad  
 „ Cioccolungo, J B, Trimulgherry  
 „ Malberti, L, Hyderabad  
 „ Mendonca, I, Jannooma, (Hyderabad)

Rev Murphy, M, Shahabad  
 Negri, O, Moodgul  
 Piatto, J, Thurlapadoo, (Bezawada)  
 Salvi, E, Raichore  
 Tagliabue, A, Trimulgherry  
 Vigano, P, Professor of All St. Institution, Hyderabad.  
 Vaz, F, Secunderabad.

**DIOCESE OF NAGPUR.**

The Right Rev A RICCAZ, D, D, Bishop of Nagpur. *Residence*, Nagpur.

Rev Bonaventure, E, Jubbulpore  
 Crochet, J M, Kamptee  
 Délaux, A, Jubbulpore  
 Duuoyer, P J, Amraoti  
 Girard, J M, Nagpur  
 Lord J C, Nagpur.

Rev Montanoux, C R, Nagpur  
 Very Rev C, Pelvat, V G, Nagpur  
 Rev Power, J W, Badnera  
 „ Souchon, A, Khandwa  
 „ Thomas, M, Nagpur  
 „ Wall, P, Nagpur.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY.**

*Erected, 1st September 1886.*

Suffragan Sees, Mysore, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Mangalore.

The Most Rev Dr FRANCIS JEAN MARIE LAOUENAN, Archbishop of Pondicherry. *Residence*---Pondicherry.

The Right Rev Dr J Gandy, Bishop of Tricala, Co-Adjutor to the Archbishop.

Very Rev D Ligeon, Vicar General, Pondicherry  
 Rev A Pecheur, Procurator to the Mission ditto  
 „ J Berger, Director of the Girls' school ditto  
 „ M Lap, Director of the Press ditto  
 A L Godet ditto  
 T Francézal ditto  
 M Paillot ditto  
 L Mette ditto  
 L Mardiné ditto  
 S Michel ditto  
 Anna Aloysius ditto  
 Rattinam Nader ditto  
 Xaveri Nader ditto

Rev L Vacant, Yercaud  
 „ L Feron, Virloor  
 „ G M Giraud, Karikal  
 „ C Desaint, Yercaud  
 „ A Rieucan, Candamangalam  
 „ G F Darras, Chetput  
 H Bottero, Chandernagor  
 M Seegmuller, Trivady  
 H Thobois, Pottacudy  
 M Verdier, Virloor  
 M J Baulez, Vellore  
 G Fourcad, Allady  
 F Dupas, Ereyoor  
 L Pouzol, Karikal  
 E Kirminbac, Tranquebar  
 P Teyssedre, Koncripatty;

Rev A Pierre, Paliam  
 " P Prieur, Attipakam  
 " T X Poirault, Karikal  
 " J Thirion, Akkravan  
 " C Rolard, Coviloor, Tirupatur  
 " G Badenier, Veragalore  
 " E Welter, Vadugurpatty  
 " H Grosborne, Toloorpatty  
 " P Maisdon, Vellore  
 " L Didier, Kottapallium  
 " F Bosquet, Salem  
 " J L Gabillet, Gingee  
 " E Verchery, Polur  
 " M Delaune, Mayavaram  
 " F Pautret, Allady  
 " C Mignery, Canaroor  
 " A Auve, Nalliangulam  
 " S Prudent, Karikal  
 " P Veaux, Molatoor  
 " C F Millard, Pattivaram  
 " J B Fahrér, Cuddalore  
 " A H Fluchaire, Sillavadandey  
 " S P Daniel, Puratacudy  
 " G Segalas, Chaudernagor  
 " G Playoust, Attipakam  
 " P Bougnen, Vettavalam  
 " A Abraham, Ravutanallur  
 " L Antoninader, Vignouram.

Rev J M Bertho, Cuddalore  
 " F Bayol, Settupatty  
 " P Barralon, Kumbakonum  
 " M G Pachod, Cuddalore  
 " J Bricaud, Kakkavery  
 " P Godais, Manaloor  
 " S Aloysius, Ayampettay  
 " N Ambroise, Perivalatchery  
 " G Mariapragasam, Mogoor  
 " S Aroulmarie, Vuravandy  
 " Abrahamnader, Pondicherry  
 " A Thomas, Coorombagaram  
 " R Tirouchelvanader, Pondicherry  
 " Paul, Courepattu  
 " S Assirvadanader, Peroumanioor  
 " S Souci Marie, Conneycoody  
 " A Rayapanader, Pannicacupam  
 " S Marie Ambrose, Ootamanur  
 " Marie Arokianader Tennoor  
 " Arokianader Nangatoor  
 " D Lazare, Ahtur  
 " S G Clement, Ravantanelur  
 " Anna-Xaverinader, Mahtoor  
 " Francois Regis, Valantangul  
 " T B Douressamy, Coccoody  
 " F X Michel, Coviloor Darmapury  
 " G Andre, Vadugarpatty  
 " M Aroulnader Erocoor.

Rev A Marie-Source, Purtamdy

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colonial College—*Principal*, Rev I. Renevier. *Professors*,—Rev E Dury, Rev J M Carraze, Rev J B Niel, Rev A Durier, and Rev J C Bruyere, Rev O Leroy, Rev A Finet  
 Rev J B Beandoux, Rev E Morel and Rev A Loveillo.

Theological Seminary—*Superior*, Rev J B Faure. *Director*,—Rev I Henry.

Petit Seminary—*Superior*, Rev Sigord. *Professors*,—Rev P Tissandier, Rev L Gentilhomme, and Rev Surrel.

St Joseph's College—Cuddalore—*Principal*, Rev J M Bertho. *Professors*,—Rev Pachad, and Rev Fahrér.

#### DIOCESE OF MYSORE.

Right Rev Dr. J Y M COADOU, Bishop of Mysore. *Residence*, Bangalore.  
 Rev Barré, P, V G Chik Ballapoor  
 Very Rev Basile, Superior Native Seminary,  
 St John's Hill, Bangalore  
 Rev Bannsonnex, Bangalore  
 " Beatty, J St Joseph's College, St John's  
 Hill, Bangalore  
 " Blaise, L M St Joseph's College, St  
 John's Hill, Bangalore  
 " Bonnetrairie, F E, Satthally, near  
 Hassan  
 " Bouquet, P F, Bangalore  
 " Boyet, A St Joseph's College, St John's  
 Hill, Bangalore  
 " Briand, P M, Tomkoor  
 " Clement S H, N P, St Mary's church,  
 Blackpalle, Bangalore  
 " Combret, J M, Sc. H Shoolay  
 Bangalore  
 " Correc, P, Colarmines (Oorgaum)  
 Rev D'Souza, D N P, Verajenderpet, (Coorg)  
 " Frayse, J H Procurator, Shoolay,  
 Bangalore  
 " Gemma, Ignatius N P, Gokounta, Mul-  
 Bagul Taluk, Colar District  
 " Gerbier, A T Shimoga, (Nagar)  
 " Gouarin, Y M Bangalore  
 " Grandin, P A Chapel, Bangalore  
 " Jacquemin, F V Shoolay Bangalore  
 " Janssoone, P A Chaplain, St  
 Francis Xavier's Church, St John's  
 Hill, Bangalore  
 " Jarrige, F X St John's Hill, Bangalore  
 Very Rev Klicner, L E St Mary's Church,  
 Blackpalle Bangalore  
 Rev Laurent, D F Mysore  
 " Le Gallic de Kerigonet, A M Shoolay,  
 Bangalore  
 " Marianader, N P, Satthally, near Hassan

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Rev Marcon, A J, Vythery (Wynaad)   | Rev Ranturean, P A Parish Priest, Mysore                               |
| " Marcon, C St Joseph's College, St John's Hill Bangalore                 | " Rouch, T L Meriara. (Coorg)  |
| " Noronha, A N P, Manantoddy (Wynaad)                                     | " Saldanha, Stephen N P, Sathally, near Hassen                         |
| " Noronha, R N P, Mysore  | " Sijean, P P Shoolay, Bangalore                                       |
| " Noronha, J, N P, Madagondhally, near Ossoor                             | " Tabard, A St Joseph's College, St John's Hill, Bangalore             |
| " Pais, Joseph N P, St Francis Xavier's Church, St John's Hill, Bangalore | " Teisaier, H Ganjam near Seringapatam                                 |
| " Peacock, Joseph, St Joseph's College, St John's Hill, Bangalore         | " Vallet, N Chaplain to the nuns, Shoolay Bangalore                    |
| " Quenard, Chaplain, Shoolay, Bangalore                                   | " Vissac, J M Supr. of St. Joseph's College, St John's Hill, Bangalore |
| " Rappart, J E, Shoolay, Bangalore  | " Xavrynader, Chick Magalore (Nagar)                                   |

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## St Joseph's College.

Boarders, 56; Day-scholars, 354

There are four European Convents: two of which are in Bangalore, and two in Mysore. Of the two Native Convents, one is in Bangalore, and the other in Sathally (near Hassen)

There is, close to the Native Town, a Catholic Hospital kept by the nuns of the Good Shepherd, the average of out-patients is 200—Inpatients, 36.

## Ecclesiastical Seminary.

Students—30

## DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE.

The Right Rev Dr JOSEPH LOUIS BARDOU, Bishop of Coimbatore. *Residence*, Coimbatore.

Very Rev I. DeGelis, Pro Vicar. *Residence*, Coimbatore.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Rev Aloysius, Sittur near Padanagram           | Rev Lemarchand, T Somanur                       |
| " Antoni Nader, Erode                          | " Le Bouzee, M Saveriapettam Coimbatore         |
| " Aroolnader, Dharapuram                       | " Maria Soocey Nader', Karur                    |
| " Antonius, Eritchambady via Palghat           | " Ignatius Nader, Pollachi                      |
| " Bachelord, P Atticodoo                       | " Pageault, S Codiveri, via Erode               |
| " Baldeyron, T Gudalar, Nilgiri                | " Petite, O Coimbatore                          |
| " Beronille, H Coimbatore                      | " Peyramale, F, Oottacamand                     |
| " Berthon, A Nagloor                           | " Pottier, J M Atticodoo,                       |
| " Blanchard, H Pallapalayam, near Somanor      | " Richard, Mattoor                              |
| " Brolley, O Coonoor                           | " Rondy, N, Coimbatore                          |
| " Briand, F Wellington                         | " Sibnet, E, Senmapattam, via Erode and Bhavani |
| " Foubert, E Wellington                        | " Terrat, E Kotagiri                            |
| " Gudin, J Palghat                             | " Villien, C, Coimbatore.                       |
| " Guerpillon, Oottacamund                      |   |
| " Lefenvre, H Valipalayam, via Satyamaugalore. |   |

## DIOCESE OF TRICHINOPOLY.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| The Right Rev. _____                                 | s J, Bishop of Trichinopoly.               |
| Rev Abreu' A s J, Soosseiapperatnam via Sarakanay    | Very Rev Barbier L s J, Trichinopoly       |
| " Amirda Nader, A, s J, Velayoodaburam via Tuticorin | " Barthe, F. s J Trichinopoly              |
| " Andre, F, s J, Punsikael                           | " Beaupaire, G. de s J, Kodaikanal         |
| " Aroolanandam, T, s J Trichinopoly                  | " Berthieu, G, s J Silocovarpatty Dindigni |
| " Aroolopper, T, s J Vallam                          | " Besset, V s J, Poolial via Sarakanai     |
| " Arpudam, T Trichinopoly                            | Rev Billard, F. s J, Trichinopoly          |
| " Bauml, Trichinopoly                                | " Blanc, T H s J, Trichinopoly             |
| " Baurens, Tanjore                                   | " Bouisset, A Kayatar                      |
| " Beaurepair, R de, Trichinopoly                     | " Boutelant, G s J, Paris                  |

Rev Boyer, F s J, Sarakanai	Rev. Lassus, L s J, Manapade
„ Brun, P s J, Trichinopoly	„ Laventure, A s J, Tuticorin
„ Buisson, F X s J, Adalcalabaram <i>viâ Kayapatam</i>	„ Legoff, T M s J, Palamcottah
„ Burthey, B s J, Malayadhippatty <i>viâ</i> <i>Manaparay</i>	„ Machabert, P, s J, Sendamaram
„ Cartier, T, s J, Kamudy	„ Maria, Arokiam, Trichinopoly
„ Castets, S, s J, Trichinopoly	„ Mariapragasam, Trichinopoly
„ Celle F, s J, Idheccattoor <i>viâ</i> Madura	„ Martin, s J, Trichinopoly
„ Cortes, F, s J, Pattbocottah	„ Mazeran, Trichinopoly
„ Cros, C, s J, Madura	„ Masillamanny, T s J, Trichinopoly
„ Darrieutort, T B s J, Madura	„ Mengelle, T s J, Aneiccarei <i>viâ</i> Palam- cottah
„ Dayriunader, C, s J, Palamcottah	„ Morel, T s J, Trichinopoly
„ Dayriam, M, s J, Negapatam	„ Newton, V Madura
„ D'Arojean, L, s J, Manarguey	„ Nicolas, R s J, Satankulam
„ Delsol, L, s J, Cootelore <i>viâ</i> Sarakanai	„ Noircourt, E de s J, Trichinopoly
„ Dessal, J B, s J, Calliditidel	„ Pages, T s J, Trichinopoly
„ Diedrich, A, s J, Vadakenkulam	„ Parancholy, P s J, Trichinopoly
„ Fabre, L, s J, Rannad	„ Perrin, M s J, Madura
„ Fasseuille, J, s J, Trichinopoly	„ Perroquin, E s J, Trichinopoly
„ Fernandez, R, s J, Edindagarei <i>viâ</i> Palamcottah	„ Peyret, E s J, Virapandiapatnam, Tuticorin
„ Ford T s J, Trichinopoly	„ Pinsolle, A s J, Trichinopoly
„ Gallen, R Vembar	„ Pouget, G s J, Vadhakaulam Bhadhaburam
„ Gamon, R s J, Trichinopoly	„ Poulenc, A s J, Negapatam
„ Gerbaud, T s J, Trichinopoly	„ Pradier, R Trichinopoly
„ Giuge, T s J, Trichinopoly	„ Quinn, H s J, Trichinopoly
„ Gnanapragasam, A s J, Outoor	„ Raja Adiseiam, Madura
„ Gnanapragasam, B Trichinopoly	„ Ranquet, H du, s J, Manapad
„ Goffin, A s J, Trichinopoly	„ Rayupper, F s J, Tuticorin
„ Goris, A s J, Trichinopoly	„ Rapatel, F s J, Trichinopoly
„ Gosselin s J, Sokenkuderupu	„ Rebiere, L s J, Dindigul
„ Gnanaprayasunader Rannud Jayaper Trichinopoly	„ Ribains, D de, s J, Trichinopoly
„ Grange, Trichinopoly	„ Rodriguez, C s J, Manapad
„ Groshanny, J A s J, Trichinopoly	„ Rottari, P s J, Palamcottah
„ Guschen, T H s J, Sataucollam <i>viâ</i> Palamcottah	„ Sennajper, Negapatam
„ Hass, Madura	„ Saldanha, Madura
„ Heraudeau, F s J, Trichinopoly	„ Sandappan, s J, Trichinopoly
„ Honoré, D s J, Trichinopoly	„ Santiago, T s J, Trichinopoly
„ Igarey, G s J, Sendamaram <i>viâ</i> Palam- cottah	„ Saverimooto, X s J, Avoor
„ Jean, A s J, Trichinopoly	„ Schaul, Trichinopoly
„ Jeganader, s J, Trichinopoly	„ Savignac, s J, Tanjore
„ Jeganader, T s J, Trichinopoly	„ Selvanader, T, s J, Manapad
„ Jeyascelaryen, V s J, Sooranam	„ Sewell, T W s J, Trichinopoly
„ Lafaye, J M s J, Trichinopoly	„ Silouvi, S s J, Tuticorin
„ Labarthere, P s J, Kodakional	„ Saveriar, F s J, Dindigul
„ Laporte, S s J, Kamoody	„ Talon, s J, Trichinopoly
„ Larmay, A s J, Panjampatty <i>viâ</i> Dindigul	„ Trinca, J B s J, Pudupatty <i>viâ</i> Watrap
	„ Twardowsky, M Gangampatty
	„ Verdier, L s J, Palamcottah
	„ Visoovasam, F s J, Trichinopoly
	„ Visuvasam, Trichinopoly

## DIOCESE OF MANGALORE.

Right Rev. N. PAGANI, s J, D. D., Bishop of Mangalore. *Residence*—Codialboil,  
Mangalore.

Rev. A. Maffei, s J, Secretary to the Lord Bishop.	Rev Abreo, J Vicar, Omzoor; Post town, Mangalore
Very Rev. J. B. Rossi, s J, Vicar General, Superior of the Mission, Codialboil, Mangalore	„ Buzzoni, s J, Military Chaplain Cannau- nore
	„ Carneiro, Vicar, Sirva, Canara

Rev Coelho, A J Vicar DeVara, Buntwal  
 " Dinis, A L Vicar, Udewar  
 " Goveas, D Vicar, Ulal  
 " De-kinder, s J, ditto, Mahé, Malabar  
 " DeSouza, A Vicar DeVara, Caliamppore  
 " D'Souza, Joseph, Vicar, Coomla  
 " DeSouza, L Vicar, Moolky  
 " Coelho, M Asst. ditto, Milagres, Mangalore  
 " Gonsalves, J Asst. ditto, Calicut  
 " Goveas, A Asst. ditto, Cannanore  
 " Ladislav, Chaplain, Cordel  
 " Lazzarini, E s J, Vicar, Calicut, Malabar  
 " Lobo, C Asst. Vicar, Caliamppore  
 " Mascarenhas, T Vicar, Bollangheddy, Canara  
 " Matthias, T Puttoor  
 " Fernandes, L ditto, Condapoor  
 " Monteiro, M Vicar, Tellicherry, Malabar

Rev Patrao, L ditto, Bojape, Pezar  
 " Pereira, F ditto, Karikul  
 " Piacentini, T s J, Vicar, Milagres, Mangalore  
 " Pinto, A Vicar, Bidrem, Canara  
 " Rebello, B ditto, Urwa  
 " Sani, Q s J, Military Chaplain, Calicut  
 " Stein, U s J, Vicar, Cathedral, Mangalore  
 " Fracchetti E s J, .  
 " Luis S, Anna Asst. Vicar  
 " Barreto, C M Vicar, Agrar  
 " DeSouza, R Chaplain, Codialboil  
 " Barreto, Basilio, Vicar, DeVara, Pezar  
 " Fernandes, Q Vicar, Pajz, Ulal  
 " Bangel, E ditto, Hospett Bidrem  
 " DeNoronha, ditto, Kiren,  
 " Menezes, G A Sirva  
 " Coutinho, L O Mogarnada  
 " Torrado J A Vicar, Barkur

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

#### St. Aloysius' College.

*Rector*—Rev A Cavadini, s J. *Prefect of Studies*—Rev J Hüene, s J. *Professors*—Rev H Kemp, s J, Rev T Gallo, s J, Rev H Ryan, s J, Rev A Muller, s J, Rev J B Polese, s J, Rev C Villavicencio s J Rev A Maffie, s J Rev Baizini, s J, Rev F Corti, s J and Rev G Bartoli s J.

#### Jeppoo Seminary.

*Superior and Principal*—Rev Zanetti, s J. *Professors*—Rev D'Torri, s J, Rev L Zerbinati, s J, Rev Diamanti, s J, Rev A Cavaliere, s J. *Chaplain*—Rev J Siqueira.  
*Convent School*—Cannanore. *Convent School*—Calicut. *Convent School*—Tellicherry.  
*Lady Superior*, Sister Bernard. *Lady Superior*, Sister Lucy. *Lady Superior*, Sister Theresa. *Rev Mother Mary of Angels Superioress General*, Convent Schools. *Residence*, St. Ann's Convent, Mangalore.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY.

*Erected, September 1st 1886.*

*Suffragan*—See Quilon.

The Most Rev Dr LEONARD MELLANO of St. Luis, O D C, Archbishop of Verapoly. *Residence*, Magnamey; *post town*, Cochin.

The Right Rev Dr MARCELLINO of St Teresa, O D C, Bishop of Parium in *partibus*, Coadjutor. *Residence*, Verapoly; *post town*, Cochin.

#### MISSIONARIES.

Rev Alphonsus Mary of Angels, D C M A, Rev Candidus of the Immaculate Heart of Verapoly Mary, D C M A, Vicar, Ernacollam  
 " Augustine of St. Mary, D C M A, Coonemaw " Celestine of the Cross, D C M A, (Europe)  
 " Bernard of Jesus, D C M A, Puthempally " Elias of St Joseph, D C M A, Vicar, (Europe)  
 " Bonaventure of St Francis, D C M A, Arthingel " Eliseus of S. H. of Jesus, D C M A, Superior of Convent, Magnamey  
 " Bonifacius of S. H. of Mary, D C M A, Very Rev Phillip of St Joseph, D C M A, Vicar-General, and Delegate, Seminary, Puthempally  
 " Camillus of the Presentation, D C M A, Rev Polycarp Mary, D C M A, (Europe)  
 " Vicar, Cochin Rev Rombaut of St Elias, D C M A, Vicar, Cathiath.

#### St. Joseph's College, Cochin.

*Opened, 28th April 1880.*

*Pupils*—296.

*Superior*, Rev. Father Camillus, D. C. M. A.

**DIOCESE OF QUILON.***Erected on the 1st of September 1886.*

The Most Rev. Dr. ILDEPHONSUS of St. John the Baptist, D C, Titular Archbishop of Marianopoly. *Residence*—Quilon.

The Right Rev. Dr. FERDINAND OSSI of St. Maria, D C, Bishop of Quilon.

Rev. Ambrose, D C, M A, Quilon  
 Anthoninus, D C, M A, Pulletope, Nagercoil  
 Bout, D M, Vaddy, Quilon  
 Charles, D C, M A, Cape Comorin, Nagercoil  
 Ciodirakoonnel, J A, Aibica, Cayancoolam  
 Columbinus, D C, M A, Quilon  
 Conception, S. Quilon  
 D'Rosario, E, Mampully, Anjengo  
 Dominic, D C, M A, Quilon  
 Dominic, Eneyam, Colachel  
 Elias, D C, M A, Vengoto, Colachel  
 Ferdinand, D C, M A, Vallaviley, Trivandrum  
 Fernandez, D, Neendagarey, Quilon  
 Fernandez, J E, Calladey, Quilon  
 Fernandez, J L, Podoccruchy, Anjengo  
 Fernandez, L, Mangand, Quilon  
 Fernandez, M, Kayancoolam  
 Fernando, P, Poothentorey, Nagercoil  
 Gomez, J, Trivandrum

Rev. Gonsalvez, J, Quilon  
 Gregory, D C, M A, Carangato, Nagercoil  
 Isidore, M A, Quilon  
 Jackson, M, Tangacherry, Quilon  
 John, D C, M A, Tangacherry, Quilon  
 Joseph, Andrew, D C, M A, Cotar, Nagercoil  
 Martin D C, M A, Colachel  
 Nellively, M, Poothentope, Trivandrum  
 Payepally G, Tuyeth, Quilon  
 Prosper D C, M A, Anjengo  
 Pires, J, Cotar, Nagercoil  
 Rodriguez, J, Neyattincarey, Trivandrum  
 Sirambichel, E, Toap, Quilon  
 Sirambichel, T, Colitholam, Quilon  
 Verleure, E, M A, Molagumoodo, Colachel  
 Victor, M, D C, M A, Trivandrum  
 Victor, D C, M A, Molagumoodo, Colachel  
 Xavier, F, Kravecpooram, Quilon

**ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOMBO.**

(Ceylon.)

*Erected, September 1st 1886.*

Suffragan Sees, Jaffna and Kandy.

Most Rev. CHRISTOPHER EARNEST BONJEAN, D. D., O. M. I., Archbishop of Colombo,

*Residence, Colombo.*

Rev. Baudot, H O M I, Colombo  
 Bell, I O M I, Kegalle  
 „ Bougarel, F O M I, Colombo  
 „ Boulic, P O M I, Ratnapura  
 „ Boyer, H O M I, Moratuwa  
 „ Callet, J B Negombo  
 „ Cardano, C Tudella  
 Very Rev Chounavel, C O M I, 1st Vicar-General, Colombo  
 „ Rev. Collin, Ch O M I, Secr. General, Colombo  
 Rev. Conrad, Ch O M I, Colombo  
 Coquil, L O M I, Colombo  
 Coudert, A O M I, Ambalangoda  
 Coumoul, P O M I, Matara  
 Davy, A O M I, Colombo  
 Davy, P O M I, Negombo  
 Direckze, P J Pamunugama  
 Eyffon, V O M I, Colombo  
 Farbos, L O M I, Moratuwa  
 Fauche, P O M I, Hewagam Korale

Rev. Guglielmi, T O M I, Wattala  
 Griaux, G O M I, Negombo  
 Ilari, P, on sick leave)  
 Laboure, T O M I, Colombo  
 Laplace J M O M I, Negombo  
 Lefrère N O M I, Kalutara  
 Maver, J A D D, Galle  
 Melga, J O M I, Bolawalane  
 Mourier, C O M I, Colombo  
 V ry Rev Pulicani, O O M I, 2nd Vicar-General, Colombo  
 R v Ratnayake, J L Negombo  
 Royer, J O M I, Colombo  
 DeSampayo, J B Syane Korale  
 Sergeant, E O M I, Colombo  
 Souhait, J M O M I, Negombo  
 Stouter, N O M I, Nagoda  
 Tarmenude, T O M I, Colombo  
 Viani, O Negombo  
 Very Rev Vistarini, J Colombo.  
 Rev Wilkinson, D O M I, Kalutara



## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## St. Bernard's Ecclesiastical Seminary.

*Colombo.*

Superior, Rev L. Coquil, O M I.

## St. Benedict's Institution.

Boarding and Day School.

Conducted by the Christian Brothers.

## St. Mary's English High School,

*Negombo.*

Conducted by the Christian Brothers.

## Colombo Convent.

Boarding and Day School.

Under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

## Convent of Our Lady of Victories.

Boarding and Day School.—*Moratuna.*

Under the Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary

## Convent of St. Peter, MARADANA—COLOMBO.

The Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary, in charge of the Colombo General Hospital.

## DIOCESE OF JAFFNA,

Catholic population of the Diocese, 80,000.

The Right-Rev Dr THEOPHILUS ANDREW MELIZAN, O M I, Bishop of Jaffna.

*Residence, Jaffna.*

## JAFFNA DISTRICT.

Very Rev L Mauroit, O M I, Vicar-General and Procurator.

Rev Fr Blachot, M, O M I, Jaffna	Rev Fr Lytton, C H, O M I, Professor of
" " Collin, J, O M I, (Europe)	St Patrick's College, Jaffna
" " Delpech, A, O M I, Manager of St	" " Meary, J B, O M I, Superior of St.
Joseph's Press, Jaffna	Martin's Seminary, Jaffna
" " Dubreuil, M C, O M I, Principal of	" " O'Flanagan, P, O M I, Manager
St Patrick's College, Jaffna	of Schools and Director of Co-
" " Dunne, P, O M I, Professor of St	lombogam Orphanage, Jaffna
Patrick's College, Jaffna	" " Rouffiac, A, O M I, Cait
" " Ghilini, E, O M I, Mirusuvil	" " Roux, J, O M I, Point Pedro
" " Henry, H, O M I, Jaffna	" " Sandrasagra, X N, O M I, Mullai-
" " Jourd'heuil, G, O M I, Valigamam,	tivie
West	" " Vorlander, E, O M I, Cait
" " Larnaudie, A, O M I, Valigamam,	" " Wheeler, P, O M I, Professor of St
East	Patrick's College, Jaffna.
" " Le'Can, T, O M I, Parish Priest,	
Jaffna	

## MANNAR, MANTOTTE DISTRICT.

Rev Fr Balayron, J, O M I, Pessalai	Rev Fr Iserbyt, J, O M I, Mantotte, Central.
" " Cardinal, P, O M I, Mantotte South	" " Massiet, Ch, O M I, Madhu
" " Hippolyte, O M I, Mantotte North	" " St Geneys, A, O M I, Mannar

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Rev Fr Aloysius, J, O M I, Vennapurai	Very Rev Fr Laolan-Pussacq, A, O. M. I
" " Caumont, P, O M I, Gaimel	Nainamadam
" " Dinaux, A, O M I, Kurunegala	Very Rev Fr Lelons, J M, O M I, Kurune-
" " Jeandel, A, O M I, Akkarapaitta	gala
" " Joulain, H, O M I, St Ann's	Rev Fr Roux, A, O M I, Chilaw
" " Garcia, F, O C, Bollowatte	" " St Geneys, Ad, O M I, Puttalam
" " Gourdon, B, O M I, Haldanduwane	" " Trouchet, A, O M I, Maravilla

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

Rev Fr Lafarge, M, O M I, Batticaloa	Rev Fr Gouret, F, O M I, Trincomallee
" " Vedrenne, O, O M I, Batticaloa	" " Gautier, F, O M I, Trincomallee

## PRINCIPAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**St Martin's Ecclesiastical Seminary.**Rev Fr J B Meary, O M I, Superior. *Students* 20.**St Patrick's College—Jaffna.**Rev Fr M C Dubreuil, O M I, Principal. *Students*, 251.**St Joseph's Orphanage, Industrial and Normal School—Colombogam.**Rev Fr P O'Flanagan, O M I, Director. *Pupils*, 81.**Convent School, Orphanage and Novitiate—Jaffna.**

Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Family.

Rev Mother M Josephine, Lady Superior. *Pupils*, 279.**Convent School, Orphanage and Novitiate—Kurunegala.**

Conducted by the "Sisters of the Holy Family."

Rev Mother Marie-de-la-Nativite Lady Superior. *Pupils*, 151.**St Mary's Convent School—Trincomalles.**Conducted by the "Sisters of the Holy Family." *Pupils*, 123.

## DIOCESE OF DAMAUN.

Right Rev DOM ANTONIO PEDRO DACOSTA, D D, Bishop of Damaun and Archbishop *ad honorem* of Cranganor—*Residence*, Damaun and Middle Colaba, Bombay.*Vicar General*—Stanislaus P V deSouza—*Residence*, Mazagon.*Secretary to the Bishop*—Antonio Maria Calejo.*Almoner and Administrator*—J M DaSilva.*Master of Ceremonies*—A P Lisboa, Mahim, Salvacao.

## VARADO DE DAMAO.

Vara of the District and Prior of the See Rev J A DaSilva, Church of N S Dos Remedios, Vicar Rev D J A Ferrao, Vara Damao Pequeno N S Dos Mar, Vicar Rev Tobias P C Prozeres.

## SEMINARY OF DAMAUN.

*Rector*—Rev Antonio. F Pocas. *Prefect*—Rev Joaquin DaSilva A'lberto. *Administrator*—Antonio Pedro Teixeira.*Professors*—Rev A F Pocas; Rev S Ligorio Cordeiro; Rev Ezequiel D.Sta Anna; Rev J DaSilva Alberto; Mr F Joao Jacob Coutinho; Mr Luciauo Lobo; Mr Anundrao Amrutran.

## VARADO DE DIU.

Rev Tito Candido DaCosta, Vara of Diu and Prior of the See Rev Theodomiro Jacob Coutinho, Church of St Andrew of Brancavara.

## BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

Rev Stanislaus DeSouza, P V Vicar, Church of N S DaGloria of Mazagon Rev Guilherm Henriques, N S Vicar, De-Sande Cavel

Rev J N Gontinho and A G DeSequeira, Ditto Assistants Rev Andre A DaCosta Assistant ditto and, Chaplain to His Lordship

Principal Rev A M Calejo, Mazagon School Antonio DeSouza

*Professors*—Rev A M Calajo, Rev L A Andrade

Rev F F Couto

Rev J M DaSilva

Rev A M DeSt Anna Faria, St Francis Xavier Vicar, of Dabool

Assistants Rev B Themudo, C F Da Cunha, J V R Dias, Rev Vitorino

Rev Braz Fernandez, DeSalvacao, N S Vicar, Lower Mahim

Assistants Rev A P Lisboa, A C V Mascarenhas

A M Pereira, and P Henriques

Rev Gabriel DaSilva, Vicar St Michael the Archangel, Upper Mahim.

## VARADO DE TANNAH.

- Rev Braz Fernandez, Vicar of Vara of the District  
 Rev Christovas A C Siqueira, Mane  
 " Olympio F Gregorio DeSouza, Taunah  
 " Braz F D'Oliveira, Coorla  
 " Rogue H Barretto, Koli Callian  
 " Donaed C DeMello, Parlem  
 " Joao C Pereira, Bandra  
 Assistants Rev Elias Hypolite Fernandes and Elias Braz Dias  
 Rev Rozario Francisco Pinto, Versova  
 " " H A, de Carvalho, Ambolim
- Rev Deago A Lobo, Assistant Pouciano Churches Candotim  
 A I, de Carvalho, Bamil  
 M F Pereira, Poniser  
 Chrysanto Angela Marciano, Malvane  
 Thome Joao Ferreira and JA Fernandes, Manorim  
 J S R E. DaSilva, Gorae  
 Andre M Gonsalves, Utana  
 Cactano P DeSouza, Dongrine  
 Franklin Dias, Uran  
 D S Nazareth, Coorlae  
 Diago J DeSiquiera, Matheran.

## VARADO DE BACAIM.

- Rev Francisco Xavier de Nazareth, Vara of the District  
 " J M St A Cruz Azevedo, Church of Remedios  
 " M J Pereira, Church of Graca  
 Eucarregado, A de Mascarenhas, Church of Merces  
 Rev F X de Nazareth, Church of St Thome
- Rev F S Ritta Mendonca, Church of Palle  
 Vicar D C Xavier Pinto, Manekpore  
 " S J F de Faria and S de Faria, Church of Peermal  
 " C F Monteiro, Nandakal  
 " S A F Fernandes, Agacaim  
 " M J dos Remedios Dias, Tarapoor.

## DIOCESE OF COCHIN.

Right Rev. Dr. J. G. FERREIRA, Bishop of Cochin—*Residence*, Cochin.  
*Vicar General*—Very Rev Mons J. J. Abren.  
*Secretary to the Bishop*—Very Rev Fr Antonio Dias de Souza.  
*Treasurer*—Very Rev Fr Francis D de Souza.  
*Director of the St. A Cruz's College*—Very Rev Fr D G Everett.

## EPISCOPAL CURIA.

*Councillors*—Rev Camillus O D C Apost. Mis. Rev J Fonseca d'Almeida, Rev Antonio de Padua; Rev Vincente B das Neves; Rev Joseph Bagnes.

## Rev Camillus O D C. Town Church

R Luis, Town Church  
 J P L Fonseca, Amarabady  
 J Nazareth, "  
 A Guimar, Manachery St Louis'  
 P L DeCruz, Manacodam  
 J Bagnes and F X deCruz, Mattan-  
 chery  
 P Menezes and J Gonsalos, Vendu-  
 rnthy.  
 Math Menezes, Palluruthy  
 A de Padua and 3 Assist, Iddacochy  
 Maranghattu Mathew, Manachery St.  
 Mich  
 Joseph Alvarez, Kannamaly  
 M Fernandez, Pashanghadit  
 Vincete B das Neves, Kandacadan  
 F X M deCruz, Chellaman St. George  
 G Alvarez, Chellauan S Sebast

## Rev Fran H do Rozario, Pallipurram

" G Bannes, Pallitodu  
 " C da Silva, Erviune  
 " A Fernandez, Tanghi  
 " F H de Cruz, Artinguel S George 3 Andre  
 " Fran X Terrath & 2 Assist  
 " J Fonseca d'Almeida, Alleppey  
 " P D Rozario, Vattal  
 " J R Furtado, Tumboly  
 " J D Rozario, Pungan  
 " G B M Torres, Cattur  
 " Olicare  
 " Mudacare  
 " D A de Souza, Arevolam  
 " P A de Souza, Velly  
 " C S D de Miranda, Valiat Hurray  
 " A C Siqueira, Punthurroy  
 " J A B V de Souza, Oaringolam  
 " Salvador de Silva, Tuttur

## DIOCESE OF MELIAPORE,\*

## St. THOME.

Right Rev. Dr. HENRY JOSE REED da SILVA, Bishop of Meliapore.  
 Very Rev. A J M Carvalho, Vicar-General.

\* Return not received.

- Rev. Jeronymo Dias da Souza Secretary to His Lordship.  
 „ Basilio Artunes Moreira, Clerk of the Camara Ecclesiastica.  
 „ Joaquim Nunes, Rector of the Seminary.  
 „ A. F. E. P. Barretto, Principal of St. Thomé College.  
 „ A. S. Nunes, Director of the Orphanage.

## ST. THOMÉ CATHEDRAL.

- Prior*.—Rev. N. J. Baptist; *Coadjutor*.—Rev. M. J. Feliciano, Gustavo Couto.  
*Chaplains*.—Rev. J. F. da Piedade Dias, Rev. F. C. Hemogenes da Costa, Rev. J. B. Xavier de Souza. *Missionaries*.—Rev. A. G. X. de Menezes; Rev. J. C. Couto.

## ENVIRONS OF ST. THOMÉ.

- Rev. Quadros M J de, Vicar of Mae de Deus „ Luiz, J J, Vicar Covelong  
 „ Carvalho, A. J. M, Vicar, church of Luz „ Coelho, A. X. Vicar Patuelloor  
 „ Carvalho, M. J. R., Vicar, Poodoopet „ Paes, G P, Vicar Chingleput

## BLACK TOWN.

- Rev. Quadros F B de, Vicar Big Parechery „ Costa, A P, Vicar, Tanjore  
 „ Misquiza J N X Vicar, St John's „ Sa M V, Coadjutor  
 „ Rodrigues, M E, Vicar. Royapooram „ Fernandez, M. F, Vicar, Nagapatam  
 „ Sequeira S. M Vicar Church of Refuge „ Dias, G. J, Coadjutor

## ENVIRONS OF MADRAS.

- „ Barretto, R. F, Vicar, St. Thomas' „ Andrade, I A, Vicar, Vellangany  
 Mount „ Vagas. M J P, Coadjutor.

## BENGAL MISSION.

Monsignor S. R. DALGADO, D D, D C L, *Vicar-General and Superior*. Rev C do P. Barretto, *Vicar Coadjutors*.—Rev. P M, D'Silva; Rev Pio D'Souza and Rev. J. DeSouza *Residence*.—*Purochial House, Boitakhana, Calcutta.*

## MISSIONARIES.

- Rev Britto, G S, Hosnabad, Nawabgunj Rev D'Souza, S. M, Tezong  
 „ deSouza, J. C, Hosnabad „ Remedios, B L, Nagoree, Bhowal  
 „ Gonsalves, A X, Dacca „ Santa Maria. D L D', Bandel, Hooghly  
 Rev Trindade, I F R, Shilpore, Backergunj.

There is an Ecclesiastical Seminary at St. Thomé with 25 students; an Orphanage with 40 inmates; two High Schools affiliated to the Madras University attached to St. Thomé Seminary and another at Negapatam. There are also two Middle Class Schools at N. B. Town and one at Tanjore; two Anglo-Vernacular Schools and fifteen Charity Schools and two Asylums for the Old and Infirmary in which there are 50 inmates.

## VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMAH.\*

*Erected in 1722.*

The Right Rev P A BIGANDET, Bishop of Ramatha, and Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma. *Residence*, Rangoon.

- |                           |                                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Rev Andrew, Thonezeh      | Rev Lefebvre, G, Thyetmyo         |
| „ Bertrand, P, Kanatzogon | „ Lerouvenr, J L, Malabar Church, |
| „ Bringaud, B J, Okpho    | „ Rangoon                         |
| „ Cardot, A, Moulmein     | „ Luce, E, Rangoon                |
| „ Carreau, R, Kiontalot   | „ Maigré, J D, Okpho              |
| „ Craulus, Mayoka         | „ Moses, Thingan-aing             |
| „ Daniel, Kanatzogon      | „ Naude, J R, ditto               |
| „ DeChirac, P, Moulmein   | „ Pabun, John, Myoungmya          |
| „ D'Cruz, G, Bassein      | „ Pakin, J B Kiontalot            |
| „ Freynet, E, Thonezeh    | „ Perret, J B, Rangoon            |
| „ Gandon, J, Bassein      | „ Rouyer, C, Tsinkoo              |
| „ Guerin, F, Rangoon      | „ Sadoux, N P, Rangoon            |
| „ Joseph, Gambek          | „ Schmitt, S, Tavoy and Metgui    |
| „ Kern, G, Myoungmia      | „ Shoaupay, Thoa, Letpan          |
| „ Kromer, H, Yandoon      | „ Tardivel, J B, Mayoka           |

Rev Zam, J (on sick leave to Europe.)

\* Return not received.

# **PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN BURMAH.\***

*Erected in 1867.*

(Vacant,) Prefect Apostolic. *Residence, Tounghoo.*

MISSIONARIES.

Rev Baldovini, A, Northern Karens	Rev Conti, G, Military Chaplain, Tounghoo
„ Cattaneo, G. ditto	„ Maria, G, Northern Karens
„ Celanzi, A, Northern Karens	„ Segrada, E, ditto
Rev Tornatore, R. ditto	

CATECHISTS.

Angelini, G, Northern Karens	Naselli, P. Northern Karens
Gorla, F., Professor of Music. Tounghoo	Zambelli, U, Supdt of the Press, Tounghoo

Convent under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition.  
Rev Mother G M Caffarel, Lady Superior.

## **PLACES OF DIVINE WORSHIP IN CALCUTTA AND ITS VICINITY.**

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR BLESSED LADY OF THE ROSARY.**

*Built A D 1797, and Consecrated A D 1799.—Portuguese Church Street.*

THE BOUNDARY OF THE CATHEDRAL PARISH includes all streets and lanes north of Lall Bazar, Bow Bazar and Boitakhana. It extends eastward from Wellington street to beyond Circular Road, embracing Upper and Lower Circular road; and westward from Council House street to the Strand.

*Vicar.*—The Most Rev Dr P Goethals, s J, *Archbishop of Calcutta.*

*Assistant Vicar.*—Rev N Hengesch, s J. *Curate.*—Rev J Henry, s J.

*Wardens.*—J G Anderson, M A Mendes. J. F. Sealy and S George.

*Organist.*—R W Lantwar. *Sacristan.*—Brother M. Apel, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—Sundays.—During summer, 1st Mass at 6-30 A M; 2nd or High Mass at 8 A M. Evening service at 6-30. During winter, 1st Mass at 7 A M; 2nd or High Mass at 8-30 A M. Evening service at 6 o'clock.

## **CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.**

BUILT BY THE LATE MRS. PASCOA BARRETTO deSOUZA.

*Erected and consecrated A D 1832. Nos. 3 and 4, Dhurumtollah street.*

THE BOUNDARY OF THE SACRED HEART PARISH includes the north side of Dhurumtollah street on the south; the west side of Wellington street on the east; the south side of Bow Bazar and Lall Bazar street on the north; and Dalhousie Square and Council House street on the west.

*Vicar.*—Rev V. Marchal, s J. *Curate.*—Rev J B. Goffart, s J.

*Warden and Trustee.*—Sir Walter deSouza, Knight.

*Clerk.*—J R Penheiro. *Organist.*—A Pereira.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—Sundays.—During summer, 1st Mass, 6-30 A M; High Mass 8 A M; Evening service 7 o'clock. During winter, 1st Mass, 7 A M; High Mass, 8-30 A M. Evening service, 6-30.

*On Week days.*—1st Mass at 6-30 A M; second Mass at 7 A M.

## **ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.**

*Built and consecrated A D 1840. No. 9, Middleton Row.*

THE BOUNDARY OF ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH PARISH includes the south side of Dhurumtollah street to the north; the Circular Road to the east; the north side of Lower Circular Road to the south; Chowringhee Road to the west.

*Vicar.*—Rev E Lafont, s J, O I E. *Assistant Vicar.*—Rev A DeBie, s J. *Organist and Singers.*—The Loretto Sisters.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—During the hot weather, on Sundays, 1st Mass at 6-30 A M; 2nd Mass at 7-30 A M.

During the cold season,—On Sundays, 1st Mass at 7 A M; 2nd Mass at 8 A M; Sermon, at 6-30 P M.

Daily Mass throughout the year at 6-30 A M, and 7 A M.

\* Return not received.

**ST. XAVIER'S CHAPEL.**

*Consecrated A D 1844. No. 68, Bow Bazar street.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev J Nieberding, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—During the cold season, on Sundays at 7 and 8 A M; week days at 7 A M. In the hot season, on Sundays 6 and 7 A M, and week-days at 6-30 A M. Evening service at 6 o'clock in winter, and at 7 o'clock in summer.

**ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.**

*Built and consecrated A D 1832 Upper Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.*

*Chaplain.*—Rev E Francotte, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On week days at 6-30 or 7 A M, according to season. On Sundays at 7 or 7-30 A M, according to season. Benediction at 6-30 or 7 P M, according to season.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL.—Misregunge.**

*Chaplain.*—Rev A Bruni, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On week days at 6-30 or 7 A M, according to season. On Sundays at 7-30 or 8 A M, according to season. Benediction at 6 P M.

**ST. TERESA'S CHAPEL.**—94, Dhurrunutollah street.

*Chaplain.*—Rev C Hogger, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—During Summer: On Sundays at 7 A M, and 6-30 P M. On week days at 6-30 A M. During winter: On Sundays at 7-30 A M and 7 P M. On week days at 7 A M.

**FORT WILLIAM CHAPEL.**

*Chaplain.*—Rev T Lobert, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—Daily at 6-30 A M in summer; at 7-30 A M in winter. On Sundays at 7-30 A M throughout the year.

*Evening Service.* At 6-30 in Summer, and 6 in Winter.

**DUM-DUM MILITARY CHAPEL.**

*Chaplain.*—Rev V Verlinden, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On Sundays at 7 A M, in the hot season; at 7-30 A M in the cold season.

On week days at 7 A M and 6-30 P M, respectively.

**CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF HAPPY VOYAGE.—Howrah.**

*Built and consecrated A D 1832.*

*Vicar.*—Rev L DeVos, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—Sunday Mass at 7-30 or 8 A M, and Benediction at 6-30 or 7 P M, according to season. Week-day Mass at 7 A M.

**BARRACKPORE.**

*Visiting Chaplain.*—Rev F Cavaliere, s J. *Residence.*—Serampore.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—During Summer on Sundays at 7-15 A M. During Winter on Sundays at 7-45 A M. No service on week days.

**SERAMPORE.**

*Chaplain.*—Rev F Cavaliere, s J.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—During Summer: On Sundays at 6 A M and 6 P M. On week days at 6 A M. During Winter: On Sundays at 6-30 A M and 5-30 P M. On week days at 6-30 A M.

**BALASORE.**

*Chaplain.*—Rev H. Gengler, s J.

## KRISHNOCHONDROPUR (MOHURBHUNJ.)

*Missionary.*—Visited by Rev H. Gengler.

## JHARGRAM.

*Missionary.*—Rev L Knockaert, S J.

## CHAIBASSA.

*Missionary.*—Rev A Stockman, S J.

## BANDGAON (SINGBHUM.)

*Missionary.*—Rev A De La Croix and J Mullender.

## RANCHI (CHOTA-NAGPORE.)

*Missionary.*—Rev C Motet, S J.

## DIGGIA (LOHARDAGGA.)

*Missionary.*—Rev F Do Cock, S J.

## TORPA (CHOTA-NAGPORE.)

*Missionaries.*—Rev C Lievens, S J, and Rev J Desmet, S J.

## HAZARIBAGH.

*Chaplain.*—Rev H Vander Stuyft, S J

## ASSENSOLE.

*Chaplain, East Indian Railway.*—Rev S Ruhlmann, S J.

## MORAPAI.

24-*Pergumnahs.*

*Chaplains.*—Rev J Banckaert, S J, and Rev A Maeno, S J.

## RAGHABPORE.

*Chaplains.*—Rev T De Prins, S J, and Rev F Gregory, S J.

## CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF DOLOURS.

*No. 147, Bow Bazar street.*

Built 1810 A D by Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.

*Vicar.*—Rev. C. do P Barretto. *Resident Missionaries*—Rev P M D'Silva, Rev Pio deSouza, and Rev Joseph D'Souza.

*Vestry Clerk*—N Gomes. *Organist*—J W D'Souza.

*Hours of Divine Service*—In summer, on week days, 6 and 6-30 A M; on Sundays, morning service, 6-30 and 8; evening service 7. In winter, on week days 6-30 and 7 A M; and on Sundays, morning service at 7 and 8-30; evening service at 6-30.

## Bandel.

## CHURCH AND CONVENT OF NOSSA SENHORA DEROSARIO.

This Church stands delightfully situated on the banks of the river Hooghly, 28 miles north of Calcutta. It is a quadrangular building, one side of which forms the church, originally founded by the Portuguese Missionaries of the Order of St Augustin in 1599. It was demolished by Shah Jehan in 1640, and rebuilt by John Gomes de Soto.

*Vicar.*—Rev D L D'Santa Maria.

*Vestry Clerk*—George D'Rozario. *Organist*—H L D'Nazareth, Singer, F F Fernandes.

*Hours of Divine Service.*—On week days, 7 A M.; on Sundays, 9 A. M.

## PART III.]

## Greek Church.

Chinsurah.

CHURCH OF JESU-MARIA-JOSE—Built in 1740.

*Vicar*—Rev D L D'Santa Maria.

*Vestry Clerk*—O G D'Rozario, Organist, H L D'Nazareth and Singer F F Fernandes

*Hours of Divine Service*.—On Sundays and Holydays at 7 A M.

## ARMENIAN CHURCH.

CHURCH OF ST. NAZARETH. \*

*Erected in 1724 A. D. No. 1, Armenian street.*

*Vicar*.—Rev. Gregory Ter Marcar. Rev Pusak H. Jacobjohn, and Ter Ellsha J Mackerton. *Warden*.—Thomas Malcolm. *Honorary Trustees*.—J Michael and Martin Gregory

*Commissionaries*.—A T. Avetoom; Geo. Gregory, and J Owen. *Vestry Clerk*.—M T Manuk.

*Scuton*.—A Unchergooly,

*Hours of Divine Service*.—In the morning at 6 o'clock; in the evening about sunset.

ST JOHN'S CHURCH, CHINSURAH.

*Erected, A D 1695.*

Visited by the Clergymen from Calcutta. *Clerk*.—S Joseph.

## GREEK CHURCH.

"METAMORPHOSIS."—No. 8, Amratollah street.

*Vicar*.—Rev N Panas Oecumenos. *Warden*.—A C John.

*Hours of Divine Service*.—Daily—morning 8-30; evening at 5 o'clock

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev J M Thoburn, junior, Presiding Elder, Calcutta District.

ENGLISH CHURCH.

*Nos. 151 and 152, Dhurruntollah street.*

*Pastor*—Rev Frank W Warne. Residence 150, Dhurruntollah.

*Hours of Divine Service*.—Sundays at 8-30 A M, and 6-30 P M. Young Men's Meeting, at 7-30 P M, Tuesday. Prayer Meeting, Thursday, at 7-30 P. M. Sunday School, at 7 A M.

BENGALI CHURCH.—146, Dhurruntollah street.

*Pastor*.—S N Dass.

HINDUSTANI MISSION.—10, Wellington Square.

*Missionary*.—

SEAMEN'S COFFEE ROOMS.—19, Lall Bazar.

*Superintendent*.—Rev. R H Craig.

SEAMEN'S COFFEE ROOMS.—Hastings.

*Superintendent*.—Rev Neils Madsen.

## PARSEE AGIAREE OR TEMPLE OF THE SACRED FIRE.

BUILT BY THE LATE RUSTOMJEE COWASJEE, IN SEPTEMBER 1839.

*No. 26, Ezra street*

Religious Services are performed by Four Audiaroos or Priests.

\* Return not received.



**HEBREW SYNAGOGUES.****MAGHEN DAVID.***Canning street.**Senior Chaplain.*—E M D Cohen, 7, Bonfield's lane.*Junior ditto.*—Ezra Barooch Reuben, Tiretta Bazar street.*Secretary and Treasurer.*—Joshua Simon, Old China Bazar street.*Shohatims.*—Ezra Barooch Reuben, and J S Cohen, 3, Manook's lane.*Hours of Service.*—Morning and Evening daily according to season.**BETH-EL.***No. 26, Pollock street.**Minister.*—Saul Moses Lanyahdo, 8, Sukca's lane.*Secretary and Treasurer.*—D J Jacob.*Shohatims.*—Ezra Barooch Reuben and J S Cohen, 3, Manook's lane.*Hours of Service.*—Morning and evening according to season daily.**BURIAL BOARD FOR THE TOWN AND SUBURBS OF CALCUTTA.**

Hon'ble H L Harrison, C s. Chairman.

*Members.*—The Revd G G Gillan, Senior Chaplain of the Scotch Church; Rev A S Dyer, Chaplain of Kidderpore; Rev C Jordan, Minister of the Baptist Chapel in Circular road, Rev J H Taylor, St John's Church; Rev. Father Hengesch, Catholic Cathedral. Dr Simpson, Health Officer. C A Mills, Executive Engineer 2nd Calcutta Division. J Belchambers, High Court. H Andrews, Royd street. W C Madge, Elliott road.

Secretary of Burial Board and Superintendent of Cemeteries,—J A C Neame.

**BURIAL GROUNDS.****CHURCH OF ENGLAND**

New Burial Ground, 64, Lower Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.

Military Burial Ground, 4, Bhowanipore Road.

North and South Park Street Cemeteries; Bhoj Kholas Cemetery, Kidderpore.

Old European Burial Grounds, 26 and 27, Park Street.

Howrah New Burial Ground, Panchanontollah Street, and 8, Church Road.

Church Missionary Society's Burial Ground, Upper Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs side.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**

Scotch Burial Ground, 1, Kurrya Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.

**CATHOLIC CHURCH.**

Cathedral Cemetery, Upper Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side. The cost of a single pucca grave is Rs. 80; of a double ditto, Rs. 160.

New Burial Ground, 64, Lower Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.

Military Burial Ground, 4, Bhowanipore Road.

Soomah Burial Ground, 24-Pergunnahs' side attached to the Church of Our Lady of Delours. The cost of a family grave is Rs. 50.

Entally Burial Ground, 22 and 23, North Road Entally attached to the Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The cost of a pucca grave is Rs. 120.

Howrah New Burial Ground, Panchanontollah Street and Church Road, Howrah. French or Tiretta's Burial Ground, 32, Park Street.

**DISSENTER'S CHURCH.**

Burial Ground, 64, Lower Circular Road, 24-Pergunnahs' side.

**ARMENIAN CHURCH.**

Burial Ground at Tangra,

**GREEK CHURCH.**

New Burial Ground, Narculdanga or Gas Street, 24-Pergunnahs.

**PARSEE CHURCH.**

Tower of Silence, Chingreeghatta, 24-Pergunnahs.

## HEBREW CHURCH.

Burial Ground beyond the Soorah Bridge, 24-Pergunnahs.

CHINESE BURIAL GROUND, 22, Chingreoghatta Street, 24-Pergunnahs.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

## CALCUTTA DIOCESAN COUNCIL.

*President*.—The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta (*ex-officio*). *Secretary*.—The Rev. H. O. Moore, Bishop's Chaplain (*ex-officio*). *Treasurer*.—A. B. Antram, 104, Clive Street. *Members (ex-officio)*.—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the representative of S. P. G.

## ELECTED MEMBERS.

*Clerical*.—Revs. P. Ireland Jones, A. G. Luckman, P. M. Rudra, J. H. Taylor, C. W. Townsend, H. Whitehead, A. Kitchin, C. S. Harington, A. S. Dyer, C. W. Jackson, E. F. Brown, P. M. Mookerjee, Jani Ali. *Lay*.—Hon. A. Wilson, Hon. L. R. Tottenham, Hon. H. Beverley, F. St. Aubyn King, W. H. Ryland, R. C. Sen, M. L. Sandel, W. H. Grimley W. Parsons, Dr. Comley, A. B. Antram, Col. Hopkinson, W. D. Blyth, W. Heysham, F. A. Eagleton, R. E. Cunliffe, H. M. Percival, H. C. Pinkerton, Dr. Burgess, W. M. Walton, C. H. Reily, C. N. Banerji, H. H. Anderson.

## COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL.

## BOARD OF FINANCE.

*President*.—The Bishop. *Treasurer*.—A. B. Antram. *Members*.—The Archdeacon Revs. A. Kitchin, E. F. Brown, A. G. Luckman and five others.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*President*.—The Bishop; The Archdeacon; Hon. L. R. Tottenham; Hon. H. Beverley; R. C. Sen; M. L. Sandel; Revs. C. N. Banerjee; P. Ireland Jones; A. S. Dyer; A. Kitchin; H. Whitehead; C. W. Townsend; P. M. Mookerjee, and Jani Ali. *Secretary*.—Rev. E. F. Brown, 224, Lower Circular Road.

N. B.—The Board of Missions administers the affairs of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

*President*.—The Bishop; The Archdeacon; W. H. Ryland; Revs. A. Kitchin, C. S. Harington; H. H. Anderson, F. A. Eagleton; H. M. Percival, Hon. A. Wilson. Revs. A. G. Luckman, and Jani Ali. *Secretary*.—The Archdeacon of Calcutta, For; William.

N. B.—The Board of Education administers the affairs of the Society for Promoting Christian knowledge. *Secretary*.—Rev. A. G. Luckman, Office 10, Hare street.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

*President*.—The Bishop; The Archdeacon; Hon. H. Beverley; W. Parsons; W. Heysham, C. H. Reily, W. M. Walton; Revs. Jani Ali, A. S. Dyer, J. H. Taylor, A. Kitchin, and C. W. Jackson.

N. B.—The Board of Church Extension administers the affairs of the Additional Clergy Society and of the Church Building Fund. *Secretary*.—

## LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS IN BENGAL AND NORTH INDIA.

Rev. Ashton, J P, M A, Bhowanipore.  
 " Banerjee, C N, B A, Berhampore.  
 " Begg, A P, B A, Bhowanipore.  
 " Brockway, W G, B A, Bhowanipore.  
 " Bulloch, G M, Ranikhet.  
 " Chatterjee, T P, Calcutta.  
 " Chatterjee, T K, Kaurapukur.  
 " Coley, H. Almora.  
 " Daud C, Mirzapore.  
 " Doss, Nundo Lall, Bhowanipore.

Rev. Dutt, Kashinath, Benares.  
 " Elias, P, Singrowli.  
 " Greaves, E, Mirzapore.  
 " Hills, S J, Berhampore.  
 " Hewlett, J, M A, (England).  
 " Hutton, David, Benares.  
 " Insell, T, Mirzapore.  
 " Johuson, W, B A.  
 " Lambert, J A, Ranikhet.  
 " Le Quesne, W R, Bhowanipore.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—*Contd.*

Rev. Oakley, E S, Almorah.	Miss Fletcher, Bhowanipore.
" Parker, A, Benares.	Morris, Benares.
" Phillips, W B, Berhampore.	Gill, Benares.
Miss Linley, Bhowanipore.	Meachen, Almorah.
" Billing, ditto.	Robinson, Berhampore.
" Blomfield, Berhampore.	Robinson, Bhowanipore.
	Miss Whitt, Mirzapore.

## CALCUTTA AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY.

*No. 23, Chowringhee Road.**Patron.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.*President.*—The Hon'ble Sir C U Aitchison, K C S I, C I E, L L D.*Vice-Presidents.*—H Andrews Lieut.-Colonel Lewis; D Sutherland.*Treasurer.*—A McD. Clark.*Secretary.*—Rev W H Ball.

*Committee.*—Capt Broadbent, A McD. Clark, J E Cooke, J R Hepburn, W Heysham S Jacob, Surgn-Major K P Gupta, M D. W H Ryland, F T Lewis, W C Madg, A L Sykes, E S Wenger, S J Sale, J Horne and all Ministers who are Members of the Society.

*Sub-Committee on Colportage*—H Andrews, Rev W H Ball, Rev J M Brown, W Heysham, Rev C Jordan, Rev K S Macdonald, E W Kellner, Rev W H Ball *Convener*.

*Asst.-Secretary.*—N. V. Le Gallais.

## CALCUTTA CHRISTIAN TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

*No. 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta**President.*—Stephen Jacob, c s.*Vice-President.*—H Andrews.*Treasurer.*—F T Lewis.*Secretary.*—Rev K S Macdonald, M A.

*Committee.*—J B Braddon, J E Cooke, Surgeon-Major K P Gupta, M D, J Horne, E W Kellner, F T Lewis, W C Mudge, D M Traill, W H Ryland, A L Sykes, K C Banerjee, M A, B L., B M Bose, J G Shome M A, B L., Rev W H Ball, Rev A Paou Beg., Rev J Brown, Rev T P Chatterjee, Rev A Clifford, Rev J Edwards, M A, Rev B O Rose, Rev J W Hall, Rev C S Harrington, M A, Rev P Ireland Jones, Rev C Jordan, Rev G Kerry, Rev W R Le Quesne, Rev J A D Macdonald, Rev K S Macdonald, M A, Rev F L McCoy, Ph D., Rev G W Manson, Rev J P Meik, Rev W Milne, A., Rev J Morrison, M A, Rev P M Mukerjee, Rev P O Nath, Rev G H Rouse, Rev W Smith, M A.

*Assistant Secretary and Superintendent of Depository*—N V Le Gallais.

## SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

*Depôt.*—10, Hare street.*Calcutta Branch established 1815.*

*President.*—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, *ex-officio*. *Vice-President.*—the Venerable the Archdeacon of Calcutta, *ex-officio*.

*Calcutta Diocesan Committee.*—The Hon Justice Wilson, Dr Comly H H Anderson, F A Engleton, H M Percival, Rev C S Harrington, Rev A Kitchin, Rev Jani Alli, Rev A S Dyer.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*—Rev. A G Luckman.

*Bankers.*—Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.

This Society publishes Bibles, New Testaments, Prayer Books, and a large number of Books and Tracts of a religious, devotional, and educational character. It aids by large grants of books or of money, all the religious objects of the Church of England and the Colonies, such as the endowment of Colonial Bishoprics, the establishment of Theological Colleges, the erection of Churches, the formation of Reading-Libraries, and translation of the Scriptures, Liturgy, and Religious works into foreign languages. In furtherance of the latter object a Vernacular Committee of the Society has been formed for the Diocese of Calcutta consisting of the Rev H J Harrison, Rev B C Chowdhry, Rev P M Rudra, Rev Dr. C Baumann, and Rev B C Ghose. *Hon'y. Secretary.*—

#### ADDITIONAL CLERGY SOCIETY.

FOUNDED BY BISHOP WILSON IN 1841.

*President, ex-officio.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Offg. Archdeacon Michell and Hon'ble L R Tottenham.

*Committee.*—Hon'ble H Beverley, W. Heysham, W. Parsons, C. H. Reily, W. M. Walton, Rev A S Dyer, Rev C W Jackson, Rev H O Moore, Rev Jani Alli.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev A Kitchin, 47, *Chowringhee, Calcutta.*

*Treasurer.*—A. B. Antram, 104, *Clive Street.*

*Honorary Consulting Physician.*—Dr Crombie.

*Honorary Physician in London.*—Dr C Macnamara.

*Home Referee.*—Rev Canon Jacob (Bishop's Commissary in England), Portsea Vicarage, Hants.

#### SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Established A D 1825.

The operations of this Society are conducted by the Diocesan Board of Missions. Meetings held on the 2nd Thursday in each month at 5-30 P. M.

*President.*—The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta. *Vice-President.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev. E. F. Brown.

*Treasurer.*—A B Antram.

*Auditor.*—J Cowie. *Accountant.*—Khetter Mohun Mozoomdar. *Clerk.*—F P C Ghose

The Society has Mission stations in Calcutta, the Sunderbunds, Chota-Nagpur and Assam.

#### CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Office, No. 10, Mission row.*

CALCUTTA CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

*President.*—The Right Rev Edward Ralph Johnson, D D, Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Committee.*—Colonel R F Lewis, R E; Major J Broadbent, R E; J Stuart; Rev. O S Harington; W Williams; Rev S B Taylor; J B Braddon; Colonel Knyvett.

*Secretary.*—Rev A Clifford, M A.

*Assistant Secretary.*—W M Walton.

*Treasurers.*—Bank of Bengal.

## CALCUTTA CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

*Established in 1824. Public Meeting held at the Old Church Prayer Room, the last Friday in each Quarter.*

*Patron.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*President.*—The Hon'ble Sir O. U. Aitchison, K C S I, C I E. L I D. D C L.

*Committee.*—Revs A Clifford, C S Harington, O H Bradburn, Jani Ali, W R Ball P Ireland Jones, M A ; W M Walton, J Hepburn, J. C. Parker and W. C. Morgan.

*Secretary.*—Rev J W Hall, 33, Amherst street.

*Treasurer.*—W H Ryland, 15, Kyd street.

The object of the Association is to aid the Missionaries of the *Church Missionary Society* in their work in Calcutta and the surrounding districts, by collecting funds for the employment of Native Agents for preaching the Gospel in the streets, chapels, boys' and girls' schools, and visiting the natives from house to house. They also minister to the sick in the Hospitals and the afflicted inmates of the Leper Asylum and Alms House. One day in each week some of them go to visit the villages and towns around Calcutta. Besides these there are three Readers whose duty it is to read and explain the Scriptures to the domestics of European families.

The Association depends for its support upon the voluntary contributions of the Christian public. Such contributions will be thankfully received by the Collectors, and also by any of the Members of the Committee.

## CALCUTTA SEAMEN'S MISSION.

(Worked in connection with the Parish of Kidderpore.)

*President.*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Vice-President.*—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Calcutta.

*Committee.*—E Longley, J Lambert, C J Paterson, Captain Reed, Sir Alex. Wilson L. Rose Capt. Campbell I M.

*Honorary Secretary.*—Rev A Saunders Dyer, M A, Kidderpore.

*Honorary Treasurer.*—H Pinkerton, Alipore.

*Clergy.*—Rev A Saunders Dyer, M A, *Chaplain*, *Assistant Chaplain*, (in charge of C S M). Vacant. B Lyness, *Superintendent of Institute*.

*Assistant Chaplain.* Vacant.

This Mission was established in 1852; at the beginning of 1886 it was amalgamated with the Seamen's Institute at Hastings and is now worked in connection with the Parish of Kidderpore, by the Chaplain, an Assistant Chaplain, and the Superintendent of the Institute. The Mission now consists of a Church (on shore) near Prinsep's Ghat and an Institute in Clyde Road, Hastings. This Institute is furnished with papers, billiard room, &c., and is open all day for the use of seamen. There is a Temperance Meeting on Monday and an entertainment on Thursday. Every thing is free both at the Church and Institute, and Seamen will be gladly welcomed.

OLD CHURCH BRANCH OF THE CALCUTTA CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

*President.*—Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Vice-President.*—Rev C S Harington, *acting Minister*, Old Church.

*Secretary.*—C T Wood, 7-1 Grant's lane.

*Treasurer.*—G. S. Gardiner.

*Assistant Treasurer.*—C. W. Thomas.

*Committee.*—W H Ryland, C Whittle, J C Jore, F Gear, F W Usborne, L A Smith, Major Miller, v G, and W J Bradshaw.

*Place of Meeting.*—Welland Memorial Hall, 29, Zig-Zag lane, every Wednesday at 7-30 P M.

## THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

*Attached to the Church of our Blessed Lady of Dolours.*

This Association has the management of the following institutions:—(1) *St Francis Xavier's Sunday Schools for boys and girls*, (2) *The Society for the relief of the poor*.

The affairs of the Association are managed by a General Committee consisting of the following members:—The Vicar of the Church, President; Rev. P. M. D'Silva, Vice-President; H. Joakim, *Treasurer*; J. Rodrigues, *Secretary*. Rev Pío D'Souza (*Treasurer Society for the relief of the Poor*); O Cooper (*Secretary, Society for the relief of the Poor*); N Gomes (*Secretary, St Francis Xavier's Sunday School*).

## ADI BRAHMO SAMAJ, CALOUTTA.

*No. 55 (Upper) Chitpore road.*

The Adi Brahmo Samaj or the "original Theistic Church" was established in the year 1830 by the late Rajah Ram Mohun Roy, for the worship of the One True God. Its spiritual affairs are managed by Archaryas (Ministers;) its temporal affairs by a Committee whose members are annually appointed by the Trustees. The creed of the Brahmo Samaj is pure Theism. The Samaj is supported by voluntary gifts and has numerous branches in different parts of India.

*Trustees*.—Maharshi Debendronath Tagore, Dejenndra Nath Tagore and Janokinath Ghosal.

*Divine Service*.—Every Wednesday evening, an hour after sunset, and in the morning of the first Sunday of every Bengalee month.

*Chief Minister*.—Maharshi Debendronath Tagore.

*Ministers*.—Dejenndra Nath Tagore, Hem Chunder Vidyaratna, Chintamani Chatterjee, Priya Nath Shastree, and Sambhoo Nath Gorgori.

*President of the Managing Committee*.—Raj Narain Bose.

*Members of the Managing Committee*.—Debendranath Tagore (Pathoorraghatta) Rajaram Mookerjee, Sreenath Mittra, Ramani Mohun Chatterjee, Satya Prosad Gangooly, Dipendra Nath Tagore, Priya Nath Shastree, Robindra Nath Tagore, Asutosh Choudhuri and Amiya Nath Mookerjee.

*Honorary Secretaries*.—Robindra Nath Tagore and Ramani Mohun Chatterjee.

*Manager and Press Superintendent*.—Rukmini Kanta Chakrabarti.

*Editor, Tuttnabodhini Patrika*.—Dejenndra Nath Tagore.

*Assistant Editor*.—Hem Chunder Vidyaratna.

*Cashier and Librarian*.—Nandalal Das.

*Printer*.—Kali Das Chakrabarti.

## THE BENGAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

*No. 77, Mooktaram Baboo's street, Calcutta.*

*President*.—

*Vice-Presidents*.—Pandit Ishwar Chunder Bidyasagore, C I E, and Rev K S Macdonald

*Secretary*.—Bhoobun Mohun Sircar, L M S.

*Executive Committee*.—Annundo Mohun Bose, M A. Surendro Nath Banerjee, Protah Chunder Mozumdar, Dorga Mohun Dass, Nawab Abdool Lutef, Khan Bahadour Hurro Lal Roy, B A, Bhoobun Mohun Sircar, L M S. Debendro Nath Tagore, Coomar Deben dro Mullick: Sosheepodo Banerjee, Goooro Dass Banerjee, M A. Nundo Krishna Bose, M A. Shib Nath Shastri, M A, Kali Churn Banerjee, M A, and Rajnarain B.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.

## DISTRICT CHARITABLE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED A D 1830.

*Office*, 19-1, *Lall Bazar street*.

*Patron*.—The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

## CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

*President*.—Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Beverley, M. A., C. S.

*Vice-Presidents*.—Hon'ble Rajah Durga Churn Law, C I E, and Hon'ble C. H. Moore.

**Members.**—The Members of the Viceroy's and Lieutenant-Governor's Council; Judge of the High Court; Chairman of the Corporation; Deputy Commissioner of Police; Prest-dents, Chamber of Commerce and Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association; Master, Calcutta Trades Association; President British Indian Association; Members of the District and Native Committees, and all subscribers to the extent of Rs. 50 a year and donors of Rs. 500 in one sum.

This Committee meets once a year in March at the Town Hall.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

**President.**—Hon'ble Mr. Justice H Beverley, M A, C S.

**Vice-Presidents.**—Hon'ble Rajah Durga Churn Law, CIE, and Hon'ble C. H. Moore.

**Members.**—J Lambert, C I E (*ex-officio*); E. Gay, M A, H Bell; H Beveridge, C. S. H M Rustonjee; Hon'ble Syed Amir Hossein, Bahadur C. I. E.; Jodoo Lall Mullick; Rev. G M Manson; T R Munfo; Rev A Kitchin; W Heysham; Rev H. B Hyde, J O B Saunders; Rev S B Taylor; E. M. Smith; Rev Walter Kitchin; F A Engleton; Rev C S Harington; E D B Bolst; Rev A S Dyer; Chas. J G Paterson; Rev N Rolfe; Dr R N Burgess; H Rustonjee; Nawab Abdool Luteef, Bahadur, C I E; Rai Issur Chunder Mitter, Bahadur, and Rai Kanyelal Dé, Bahadur C I E.

**Secretary of the Society.**—Patrick McGuire.

This Committee meets at the Town Hall on the 3rd Friday of each month.

All applicants for assistance should be referred to the Secretary at 19-1, Lal-Bazar Street.

**Accountant**—K I. Mullick, B A, **Clerks**—M. de Souza, C W Thomas, G Singh, W L Ewin, D Mookerjee, Birendra Lall Mitter and C C Mitter. **Cashier**—Asutosh Nundy.

**Auditor.**—A F Simson, **Chartered Accountant.** **Treasurers**—Bank of Bengal. **Solicitors**—Sanderson and Co.

The proceeds of the following Trust Funds are distributed by the *District Charitable Society*:—

#### LADY WILLIAM BENTINCK'S FUND.—1835.

Rupees 12,500 are invested in Government Securities for the relief of distressed persons without reference to religion, nationality, or caste. The Governor-General, the Chief Justice, and the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, for the time being, are trustees. The Bank of Bengal draws the interest half-yearly, and credits it to the Society's Fund. The annual interest is distributed as follows:—

The sum of Rs. 130-5-4 is sent annually to the Chaplain of Barr<sup>o</sup> kpoore, and Rs. 31 monthly to the Old Church Committee.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

#### DWARKANATH TAGORE'S FUND—1839.

On 28th June 1839 Baboo Dwarkanath Tagore made a grant of a lakh of rupees for the benefit of the Society, "the interest to be applied and distributed by the Central Committee of the Society, for the relief of persons suffering from disease or poverty or either, and requiring charitable relief without distinction as to religion or place of birth according to their discretion."

The capital of this Trust is now one lakh and three thousand.

*The Securities with the Trustees.*

#### MISS ENGLISH'S CHARITY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE PERSONS—1840

The amount of Rs. 71,700 is in the hands of the Official Trustee and the interest (less Rs. 200 a year paid to the Roman Catholic Archbishop) is paid to the District Charitable Society.

*Securities with the Official Trustee of Bengal.*

#### LOKENATH BOSE'S FUND FOR POOR INVALIDS—1854.

For poor persons without distinction of birth, caste, or creed, who are disabled and incapable of earning their livelihood.

The principal of this Fund is Rs. 3,000.

*Securities with the Bank Bengal.*

#### RINCE JAMIRUDIN'S CHARITY—1856.

Distributed to the poor monthly without distinction of caste or creed in allowances of not more than Rs. 5.

Rs. 2,61,400 are invested in Government securities. The Lord Bishop of Calcutta and the Archdeacon of Calcutta, for the time being, and Prince Ferrock Shah are Trustees

**RADHAMADHUB BANERJEE'S CHARITY—1864.**

A decree of the High Court ordered the sum of Rs. 9,000 to be set apart from the Estate of the late Radhamadhub Banerjee, and the interest thereon to be paid to the District Charitable Society for the relief of poor Hindoos.

*Securities with the Accountant-General, High Court.*

**SREEMUTTY BAMASOONDARY DASSEE'S FUND—1860.**

During 1887 one pensioner received Rs. 2 monthly from the interest on a Government Security for Rs. 500.

*Security with the Bank of Bengal.*

**CHUMUTKAR KRISHNA GHOSE'S FUND—1866.**

During 1887 one pensioner received Rs. 2 monthly from the interest on a Government Security for Rs. 600.

*Security with the Bank of Bengal.*

**ESHAN CHUNDER BOSE'S FUND—1866.**

One pensioner is selected and paid by the Native Committee the interest on a Government security for Rs. 600

*Security with the Bank of Bengal.*

**MASSY BABA JOHN'S ESTATE—1866.**

In custody of the Administrator-General of Bengal. After the payment of certain charges on the Estate for the relief of prisoners in the civil side of the Presidency Jail the Society receives any surplus revenue. This amounts to about Rs. 3,500 a year.

The income is unfettered, and is appropriated to meet the general expenses of the Society.

**MRS. ROSE ANN GREENWAY'S BEQUEST—1868.**

In custody of the Official Trustee of Bengal, consists of Rupees 6,000.

The yearly income derived from this Bequest is appropriated to meet the general expenses of the Society.

**SASSOON FUND—1868.**

Consists of Rs. 8,600 invested in the name of the District Charitable Society. The interest is credited to the general purposes of the Society.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**PROSONO COOMAR TAGORE'S FUND—1869.**

Consists of Rs. 10,600, invested in Government Securities.

The income goes towards the general expenses of the Society.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**GOPAL LALL TAGORE'S FUND—1870.**

Consists of Rs. 11,000, invested in Government securities. The yearly interest is paid through the Native Committee.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**CHEKE FUND—Founded 1870.**

By a decree of the High Court under the will of Nicholas Cheke, deceased, a sum of Rs. 11,755-8-9 was paid to the District Charitable Society, and Rs. 11,500 were invested in Government Securities.

*Securities in the custody of the Bank of Bengal. The safe custody receipt is with the Society.*

**FAMINE RELIEF FUND—1876.**

On the 5th September 1876, the Secretary to the Central Relief Committee forwarded an extract from a letter he had written to the Bank of Bengal, directing the Bank to hold the sum of Rs. 61,000, being the balance of the Famine Relief Fund, on behalf



of the District Charitable Society. It was desired that the income of this money should be spent on the relief of distressed Natives and Europeans of Calcutta.

The amount is invested in Government Securities, and yields Rs. 1,220 half-yearly, half of which amount is paid over to the Native Committee, the other half being applied to the general purpose of the Society.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**KOMUL LOCHUN BYSACK'S BEQUEST—1875.**

By a decree of the High Court Rs. 6,700 in Government securities were transferred from the estate of the above-named Baboo, deceased, to "Charity Account," the interest thereon, as it became due from time to time, to be paid to the District Charitable Society for the benefit of poor Hindoos.

*Securities in the custody of Accountant-General, High Court.*

**BHOGOBUTTY CHURN LAWS BEQUEST—1876.**

Under the will of the late Baboo Bhogobutty Churn Law, his executors forwarded to the District Charitable Society a cheque for Rs. 5,000 to be invested in Government securities: two-thirds of the interest on which was to be applied to the relief of native paupers, Hindoos or Mahomedans, through the Native Committee, and the remainder for the benefit of other paupers, not Hindoos or Mahomedans; two-third of the interest is paid over to the Native Committee, the other one-third being credited to the general fund.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**RAM GOPAL GHOSE'S FUND—1877.**

Consists of Rs. 6,100 invested in Government securities in the name of the District Charitable Society.

The interest is applied through the Native Committee for the "benefit of Hindoo widows."

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**SCHORN BEQUEST—1877.**

Consists of Rs. 3,000, invested in the name of the District Charitable Society in Government securities.

By the provisions of the bequest this sum is exclusively for the benefit of the Alms-House.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**ALBERT FUND—1877.**

Rs. 19,700 are invested in Government securities in the name of the District Charitable Society. The interest is applied through the Native Committee "for the relief of distressed widows and orphans of both Hindoos and Mahomedans."

The following gentlemen are, with the consent of the Central Committee, associated in the administration of the Fund:—Mr Mawackjee Rustomjee and Dr. Rajendralal Mitra, Rai Bahadoor, LL. D., C I E.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**KALIKISSEN TAGORE'S BEQUEST—1878.**

Consists of Rs. 10,000 invested in Government securities.

The annual income is, in accordance with the provisions of the gift, made over to Native Committee for the relief of the Native poor of Calcutta.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**MAHARAJAH ROMANATH TAGORE'S BEQUEST—1879.**

Consists of Rs. 1,500, invested in the name of the District Charitable Society, in Government securities.

During 1887, one pensioner has been paid Rs. 5 monthly from the interest accruing

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**MAHARAJAH JOTENDRO MOHUN TAGORE'S WEDDING COMMEMORATION FUND—1880.**

**FOR THE PURCHASE OF NATIVE CLOTHING.**

Consists of Rs. 8,000 in Government Securities.

The interest, viz. Rs. 360 yearly, is to be applied for the purchase of blankets and chudders for distribution among Native paupers every year.

*Securities with the Bank of Bengal.*

**LEPER ASYLUM FUND.—1883.**

Consists of Rs. 31,900 in Government securities. Interest is devoted to Leper Asylum

**SRIMATI GOURMONEY DASSI'S FUND—1883.**

Consists of Rs. 6,000 in Government securities for the relief of Hindoo paupers

**RAM KANAI SEN'S CHARITY—1883.**

Consists of Rs. 700 in Government Securities for the relief of one Hindoo widow.

**SRIMATI SHURNOMOYEE DASSI'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 500 invested in a Government security, the interest of which is paid through the native Committee.

**CONES' TRUST.**

Consists of Rs. 15,500 invested in Government securities for the "relief of helpless widows and orphans."

*Securities with the Accountant-General, High Court.*

**SRIMATI BOGULA SUNDARI DEBI'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 500 invested in a 5 per cent. Municipal Debenture, the interest of which is applied by the Native Committee to the relief of a Hindu female.

**RAI KRISTODAS PAI BAHADUR'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 10,500 invested in Government securities, the interest of which is applied to the education and maintenance of pauper Hindu students.

**RAJAH DOORGA CHURN LAW'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 9,000 in Government securities. Two thirds of the interest is paid monthly to the Native Committee and the balance is paid to a pensioner by the Central Office.

**DABY CHURN LAW'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 1,000 in Government securities. The interest is used for the general purposes of the Society.

**WOOMESH CHUNDER MITTER'S FUND.**

Consists of Rs. 1,200 in Government securities. The interest is paid to the Native Committee.

**THE DISTRICT COMMITTEES.**

Are composed of the Vestries of the following churches:—St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Andrew's (Scotch) Church, St. John's Church, St. Thomas' Church, St. James' Church

The Old Church, St. Paul's Mission Church (Scott's Lane), Howrah Church, and Kidderpore Church.

#### NATIVE COMMITTEE.

*President*—Rajah Doorgachurn Law, C I E.

*Members*—Kumar Debendro Mullick, Bahadoor, Dwarkanath Dutt, Sham Churn Law, Protap Churn Ghosha, Maharajah Sir Jotendro Mohun Tagore, K C S I, Raja Rajendralalla Mitra, L L D, C I E, Manackjee Rustomjee, Grish Chunder Dass, Rai Bahadoor, Dr. Bhobun Mohun Sircar, O C Dutt, Maharajah Narendra Krishna, H M Rustomjee, Kanyelal Dey, Rai Bahadur, C I E, Nawab Abdool Luteef Bahadur, C I E, Prince Jehan Kadr, Bahadur, Babu Raj Kumar Sarbadikari.

*Hon'y. Secretary*—Rai Isser Chunder Mitter, Bahadur.

The Committee meet on the last Monday, at the British Indian Association Rooms, and pensioners are paid on the first Sunday of every month at 2, Cornwallis street.

Office of the Committee.—54, Musjid Barea street.

#### HOUSE OF INDUSTRY AND ALMS HOUSE.

57, *Amherst street*.

*Superintendent*—Thos. McGuire. *Warder*—Thos. Gladman. *Matron*—Mrs. M Smith

#### LEPER ASYLUM.

96, *Amherst street*.

*Superintendent*—Thos. McGuire.

*Medical Officers*—Dr Madhab Chunder Ghose, L M S, and H W Mitnish, M D, M R C S.

#### PRESIDENCY GOVERNMENT WORK HOUSE.

(UNDER ACT IX. OF 1874), 57, *Amherst street*.

*President of the Committee of Management*—Hon'ble F. M. Halliday, C S I.

*Secretary*—J Lambert, C I E. Deputy Commissioner of Police (*ex-officio*.)

*Governor*—Thos. McGuire. *Warder*—Thos. Gladman.

#### CALCUTTA SAILORS' HOME.

ESTABLISHED A D 1837, No. 13, *Strand*.

*President*.—The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Vice-President*.—W H Grimley, C S.

*Ex-Officio Members*—The Chairman of the Calcutta Municipality; the Collector of Government Sea Customs; the Vice-Chairman to the Port Commissioners; the President, Chamber of Commerce; the Master of the Trade's Association; the Chaplain of the Old Church. *Elected Members*—W H Grimley, C S; E Trelawney; T A Anderson; John Horne; Capt. E Petley, R; A M Osmond; S. J. Kilby. W M Osmond; T W Anderson; T N Dickson; J N Stuart; J Lambert C I E; G Cheetham; J R Hepburn; H W Cassels; Sham Churn Law.

*Secretary*—O L Fyffe. *Superintendent*—Peter Reade.

*Scripture Reader*—W R Patterill. *Bankers*—The Bank of Bengal and the National Bank.

#### THE WOMEN'S WORKSHOP.

No. 6, *Jaun Bazar 1st Lane*.

"The Women's Workshop" was established in 1869 for the purpose of affording, employment to a class of women, chiefly of Portuguese origin, whose extreme poverty, and low condition claim the sympathy and assistance of those who are in better circumstances.

The rates charged for work are not higher than those usually paid to native Durzees. The Workshop is self-supporting. The women are provided with a tiffin of tea and biscuits.

The daily attendance of women averages from 100 to 160. The hours of work are from 9-30 A. M. to 3 P. M.

It is hoped this statement of the objects and constitution of the workshop and the rates now quoted for work, will induce householders to aid the scheme. Orders for plain work will be especially welcome, as but a large number of women are incapable of doing work of higher class.

All orders will be received and promptly attended to by the Superintendent, who will be at all times ready to afford information to those who are interested in the Workshop and its objects.

#### THE WOMEN'S FRIENDLY SOCIETY,

*Patroness.*—H. E. the Marchioness of Lansdowne. *President.*—Lady Bayley; *Vice President.*—Lady Roberts.

*Committee.*—Mrs. Apcar, Mrs. Atkinson, Mrs. Baldwin, Mrs. Gay, Mrs. Boughoy, Mrs. Comley, Mrs. Dyer, Mrs. Ezra, Miss Farquharson, Mrs. Pratt, Mrs. Hyde, Mrs. Dickson, Mrs. Hoernle, Mrs. Jackson, Mrs. Geddes, Mrs. Jordan, Mrs. S. B. Taylor, Mrs. Macdonald, Mrs. Mackenzie, Mrs. Michell, Mrs. Pittar, Mrs. Ralli, Mrs. Stuart, Mrs. Clifford, Mrs. Terlawny, Mrs. Crombie, Mrs. Sconce, Mrs. James Wilson. *Secretaries.*—Mrs. Luckman and Miss Leslie. *Treasurer.*—Mrs. Pedler.

The Members hope to have the sympathy and co-operation of the public at large, for the object they have in view, viz:—

The encouragement of the teaching and training of women for employment in such industries as may be suited for them, that is, work in which much strength or labour is not necessary, and which can be done within doors, in order that they may not, through idleness or destitution, be driven to an immoral life.

With this view the Society have established an Industrial workshop for women at 145 Dhurumtollah Street, where women wishing to work at handicrafts will not only be taught some kind of work, but employment will also be found for them.

The hours of work are from 10 A. M. to 5 P.M., with one hour off for the mid-day meal and recreation.

Applications for employment to be made to Mrs. Hoernle, Hony. Secretary, Industrial Department, the Madrasah 7 Wellesley Square.

A Registry Office has also been opened and is managed by Mrs. Crombie, 47 Park Street, where women seeking employment in any capacity can have their names registered,

#### CALCUTTA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.\*

(ESTABLISHED, 1861.)

*Office.*—No. 111, Radha Bazar street.

*Patron.*—His Excellency the Most Noble the Viceroy and Governor General of India.

*Vice-Patron.*—The Hon'ble Sir Steuart Bayley, K C S I, C I E, Lieut-Governor of Bengal.

*President.*—The Hon'ble Mr Justice Trevelyan.

*Vice-Presidents.*—The Hon'ble Mr Justice Tottenham, C S; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Norris, C C; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Macpherson, C S; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Beverley, M A, C S; Maharaja Sir Jotindro Mohun Tagore, Bahadur, K C S I; Raja Rajendro Mullick, Bahadur; F B Peacock, C S; H F Brown, Consul for Denmark; Kunwar Nil Krishna Bahadur; Manackjee Rustomjee, Consul for Persia; the Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, M A, C I E, Director of Public Instruction; the President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce; the Master of the Calcutta Trades' Association.

*Executive Committee.*—The Hon'ble Mr Justice Trevelyan, *President*; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Tottenham; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Norris; the Hon'ble Mr Justice Macpherson; C J Sharpe; R Blechynden, Jr; M Rustomjee; Gresh Chunder Ghose.

*Finance Committee.*—R Blechynden Jr; M Rustomjee; Amrita Lall Mitra.

\* Return not received.

*Members of the Society*—Dr Geo King; J E D Ezra; Choony Lal Mittra Greesh Chunder Ghose; H M Rustomjee; Anandaji Raghunathjee; C J Sharpe; R Blechynden, Jr; Amrita Lal Mittra.

*Honorary Pleaders*—*Calcutta Police Court*—Kanylal Mookerjee; C O Moses; *Alipur Police Court* Pasu Putty Ganguly; Upendranath Burman; *Sealdah Police Court*—Choony Lal Ghose.

*Honorary Auditor*—R Blechynden, Jr.

*Honorary Veterinary Surgeons*—T Greenhill, M D, M R C V S; R Spooner Hart M R C V S; S T D Symons, M R C V S.

*Honorary Secretary*—Amrita Lal Mittra.

*Bankers*—The Bank of Bengal.

#### PAID OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

*Town Agents*—O Scaton; E Morris; W C Wood; C B Philipps; E Bishop; P Palmer; J B Dey.

*Suburban Agents*—B L Dey; J C Banerjee; R K Chatterjee; N G Mozoomdar.

### HOWRAH SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

(Established Dec. 1884) Office No. 34, Strand Road, Howrah.

*President*—W H Cogswell.

*Vice-President*—Hurry Mohun Bose.

*Honorary Secretary*—R A Donnithorne.

*Members of Committee*—P M Lowther; Rev. I. De Vos. Rev. A N-Rolfe; A Mitchell W F Mitchell; Jytedhari Halder, Upindra Chunder Mittra, B. A., B. L.,; Annu Chundra Mittra; Hurry Mohun Bose; Ramessurr Maliah; Akhoy Chunder Dass, B A B L Norosingho Dutt, B. A. B. L., Hori Mohun Mookerjee, Amirto Lal Payan, B. A. B. L.; Chundra Kumar Banerjee; Dr. Boikunto Nath Dutt; Guru Churn Roy Chowdhry, Jadu Nath Banerjee (Senior,) Srihori Chukerbutty; Dwarka Nath Gangooly. Kader Nath Bhattacharjee; Deno Bundo Mookerjee; Kangally Churun Halder; Dr. R. G. Mathew; and G. M. Currie, C S.

*Agents*,—Ishen Chundra Bose and Bhugoban Chundra Dutt.

*Clerk*—Bhuban Mohun Day.

*Asst. Clerk*.—Upendra Nath Banerjee.

*Cashier*—Nemyc Churn Chukrobatty

*Bank-sircar*—Nilmony Gangooly.

### LAWRENCE deSOUZA'S HOME FOR WIDOWS.

No. 138, DHURRUMTOLLAH STREET.

Established 1878.

*Trustee and Manager*—Sir W E deSouza, Kt.

*Committee*—Mrs M E Ottewill, D J Zemin. and Tho's D' Aguiar.

*Matron*—Mrs M H Inglis.

### CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

COUNCIL ROOMS, 4, GAUNGA DHUR BABOO'S LANE, BOW BAZAR STREET.

Established in Calcutta, 14th May 1865.

For the relief of the poor, without religious distinction, at their own homes by members of the Society. All the machinery of the Society is worked gratuitously, so that every donation received in money or materials is scrupulously devoted to feed, clothe, and comfort the poor only.

The Society is divided into seven Conferences and a Committee for Special Works united by a Council which is charged with those works and important measures which interest all the Conferences.

*Patron of the Society*—The Most Rev Dr Paul Goethals, S J, Archbishop of Calcutta.

*Director General of the Society*—Rev Fr J Nieberding, S J.  
*Calcutta Council*,—President; Colonel W. H. Mackesy Vice-President;  
 M. A. Mendes Secretary; J A Mendes. Treasurer; The officers of the different Con-  
 ferences and Special Works are also ex-officio Members.

#### COMMITTEE OF SPECIAL WORKS.

*President*—M A Mendes. Assistants, G B Gomes and J F Sealy.

Any donation towards the Wardrobe of the Society will be thankfully received at  
 4 Gungadur Babu's Lane.

#### ST. XAVIER'S CONFERENCE—Bow-Bazar.

Rev Father J Nieberding, S J, Spiritual Director.

J F Sealy, President. M A Mendes, Vice-President. F D'Monte, Secretary. J A  
 Mendes, Treasurer.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S CONFERENCE—Fenwick Bazar.

Rev Father A DeBie, S J, Spiritual Director.

S P D'Rozario, President and offg. Treasurer. F D'S Carbery, Secretary.

#### ST. THOMAS' CONFERENCE—Chowringhee.

Rev Father E Lafont, S J, Spiritual Director.

J M Cantopher, President. W. B. Rostan, Jr., and W. A. Bonnaud, Vice-Presidents.  
 J A O'Brien, Secretary. J Lackerstoen Treasurer.

#### ST. JOHN'S CONFERENCE—Circumdar Road.

Rev Father E. Francotto S J, Spiritual Director.

W A Bellamy, President; F A Bellamy, Vice-President, O. V. Jewell, Secretary.  
 H A Jewell, Treasurer.

#### CONFERENCE OF OUR BLESSED LADY—Moorghyhatta.

Rev Father N Hengesch, S J, Spiritual Director.

J Vallis, President. S Anthony, Vice-President. J Green, Secretary, J J Coutto,  
 Treasurer.

#### CONFERENCE OF THE SACRED HEART—3 and 4, Dhurumtollah—west.

Rev Father V Marchal, S J, Spiritual Director.

S George, President. L. St. Romaine, Vice President. F Gonsalves, Secretary. W  
 Baine Gregory, Treasurer.

#### ST. TERESA'S CONFERENCE—94, Dhurumtollah—east.

Rev Father C Hogger S J, Spiritual Director.

M O'Brien, President; P W Fleury, Vice-President; J. Gregory, Secretary; T Pereira  
 Treasurer.

#### ST. VINCENT'S HOME—66, Diamond Harbour road, Kidderpore.

The Institution has been established to shelter destitute females who have no means  
 of supporting themselves, and to reclaim fallen women. The two branches of this  
 Institution are kept totally separate, and are placed under the charge of the Nuns of  
 the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

*Committee of Management*—Rev Father J Nieberding, S J, Director. President—  
 Col. W H Mackesy; Vice-President. J A O'Brien; Secretary. Treasurer.

Applications for admission to the Home should be made to the Lady Superior  
 No. 66, Diamond Harbour road, Kidderpore.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR THE AGED POOR OF BOTH SEXES.

No. 4-2, Camac street.

The Home is conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor who depend entirely on  
 public charity to support their old inmates.

Contributions are thankfully received by them.

**SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR.**

*A branch of the Catholic Association attached to the Church of the  
Blessed Lady of Dolours.*

The object of the Society is to afford relief in kind to the destitute. The recipients are regularly visited at their houses by the Members of the Committee.

The affairs of the Society are managed by a Committee consisting of the Vicar of the Church as President, Rev P. M. D' Silva, Vice-President; Rev Pio D' Souza, Treasurer; and the following laymen :—J Rodrigues, Secretary; J Penheiro, N Gomes, J T, Victor, P A D' Cruz, C Cooper, A Pereira, and H R Demello.

**HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.****PRESIDENCY GENERAL HOSPITAL.**

*No. 4, Lower Circular Road.*

Surgeon-Major A Crombie, M D, *Officiating. Surgeon Superintendent*—1st Resident Surgeon, Surgeon J Ffrench Mullen, M D.; Surgeon J Clarke, M D, 2nd Resident Surgeon. *Assistant to Superintendent*—Assistant Apothecary, W Marchant. *Assistant Apothecaries*—M Windross, H Day, R Nugent, and G T Milchem. *Office*—T Rosina, H C Mookerjee, and H M S Gupta. *Ward Masters*—H McMinn, J Gerrish, and H Whitehead.

The Hospital makes up ordinarily 300 beds, and is divided as follows :—229 beds are set apart for European males; 45 for women and children, besides private wards for ladies and gentlemen.

**MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL.**

*Opened 1st December 1852. No 88, College street.*

*Medical Officers*—1st Physician, J M Coates, M D, Q U I; 2nd ditto, R C Chundra, 1st Surgeon, K McLeod, M A, M D; 2nd ditto, D O'C Raye. *Obstetric Physician*, R Harvey, M D; *Ophthalmic Surgeon*, R C Sanders; *Resident Physician*, Surgeon J D Gibbons; *Resident Surgeon*, G Jameson.

*Dental Surgeon*, W T Woods. *Resident Surgeon*, Midwifery Department, J H Tull Walsh, M B.; *Ophthalmic Hospital*, Atul Chandra Basu, M B; *House Physician to 1st Physician*, Dinanork Sanyal, M B; ditto to 2nd Physician, Sasi Bhushan Mukhopadhyay, L M S.; *House Surgeon to 1st Surgeon*, Ashoke Krishna Saha, L M S.; ditto to 2nd Surgeon, Bihari Lal Chakravati, L M S; *Apothecary*—(vacant,) Stewart, R F Knight.

**OUT-DOOR DISPENSARIES—Attached to the Hospital.**

*Superintendents.*—Medical—Surgeon J Gibbons, Surgical—G Jameson M B. Dental—W T Woods.\*

**EDEN HOSPITAL.—West of Medical College.**

**FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

Opened by Sir Ashley Eden in April 1882.

*Cost in building and furnishing over five lakhs of Rupees.*

The finest Hospital of its kind in the world, embodying all the latest improvements in Hospital construction and sanitary engineering. Open for confinements, and the special diseases of Women and Children. Has 100 Beds. Accommodates paying patients, at the rate of from 1 to 10 Rs. per diem. This charge includes board and lodging, &c., with every comfort and attendance.

*Superintendent and Obstetric Physician.*—Dr. Robert Harvey, M D, C M, 52, Chowringhee road, (on leave) *Off. Obstetric Physician.*—Dr. Joubert M B, F R, C S E, 54, Chowringhee.

*Resident Surgeon.*—J H Tull Walsh M B C S., L R C F, London.

An Out-patient Department is held in the Hospital for special cases on Wednesday and Saturday at 2 P M.

\* Attends Dispensary, Tuesdays and Fridays at 9 A M.

Admission to the Hospital at all hours. For rooms and vacant beds application should be made to the Matron, Mrs Honeyford, at the Hospital.

#### OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL HOSPITAL—*Medical College.*

*Surgeon-Major* R C Sanders, M D ; *House Surgeon*, Atul Chandra Basu M. B

*Hours of attendance from 8 till 10 A M daily at Hospital.*

*Out-Door Dispensaries from 8 to 9-30 A M.*

#### SUPERINTENDENT OF VACCINATION METROPOLITAN CIRCLE.

38, *Lower Circular Road.*

*Superintendent*—*Surgeon-Major* K P Gupta, M A, M B, F R C S.

*Deputy Superintendents*—*Assistant-Surgeons*, Priumber Nath Mitter, Umesh Chunder Ghose, A T Law and Hari Churn Sen. *In charge of the Suburbs of Calcutta and Calf Vaccination Depot.*—*Assistant-Surgeon* Bussunto Kumar Sen.

A staff of over 500 licensed and paid Vaccinators and forty Inspectors.

#### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Head Clerk*, Gopal Chunder Mozomdar ; *2nd ditto*, Mohendro Nath Mookerjee ; *3rd ditto*, Ram Chunder Haldar ; *4th ditto*, Bejoy Krishna Mozomdar.

#### EUROPEAN LUNATIC ASYLUM.

*Bhowanipore.*

*Superintendent.*—*Surgeon* J F French Mullen M D.

*Matron.*—Mrs. A De Vere *Deputy Superintendent*—T H Lawton. *Overseer*—A. J. Chapman. *Writer*—Moonshe Gholam Rusul. *Native Doctor*—Haro Kanth Mookerjee.

#### NATIVE LUNATIC ASYLUM.—*Dullenda.*

*Superintendent.*—J. F French Mullen M D. (for Asylum of Presidency.)

*Dy. Superintendent.*—1st Grade Asst. Apoth. G. Murphy, Rs. 250.

*Hospital Assistant.*—Haro Kanto Mukerjee, Rs. 60.

#### MAYO NATIVE HOSPITAL.

*Strand road, North.*

*Patrons.*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India ; His Honor, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Governors.*—Hon'ble Sir William Comer Petham, Kt. Chief Justice ; The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta ; Surgeon-General A J Cowie, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal ; Sir A Wilson Kt ; Manackjee Rustomjee ; Elias S Gubboy ; Raja Doorga Churn Law, C I E ; Maharajah Sir Jotendro Mohun Tagore, K C S I ; Prince Jehan Kadir Mirza Mahamed Wahed Ali, Bahadoor ; C J Murray Esq ; Maharajah Sir Norendro Krishna Babadoor C I E ; Hon'ble Sir H L Harrison, Kt, C S.

*Officers.*—R C Sanders, M D, F R C S, Surgeon-Superintendent ; H W Jones, M D, M R C S L, Secretary, and Resident Surgeon ; Guttoo Mull M B, and Adhar Chunder Mittra, House Surgeons.

*Chandney Hospital.*—A Gabriel, M D, Philadelphia, L R C P L R C S & L M, Edinburgh, Resident Surgeon ; Nil Rattau Sircar B A, M B. House-Surgeon.

*Park street Dispensary, Ripon street.*—L E Panioty L R C P London, L R C P & S Edinburgh, Resident Surgeon.

*Chitpore Dispensary*—Amrito Krista Bose, L M S, Resident Surgeon.

*Sukeas' Street Dispensary.*—Assistant-Surgeon—Kherod Coomarr Dutt, M B, Resident Surgeon.



## POLICE HOSPITAL—No. 118, Amherst street.

*In charge of the Police Surgeon.*

Okhoy Coomar Pyne, Asst Surgeon ...	175	Shaik Amir Alli, Civil Hospital ...	
Girish Chundro-Bagchee, Hospital Assistant ...			25
Assistant ...	25	Poorno Chunder Chuckerbutty, Writer	20

Two Compounders at Rs. 10 each.

CALCUTTA HOSPITAL NURSES' INSTITUTION.—*Originated 1859.*

AMALGAMATED WITH THE LADY CANNING HOME, 1877.

5. Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnah's side.

Supported by private subscription subsidized by a Government grant. The object of the Institution is to provide trained nurses for the patients in the Hospitals and in private families. The Committee, from present subscriptions, are able to supply a matron and 19 nurses to the Medical College Hospital; a matron and four nurses to the Eden Hospital; also a matron and 26 nurses to the General Hospital, while there are six Canning nurses who go out to nurse in private families in Town or the Mofussil at Rs. 5 per diem. The nursing staff is insufficient, and subscriptions are earnestly needed to enable the Committee to increase the number of nurses. The Institution is under the charge of the Sisters of the Community of Saint John Baptist, Clower, England.

*President*—Mrs. Gay.*Managing Committee*—Mrs. Geddes; Mrs. Colquhoun—Grant; Mrs. Upton; Mrs. Knyvett; Mrs. Jarrett; Mrs. Antram; Mrs. Trelawny; Mrs. Kitchin.*Honorary Treasurer*—Mrs. D Petrie.*Honorary Secretary*—Mrs. Atkinson.

Applications for nurses or from those who desire to be trained as nurses, to be addressed to the Sister Superior, Lady Canning Home, General Hospital.

GARRISON DISPENSARY.—*Fort William.*

*Assistant Apothecary in sub-Medical Charge*.—1st Grade Assistant Apothecary, G. Murphy. *Assistant Apothecary doing duty*.—1st Grade Assistant Apothecary, S. Killoway.

## HOWRAH GENERAL HOSPITAL.\*

*Committee*.—The Magistrate of Howrah; Chaplain of Howrah; District Superintendent of Police; District Engineer. E I R; Locomotive Superintendent, E I R; Traffic Manager, E I R, ex-officio; the District Traffic Superintendent, E I R; W Stalkart; C H Denham; R W Pearce; C N Kernot; J M Comley; Umbica Churn Ghosal; Kader Nath Bhuttackarjee; Raj Coomer Sen and Rameshore Malliah.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Surgeon-Major Cayley (on furlough.)*Consulting Physician*—Surgeon-Major J M Coates. Principal, Medical College.*Secretary and Superintendent*.—*House Surgeon*.—W A Williams. *Matron*.—Mrs Newman. *Nurse*.—Mrs Voss.*Assistant Surgeon*.—Amirta Lal Deb.*E I R Co.'s Native Medical Officer*.—Sree Krisna Rai.

\* Return not received.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

## THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Established in 1857, under Legislative Enactment II. of 1857.*

87a, College street.

## THE SENATE.

*Chancellor.*—The Most Noble the Marquis of Lansdowne, K P, G C B, G C M G, G M S I, Governor General of India.

*Vice-Chancellor.*—The Hon'ble Sir William Comer Petheram, K T, Q C.

## FELLOWS :

The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	Ex-Officio	The Hon'ble Sir A W Croft, M A, K C I E
The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of North-Western Provinces		Col H S Jarrett
The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab		G King, M B, L L D, F L S
The Hon'ble the Chief-Justice of Bengal		Raja Durgacharan Law, C I E
The Most Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta		Gaurdas Basack
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, G C B, C I E		K McLeod, M A, M D
The Hon'ble Sir T C Hope, K C S I, C I E		Murray Thomson, M D, F R S E
Sir C A Elliott, C S, K C S I		Henry Millett
General the Hon'ble G Chesney RE, CSI, C I E		Arthur Phillips, M A
The Hon'ble Sir J B Peile, M A, C S I		Annadaprasad Banerjee
The Hon'ble A R Scoble Q C		Maulavi Kabir-ud-din Ahmed, Khan Bahadur
The Hon'ble Sir C U Aitcheson K C S I, C I E, L L D, D C L		Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B L
The Hon'ble J Westland, C S		Omeschunder Dutt
Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyasagar, C I E		The Hon'ble Romeshchunder Mitter, B L
Nawab Abdool Lutef, Bahadur, C I E		The Hon'ble H J Reynolds, B A, C S, C S I
Raja Rajendralala Mitra, Bahadur, D L, C I E		Sir L H Giffin, C S, F R S, K C S I
Rai Jagadananda Mookerjee, Bahadur		F S Growse, M A, C I E, C S
H F Blanford, F R S		The Hon'ble J O'Kinealy, M A, C S
Bhudeb Mookerjee, C I E		M S Howell, C S, C I E
Rev J P Ashton, M A		Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, K C S I
J Sims, B A		Raja Joykissen Dass, Bahadur, C S I
A P Howell, C S		P Horden, M A
C H Tawney, M A, C I E		J C Nesfield, M A
Col W R M Holroyd		Maulavi Syud Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, C S I
Colin Browning, M A, C I E		Munshi Ram Chandra
R T H Griffith, M A, C I E		Thakur Giriprasad, of Baiswan
Mohamohopadhyay Bapudeba Shastri, C I E		Baba Khim Singh Bedi, C I E
Raja Siva Prasad, C S I		A Mackenzie, B A, C S I
The Hon'ble Sir G C Paul, B A, K C I E		D D Cunningham M B
H Bell		Ameer Ali, M A, B A, C I E
K Deighton, M A		Nawab Ashgar Ali, Khan Jung Bahadur, C S I
The Hon'ble Mahendralal Sarkar, M D, C I E		J Elliot, M A
Rai Kanai Lal Dey, Bahadur, F C S, C I E		Mahamohopadhyay Mahesachandra Nyaya-ratna, C I E
J Beames, C S		Rev Lalbehari Dey
		C F Egerton Allen, B A
		Rev Father E Lafont, S J, C I E

- A M Bose, M A  
 Kalicharan Banerjee, M A, B L  
 The Hon'ble H S Cunningham  
 The Hon'ble H T Prinsep, C S  
 The Hon'ble G H P Evans  
 Sir C E Bernard, C S, K C S I  
 Mohinimohan Ray  
 Col F S Stanton, R E  
 Sir D M Barbour, C S, K C S I  
 O J Lyall, B A, C S, C S I  
 W C Bonnerjee  
 Raja Sir Sourindramohun Tagore, Kt., Mus.  
 Doc., C I E  
 A Pedler, F C S  
 A E Gough, M A  
 The Hon'ble Arthur Wilson  
 P K Ray, D Sc  
 Sir G L Molesworth, K C I E  
 A F Rudolf Hoernle, Ph D  
 Trailokyanath Mitra, M A, D L  
 W Griffiths, M A  
 The Hon'ble Gurudas Banerjee, M A, D L  
 F J Rowe, M A  
 Rasbihari Ghose, M A, D L  
 A S Lethbridge, M D  
 The Hon'ble Baden-Powell, C S, C I E  
 Jagadbandhu Basu, M D  
 Capt A O Talbot, B S C  
 Suryyakumar Sarbadhikari  
 R Harvey, M D  
 Sir Edward Buck, Kt. C S  
 A M Nash, M A  
 The Hon'ble Syud Mahmud  
 Krishnabihari Sen, M A  
 Rev K S Macdonald, M A  
 The Hon'ble W Tyrrell, C S  
 B W Colvin, C S  
 J M Coates, M D  
 Hemchunder Banerjee, B L  
 Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff Khan  
 Bahadur, B L  
 W D Bruce, C E  
 W T Webb, M A  
 J S Slater  
 J Wilson  
 Radhikaprasad Mookerjee  
 Lalmadhab Mookerjee, L M S  
 The Hon'ble L R Tottenham, C S  
 Franklin Prestage  
 The Right Rev A P Bigandet, D D  
 Col The Hon'ble S T Trevor, R E  
 D O' C Raye, M D  
 E A Birch, M D  
 G Bellett, M A  
 S F Downing, B A  
 J Wilson, M A  
 The Hon'ble Syud Ameer Hossein C I E  
 The Hon'ble Sir H I. Harrison, Kt, B A, C S  
 G A Grierson, B A, C S  
 Gaurisankar De, M A, B L  
 S C Mackenzie, M D  
 Dinabandhu Datta  
 Maulavi Surajul Islam, B L  
 The Hon'ble Raja Piyarimhookerjee  
 M A, B L, C S I  
 W E Ward, M A, C S  
 The Hon'ble Douglas' Straight  
 Claremont Daniell, C S  
 S A Hill, B Sc  
 Pramadas Mitra  
 Maulavi Mahammad Sami-ulla Khan  
 Col J G Forbes, R E  
 J W Neill, C S  
 J W Edgar, C S I  
 Suryyakumar Adhikari, B A  
 The Hon'ble H Beverley, M A, C S  
 Debendranath Ray, L M S  
 Nilmani Mitter  
 Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah  
 Maulavi Abul Khair, M A  
 Manmohan Ghose  
 J R Reid, C S  
 Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, B L  
 Raja Uday Pratap Singh of Bhang  
 Col A M Brandreth, R E  
 W Walker, M A, M D, F R C S  
 Mukund Lal  
 The Hon'ble E J Trevelyan  
 The Hon'ble Chundermadhub Ghose  
 The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubber Khan  
 Bahadur  
 Sir B Simpson, M D, K C I E, C B  
 Lieut-Col J M McNeile, R E  
 J O'Brien M A, M D, F B, C I E  
 Anandaram Borooah, C S  
 C A Martin, L L D  
 A Kwbank, M A  
 C W Odling, M E  
 R B Buckley  
 Kshetranath Chatterjee  
 Madhabchandra Ray, B A, B C E  
 W Booth, B A  
 G Thibaut, Ph D  
 H M Percival, M A  
 Rai Radhika Prasanna Mukerji Bahadur  
 Bankimchandra Chatterji, B L  
 Maulavi Dilwar Hossein Ahmed  
 Isanchandra Basu, M A  
 Pratapa Chandra Ghosha, B A  
 The Rev W Smith M A  
 The Rev J Hector, M A  
 Kunwar Lutif Ali Khan  
 Dr U C Mukerji  
 Bholanath Pal, M A  
 Pandit Lakshmisankar Misra, M A  
 Nilmani Mukerji, M A  
 Maulavi Abdool Hai  
 Saradacharan Mitra, M A  
 Mahesachandra Chaudhuri  
 L P Delves Broughton,  
 H J S Cotton, C S  
 E White, C S

Nawab Mir Mahomed Ali.

K M Chatterjee, B A.

Surgeon C J Warden

Pandit Adjudanath

J Van Someren Pope, M A

J Mann, M A

Rev A W Atkinson, M A

Golap Chunder Sirkar, M A

Jogendra Chunder Ghose

Kazi Syed Reza Hossain, Khan Bahadur.

Tara Prasuanno Roy

The Most Rev Paul Goethals, D D, S J

The Hon'ble J W Quinton, C S

The Hon'ble Raja Amir Hasan, Khan Bahadur.

Col C H Inard, R E

Col C W J Harrison, R E

Surgeon-Major J Scully, L R C P, M R C S.

F J E Spring, L C E, M C I E

T C Lewis, M A.

Raja Lachhman Singh

The Very Rev A Neut, S J

Rev W Johnson B A

Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M A, Ph D

A C Edwards, M A

Brahmamohan Mallik

Nagendranath Ghose

A F Abdur Rahman

Bireswar Mitra

Chandarnath Basu, M A

Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmed, L M S.

J Wood Mason,

A Crombie, M D.

J H Gilliland, B A.

Durga Mohan Das.

W H Jobbins,

Haraprasad Sastri, M A.

Maulavi Ahmad.

Umes Chandra Dutta, B A.

Rajanimath Roy, M A.

## THE SYNDICATE.

The Hon'ble Mahendralal Sarkar, M D, C I E	...	} In Arts.
The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, M A, K C I E	...	
Gurudas Banerjee, M A, D L	...	
Alex Pedler, F C S	...	
Rev K S Macdonald, M A	...	} „ Law.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Chunder Madhub Ghose...	...	
Dr Rasbehari Ghose	...	
Dr K McLeod, M A, M D	...	
Suryya Kumar Sarbadhikari	...	} „ Medicine.
Col C W J Harrison, R E	...	
	...	„ Engineering.

## ARTS.

*President* :—The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, M A, K C I E.*Members.*

The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	K Deighton, M A
The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces	The Hon'ble Mahendralal Sarkar, M D, C I E
The Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab	J Beames, C S.
The Most Rev the Lord Bishop of Calcutta	Col H S Jarrett.
The Hon'ble J Westland, C S	G King, M B, L L D, F L S.
The Hon'ble J B Pelle, M A, C I E	Raja Durgacharan Law, C I E.
The Hon'ble O U Aitcheson, K C S I, C I E, L L D, D C L	Gaurdas Basak
Sir C A Elliott, C S, K C S I	Maulvi Kabir-uddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur.
Pandit Iswarchandra Vidyasegar, C I E	Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B L.
Nawab Abdool Luteef, Bahadur, C I E	Umeschunder Dutt.
Rai Rajendralala Mitra, Bahadur, D L, C I E.	The Hon'ble H J Reynolds, B A, C S, C S I.
Rai Jagadananda Mookerjee, Bahadur.	Sir L H Griffin, C S, F R S, K C S I.
H F Blanford, F R S	F S Growse, M A, C S, C I E.
Bhoodeb Mookerjee, C I E	The Hon'ble J O'Kinealy, M A, C S.
Rev J P Ashton, M A	M S Howell, C S, C I E.
J Sime, B A	Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, K C S I
Charles H Tawney, M A, C I E	Raja Jaykissen Das, Bahadur, C S I.
Colin Browning, M A, C I E	P Hordern, M A.
R T H Griffith, M A, C I E	J C Neasfield, M A.
Mahamahopadhyay Bapudeb Shastri, C I E	Maulavi Syed Ahmed Khan Bahadur, C S I.
Raja Sivaprasad, C S I	Munshi Ramchandra.
	Thakur Giriprasad, of Baiswan
	Baba Khim Sing Bedi, C I E
	A Mackenzie, B A, C S

- D D Cunningham, M B  
 Nawab Ashgar Ali Khan Bahadur, Diler  
 Jung, C S I  
 J Eliot, M A  
 Mahamahapadhyay Maheschandra Nyaya-  
 ratna, C I E  
 Rev Lalbihari Day  
 Rev Father E Lafont, S J, C I E  
 A M Bose, M A  
 Kalicharan Banerjee, M A, B L  
 Sir O E Bernard, C S, K C S I  
 Sir D M Barbour, K C S I, C S  
 C J Lyall, B A, C S, C S I  
 W C Bonnerjee  
 Raja Sir Sourindramohan Tagore Kt Mus.  
 Doc., C I E  
 A Pedler, F C S  
 A E Gough, M A  
 The Hon'ble Arthur Wilson  
 P K Ray, D. sc.  
 A F Rudolf Hoernle, Ph D  
 W Griffiths, M A  
 The Hon'ble Gurudas Banerjee, M A, D L  
 F J Rowe, M A  
 The Hon'ble Baden-Powell, C S, C I E  
 Captain A C Talbot, B S O  
 Sir E C Buck, Kt, C S  
 A M Nash, M A  
 Krishnabihari Sen, M A  
 Rev K S Macdonald, M A  
 B W Colvin, C S  
 W T Webb, MA  
 J Wilson  
 The Right Rev A P Bigandet, D D  
 G Bellett, M A  
 J Wilson, M A  
 The Hon'ble Syud Amir Hossein C I E.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Henry L Harrison Kt.  
 B A, C S  
 G A Grierson, B A, C S  
 Gaurisankar De, M A, B L  
 W E Ward, M A, C S  
 Claremont Daniell, C S  
 S Hill, B S O  
 Pramadadas, Mitra.  
 Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan,  
 J a W Neill, C S  
 J W Edgar, C S, C S I  
 Suryyakumar Adhikari, B A  
 Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah  
 Maulavi Abul Khair, M A  
 J R Reid, C S  
 Raja Uday Pratap Singh of Bhinga,  
 Anandaram Borooah, C S  
 C A Martin, L L D  
 A Ewbank, M A  
 W Booth, B A  
 G Thibaut, Ph D  
 H M Percival, M A  
 Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur  
 Bankimchandra Chatterjee, B L  
 Maulavi Dilwar Hussain Ahmed, B L  
 Isachandra Bose  
 Pratapachandra Ghosh, B A  
 Rev W Smith, M A  
 Rev J Hector, M A  
 Kunwar Latif Ali Khan  
 Bholunath Pal, M A  
 Pandit Lakshmi Sankar Misra, M A, B L  
 Nilmani Mukerjee, M A, B L  
 Maulavi Abdul Hai  
 Saradacharan Mitra, M A  
 H J S Cotton, C S  
 E White, C S  
 Nawab Meer Mohamed Ali,  
 J Van Someren Pope, M A  
 J Mann, M A  
 The Rev A W Atkinson, M A  
 Golapchandra Sarkar, M A  
 Jogindrachandra Ghosh  
 Kazi Sayyud Reza Hossain.  
 The Most Rev Paul Goethals, S J, D D  
 The Hon'ble J W Quinton, C S  
 The Hon'ble Raja Amir Hasan Khan,  
 Bahadur  
 T C Lewis, M A  
 Raja Lachman Singh  
 The Very Rev A Neut, S J  
 Rev W Johnson, B A  
 Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, M A, Ph. D  
 A C Edwards, M A  
 Brahmamohan Mallik  
 Bheswar Mitra  
 Chandranath Basu, M A  
 J Wood-Mason  
 J H Gilliland  
 Hariprossad Sastri, M A  
 Maulavi Ahmad  
 Umes Chundra Dutta B A  
 Rajani Nath Roy M A

## LAW.

*President* :—The Hon'ble Chunder Madhub Ghose,

*Members.*

- The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal  
 The Hon'ble A R Scoble, Q C.  
 Nawab Abdul Lutef, Khan Bahadur, C I E  
 Rai Jagadananda Mookerjee, Bahadur  
 A P Howell, C S  
 The Hon'ble Sir G O Paul, B A, K C I E  
 H Bell  
 Henry Millett  
 Arthur Phillips, M A  
 Annadaparsad Banerjee  
 The Hon'ble Romeshchunder Mitter, B L  
 The Hon'ble J O'Kinealy, M A, C S  
 Amer Ali, M A., C I E  
 C F Egerton Allen, B A  
 A M Bose, M A  
 The Hon'ble H S Cunningham

The Hon'ble H T Prinsep, C S

The Hon'ble G H P Evans

Mohinimohan Ray

W C Bonnerjee.

The Hon'ble Arthur Wilson

Trailokyanath Mitra, M A, D L

The Hon'ble Gurudas Banerjee, M A, D L

Rasbihari Ghosh, M A, D L

The Hon'ble Syed Mahmud

The Hon'ble W Tyrrell, C S

Hemchandra Banerjee, B L

Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan

Bahadur, B L

The Hon'ble L R Tottenham, C S

Maulavi Suraj-ul Islam, B L

The Hon'ble Piyarimohan Mukerjee, M A,  
B L, C S I

The Hon'ble Douglas Straight

The Hon'ble H Beverley, M A, C S

Manmohan Ghose

Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, B L

The Hon'ble E J Trevelyan

The Hon'ble Abdul Jubbar Khan Bahadur

Saratacharan Mitra, M A, B L

Maheschandra Chaudhuri

L P Delves Broughton.

K M Chatterjee, B A

Pandit Ajodhyanath

Golapchandra Sarkar, M A

Nugandranath Ghose.

A F Abdur Rahman.

Durgamohan Dass.

#### MEDICINE.

*President* :—K. McLeod, M A, M D.

#### *Members.*

Rai Kanailal Dey, Bahadur, F C S, C I E

G King, M B, L L D, F L S

Murray Thomson, M D

D D Cunningham, M B

A S Lethbridge, M D

Jagadbandhu Basu, M D

Suryankumar Sarbadhikari

R Harvey, M D

J M Coates, M D

Lalmadhab Mukerjee, L M S

D O C Raye, M D

E A Birch, M D

S C Mackenzie, M D

Dinabandhu Datta

Debendranath Ray, L M S

W Walker, M A, M D, F R C S

Mukundlal

Sir R Simpson, M D, K C I E, C B

J O'Brien, M A, M D, F R C I E

U C Mukherji

C J H Warden

Tharaprasanna Ray

J Scully, L R C P, M R C S

Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmed L M S

A Crombie, M B.

#### ENGINEERING.

*President* :—Col. C. W. J. Harrison, B. E.

#### *Members.*

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief  
of the Forces in India

General The Hon'ble George Chesney, B. E.,  
C S I

H F Blanford, F R S

Colonel F S Stanton, B E

G L Molesworth, C I E

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, M A, K C I E

John Eliot, M A

A Pedler, F C S

W D Bruce, C E

J S Slater.

Radhikaprasad Mukerjee

Franklin Prestage.

Col The Hon'ble S T Trevor, B E

S F Downing, B A

Lieutenant-Col J G Forbes, B E

Nilmani Mitra

Colonel A M Brandreth, B E

Colonel J M McNeile, B E

C W Odling M E

R B Buckley.

Kshetranath Chatterjee.

Madhab Chandra Ray B A, B C E

C J H Warden.

Col C H Luard, B E

F J E Spring, L O E, M C I E

W H Jobbins

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

*Established 24th January 1854.*

*Late College of Fort William, instituted A. D. 1800.*

*Nr. 17, Elysium row.*

*President.*—The Hon'ble J O'Kinealy. *Members.*—Col H S Jarrett; Pandit Mahesh Chunder Nyaratna, C I E, and Dr. A F R Hoernle.

*Secretary and Librarian.*—Col Jarrett.

## NATIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Head Maulavi.*—Kabir Uddin Ahmad. *Persian Instructor.*—Shikh Muhammad Gilani. *Arabic Instructor.*—Hindi Pundit.—Behary Lal Sakula. *Bengalee Pundit.*—Kalipodo Surma. *Head Assistant and Treasurer.*—Jodunath Gupta. *Writers.*—Denonath Dass and Ziaier Rahaman. *Assistant Librarian.*—Ausilat Khan.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

## MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Established A. D. 1835. No. 41, Colootollah Street.

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*College Council.*—J M Coates, M D, Q U I, Principal; G King, M B; R C Sanders; C J H Warden; S C Mackenzie, M D; R C Chundra; R Harvey, M D; D D Cunningham, M B; K McLeod, M A, M D; D O C Raye, M D; J Wood-Mason; R Lidderdale, M D.

*Principal of the College.*—J M Coates, M D, Q U I.

*Professors.*—Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine, R C Chundra; Botany, G King, M B; Ophthalmic Medicine, R C Sanders; Surgery, K McLeod, M A, M D; General Anatomy and Physiology, D D Cunningham, M B; Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, J Wood-Mason; Dentistry, W T Woods; Medicine, J M Coates, M D; Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, D O C Raye, M D; Chemistry, C J H Warden; Midwifery, R Harvey, M D; Medical Jurisprudence, S C Mackenzie, M D; Hygiene, R Lidderdale, M D; Pathology, J B Gibson, M B; Teacher of Practical Chemistry, Taraproseno Roy; 1st Demonstrator of Anatomy, Debendra Nath Dey, M B; 2nd ditto, Anooool Chunder Chatterjee.

The Calcutta Medical College Session, 1888-89, will commence 'on the 23rd June next. Students who may be desirous of commencing their studies are requested to apply to the Principal between the hours of 11 A M. and 4 P M. on or before that date.

Ten free presentations will then be awarded. These are given to students according to their relative position in the University. B A, B L, and F A, examinations, preference being given to those who have passed the highest examination.

No person shall be enrolled as a matriculated student who has not previously passed the First Arts Examination of the Calcutta University, or a preliminary Arts Examination of the United Kingdom recognised by the British General Medical Council.

All matriculated students of the College shall pay Rs. 15 on entrance, Rs. 30 for the summer session on the 23rd June, and Rs. 30 for the winter session on 1st November of each year. Fees once paid cannot be refunded.

Mahomedan students are required to pay Rs 15 on entrance and one-third fee, i.e., Rs. 10 per session. The remaining two-third fees are charged to the Moshin Fund.

Any matriculated student of the College may, with the permission of the Principal and the Professor of the subject, attend courses of lectures or departments of hospital practice in addition to the full curriculum for the year, and shall be entitled to certificates of attendance at such extra lectures, if the Professor is satisfied that he or she has really studied the subject. The fees payable in advance for such additional courses are the following:—

For a single course of lectures on each subject in one year ... Rs. 40

For six months' attendance in each department of hospital practice ... " 60

Any matriculated student who leaves the College before completing his University course, with the object of continuing his studies at a Medical School in Europe, may receive certificates of attendance at lectures on payment of fees at the rates fixed in the foregoing rule. But in calculating the sum to be so paid, the amount of the fees already paid by him as a regular student, or in the case of a free student, the amount which would have been paid by him had he been a paying student, shall be deducted.

Any person not being a matriculated student of the College, who wishes to attend any course of lectures, or any department of hospital practice, may do so with the permission of the Principal and Professor of the subject, on payment, in advance, of fees at the rates fixed above.

If such student has passed the Entrance Examination of the University, he shall receive certificates of attendance at lectures.

A student who has not passed the Entrance Examination will receive no class certificates.

College scholarships, prizes, and certificates of honour are open for competition only to matriculated students of the College, Hospital Apprentice, and Female Certificate classes.

Junior scholarships of Rs. 8 per mensem and free tuition for one year are annually awarded to 10 students of the 2nd and to 10 of the 3rd year, on the results of the 1st and second years' Test and Honour Examinations respectively.

Ten senior scholarships of Rs. 12 per mensem and free tuition are annually awarded to students of the 4th year on the results of the University First Examination in Medicine. But these shall not be awarded to students who gain Doorga Charan Laha and Female Medical scholarships. These are tenable for two years. Failed students are not eligible for those scholarships.

Goodeve scholarship of Rs. 12 per mensem is annually awarded to students of the 5th year on the result of the Midwifery Test Examination of the 4th year.

F. C. Chatterjee scholarship of Rs. 17 per mensem is annually awarded to the best student in Histology at the end of the 4th year.

Abdul Gunny scholarship of Rs. 26 per mensem is annually awarded to the best student at the General Examinations of the 1st to 4th year.

Duke of Edinburgh's prize is awarded to the best in Surgery at the end of the 5th year.

Bhola Nath Bose's prize of Rs. 40 is awarded to the best clinical clerk in Surgery and Medicine in alternate years.

A gold medal and certificates of honour are awarded to the best students in each subject.

Goodeve and Macnamara silver medals are given to the 1st year students in Anatomy and Chemistry respectively.

College scholars, who receive less than Rs. 20 per mensem, are not required to pay Rs. 30 per session.

The holders of the Doorga charan Laha and all other scholarships shall pay fees as matriculated students. These may pay their fees in advance, or have their scholarship money deducted till the full amount is received.

Any student holding a Medical College scholarship will be permitted to draw the stipend of the said scholarship at any recognized Medical School in the United Kingdom, provided he furnishes from the head of such school a certificate of good conduct and diligence. This College classes are recognized by all the Medical Schools in the United Kingdom.

The class assistantship of Pathology, Physiology and Comparative Anatomy can be held only by matriculated students of the College.

A lady student who has passed the University F A Examination shall be enrolled and pay fees as a matriculated student. She will get a special scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem for five years.

Lady students above 17 years of age who have not passed the F A, but have passed the University Entrance or any examination equivalent to it, or a special preliminary examination in the following subjects, will get their tuition free. Students, preferably native ladies from the mofussil may reside in the Sornomye Hostel. Those only need apply who have no friends with whom to reside in Calcutta or whose means are limited. Applications for residence to be made to the Lady Superintendent of the Hostel, or to the Secretary to the Countess Dufferin Branch Committee.

*English.*—A portion not exceeding thirty lines in length, selected from a standard English author, will be given as an exercise in dictation. Ten errors in spelling (exclusive of technical and other unusual words which will not be counted) will exclude the candidate from further competition. Bad marks will be assigned for defective hand-writing.

A practical paper in grammar and composition.

*History.*—The leading facts of the histories of England and India.

*Geography.*—General Geography and the Geography of India in particular.

*Arithmetic.*—The first four rules, vulgar and decimal fractions and proportion.

This examination will take place at the Medical College on the 12th, 13th and 14th February next. New students will commence their medical studies on 1st of March each year.

The Sir Walter D' Souza's scholarship of Rs. 15 monthly will be annually awarded according to the necessities of each case.



Those Lady students who pass the final Test and Honour Examination of their classes shall receive College certificates qualifying them to practise as Licentiate in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery. The fee for each certificate is Rs. 10.

Female students who have not passed the Entrance or a Special Education Test will be admitted into the Eden Hospital to learn Midwifery. These will receive Rs. 20 per mensem. After a year's tuition and bed-side practice, if found proficient they will obtain a certificate qualifying them to practice Midwifery. The fee for each certificate for those taught here is Rs. 3, and Rs. 5 for those taught elsewhere but examined, here.

Female students who have not passed the Entrance or a special Test Examination but who read and write Bengali, can be admitted into the Eden Hospital as pupil dhais.

Of these eight will receive Rs. 6 per mensem and the rest will be taught free.

After 12 month's tuition and bed-side practice, if found proficient, they will obtain a certificate qualifying them to practise midwifery.

#### GOVERNMENT ENGINEERING COLLEGE.—*Seebpore, Howrah.*

*Principal*.—S F Downing; *Professor of C E*.—J S Slater; *Professor of Mathematics*.—J. H. Gilliland. *Professor of Natural Science*.—P. Brühl. *Teacher of Drawing*.—J. T. Bartlett. *Teacher*.—V. B. Webber. *Assistant Teachers*.—Dwarkanath Dutta and Surendro Kumar Bose. *Lecturer on Natural Science*.—Baroda Prosad Ghose.

1. The College is under the general supervision of a Board of Visitors appointed by the Government.

2. For admission to the Engineering class a student must be under 19 years of age, and must have passed the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University.

3. Every candidate for admission to this class must apply in writing to the Principal not later than the 25th of May, furnishing satisfactory proof of his having passed the Entrance Examination.

4. For admission to the Apprentice class a candidate must be between the age of 15 and 17.

5. An examination for admission will be held annually at the College on the third Monday in January. Every candidate must apply in writing to the Principal not later than the 10th of January, for permission to appear at the examination, enclosing a certificate of conduct and a certificate of age.

6. Before an apprentice is admitted to the College, his parent or guardian must sign an agreement.

7. Every applicant, before admission to the College, will be examined by the College Surgeon as to his physical strength, fitness for manual labour and eyesight. If this officer's report is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted.

8. The Engineering class-session begins on the first Monday in June, and the Apprentice class on the first Monday in February.

*Head Clerk*.—Purna Chunder Chuckerbutty; *2nd Clerk*.—Ganendra Dutt.

#### CAMPBELL MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL.

*Superintendent*.—Surgeon-Major S Coull Mackenzie, M D, F R C P, F R C S, EDIN, Fel. U. C. *Teacher of Medicine*.—Bollye Chunder Sen, L M S.

*Ditto of Medical Jurisprudence*.—Devendro Nath Roy L M S. Fel. U. C.

*Ditto of Materia Medica*.—Mohendro Nath Gupta, L M S.

*Ditto of Anatomy*.—Chunder Mohun Ghose, B A, M B.

*Ditto of Midwifery*.—Doyal Chunder Shome, M B.

*Ditto of Surgery*.—Moulvi Zuhiruddin Ahmed, L M S. Fel. U. C.

*Demonstrator of Anatomy*.—Assistant-Surgeon Deno Nath Mitter, L M S.

—Ditto —Jogendro Nath Ghose, L M S.

*Assistant, Anatomical Department*.—Prosunno Coomar Sing.

*Deputy Superintendent*.—C J Dissent.

*Resident Medical Officers*.—Assistant-Surgeons Nil Ratan Audhicari, M B; Sris Chandra Sircar, M B; Upendra Narayan Ray, M B; Gopal Chandra Mukerjee, M B, and Gopal Chandra Mukerjee, L M S. *Apothecary*.—J J Brittain, L M S.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*school Department.*

*Head Clerk*.—Sarada Prasad Vidyas. | *2nd Clerk*.—Preonath Dutt.  
*Librarian*.—Nibarun Chunder Mookerjee.

*Hospital Department.*

*Accountant*.—Kherode Lal Dass | *Clerk*.—Radhakisore Dey  
*Head Clerk*.—Sidheswar Chundra | *Ditto*.—Kali Kristo Dutt

## PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

Established 1st June 1855. Affiliated. 1857. *College square.*

*General Department*.—*Principal*.—C H Tawney, M A. *Professor of Physical Science*.—John Eliot, M A. on deputation. *Professors of Physical Science*.—W Booth M A., A. Macdonell, B A. on furlough J O Bose, B A. *Professor of Chemistry*.—A Pedler. F.I.C. *Professors of English Literature*.—F J Rowe, M A. J. Mann M A, H M Percival, M A, and G A Stack, on furlough. *Professors of Mental and Moral Philosophy and Logic*.—Dr. P K Ray, M A. Dr. R Hoernle; *Professor of History and Political Economy*.—W T Webb, M A. *Professor of Mathematics*.—C Little, B A. *Assistant Professor of Mathematics*.—Bepin Behari Gupta, M A. *Professor of Sanskrit*.—Nilmoni Mukerji, M A. *Assistant Professor of Sanskrit*.—Hurish Chundra Kaviratna. *Professor of Arabic*.—Moulvie Ahmed.

*Assistant Secretary*.—Brojonath Lahiri.

*Physical Laboratory Assistant*.—Babu Rajkrishna Mitra. *Demonstrator of Chemistry*.—Chandra Bhuson Bhaduri. *Librarian*.—Kisori Mohun Mukerjee.

## HINDOO SCHOOL.

Established in 1816. *No. 24, College street.*

*Number of students*.—450.

*Head Master*.—Chundy Churn Banerjya.

*Assistant Teachers*.—Hurro Lal Roy, B A; Abhoy Churn Pal, B A; Kanai Lal Shome; Ram Jadu Bhattacharjee; Madhub Chunder Dass; Jadub Kristo Dass; Brojonath Banerjee; Subul Kristo Dass; Prosono Coomar Ghosh.

*Head Pundit*.—Brojendro Coomar Ghosal.

*Assistant Pundits*.—Kedar Nauth Ghosh, Gooroo Dass Bhattacharjee, and Chundi Churn Bhattacharjee.

*Additional Teachers*.—Satcory Chundra Ghosh, B A; and Khirodo Chunder Chatterjee.

*Clerk and Librarian*.—Amrita Lal Mookerjee.

## HARE SCHOOL.

*College street.*

*Number of students*.—541.

## UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Open to all classes of the community. Monthly Schooling Fee 4 Rupees.

*Head Master*.—Bhola Nath Pal, M. A. *Assistant Masters*.—Kriahna Chunder Roy; Hurro Nath Bhattacharjee, M A; Kedar Nath Roy; Latu Lal Mullik, B. A.; Benode Behary Banerjee; Prosonno Coomar Bose; Bholanath Bose; Preonath Dutt; Uma Charan Mittra; Ram Chandra Ghose; Nobin Chunder Chatterjee; Brojendro Nath Roy, and Surveswar Bhattacharjee, B A.

*Head Pundit*.—Shama Churn Mookerjee. *Assistant Pundits*.—Alok Nath Bhattacharjee; Lalgopal Goswami; Shib Nath Bhattacharjee; Tarini Charn Bhattacharjee. *Writer*.—Achinta Nath Chakravarti.

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ART.\*

Nos. 163 to 166, Boitakhana street.

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Principal*—W H Jobbins.*Head Master*—Annoda Prosad Bagchi.*Assistant Teachers*—Huri Dass Pal; Hemchunder Ghosal; Kamakha Nath Pal; Gopal Chunder Pal; Sosodhur Banerjee. *Clerk*—Hemchunder Bose.

The courses of instructions pursued in this School have for their object the systematic education of Natives and East Indians as skilled Draughtsmen, Architects, Modellers, Wood engravers, Lithographers and Designers for manufactures. The following are the principal stages of instruction :—

Elementary Linear Drawing; Higher Free-hand Drawing; Free-hand Drawing in light and shade; Geometrical Drawing (elementary and higher course); Painting; Modelling; Elementary design; Technical design; Lithograph and Wood engraving, Fresco painting; Wood carving and Metal chasing.

Besides these special courses there is a "General Course" for such students as desire only to study drawing as a part of their general education; it is also a useful preparatory course for those who may not have determined upon the special one to which they may wish ultimately to devote their attention. Classes are held every day (except Saturdays and Sundays), from 10½ A M till 4½ P M.

**FEES.**—Three Rupees per month. Entrance fee three Rupees. All fees must be paid in advance. Any student whose fees remain unpaid beyond the fourth day of the month for which they are due, will be considered to have left the school. In order to be re-admitted, he must again send in a form of application, and pay a fresh entrance fee.

**ADMISSION.**—Students are admitted at any age, provided they have received, or are receiving, an elementary general education, either English or Vernacular. They will also be required to give satisfactory evidence of good character. Printed forms of application for admission may be obtained at the school between the hours of eleven and four. When filled up, these forms must be delivered to the School Clerk, together with the entrance fee. Every student will be considered a probationer for the first six months from the date of his entering upon any of the special courses; at the end of that time, if it should be found that he does not possess sufficient aptitude for the study upon which he has entered to ensure his success in it as a profession, notice to that effect will be given to his parents or guardians, in order that he may enter upon any other pursuit for which his abilities may be better fitted. Free studentships and scholarships ranging in value from 5 to 15 Rupees a month are awarded to deserving students, to assist them in carrying on their studies.

Students who have passed with credit through any of the courses above laid down will be entitled to receive an official certificate of proficiency in the subject of that course; but such certificate will in no case be given before the expiry of the minimum period assigned to each course.

## CALCUTTA MADRASAH OR MAHOMEDAN COLLEGE.

Established in 1782. Wellesley square.

UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Principal*.—Dr A F R Hornle.

Average number of students—1212.

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

Amalgamated with the Presidency College since July 1888.

ARABIC DEPARTMENT.

Moulvi Abdul Hai, Head Moulvi; Moulvi Abdur Rahim, 2nd ditto; Moulvi Mahomed Ismail, 3rd ditto; Moulvi Vilayat Husain, 4th ditto; Moulvi Sadat Husain, 5th ditto; Moulvi Luthfur Rahman, 6th ditto; Moulvi Abdur Razzaq, 7th ditto; Moulvi Abdul Hamid, 8th ditto; Moulvi Mahomed Ashraf, 9th ditto; Moulvi Abdul Hamid, 10th ditto; Moulvi Zillur Rahim, 1st English Master; Moulvi Abdulla, 2nd ditto.

\* Return not received.

## ANGLO-PERSIAN DEPARTMENT.

W Billing, Head Master (on deputation) ; G. Lorimer, M. A. (offg. Head Master) ; Nobin Chunder Ghose, 2nd ditto ; Moulvi Mahomed Ibrahim, 3rd ditto ; Moulvi Abdul Hakabid 4th ditto ; Moulvi Abdul Karim, 5th ditto ; Moulvi Mahmud 6th ditto ; Moulvi Zuhur Alam, 7th ditto ; Moulvi Mir Ikram Ali, 8th ditto ; Moulvi Karamat Ullah, 9th ditto ; Moulvi Nurul Alami, 10th ditto ; Moulvi Sayyid Wajhulla, 11th ditto ; Moulvi Ahmad and Moulvi Faiz Bukhsb, additional. Moulvi Mirza Ashraf Ali, 1st Persian Teacher ; Moulvi Mahomed Illahdad, 2nd ditto ditto ; Moulvi Abdur Rauf, Urdu Teacher ; Moulvi Riazuddin Ahmad, Bengali Pundit. Abdul Aziz, Gymnastic Master.

*Head Clerk*—Mohendra Nath Sen ; *2nd ditto*—Roksha Kali Sil. *Assistant Clerk and Librarian*—Mahomed Isa. *Doctor*—Samiruddin.

## GOVERNMENT MADRASAH BRANCH SCHOOL.\*

*Wellesley Square.*

*Number of Pupils*—421.

## UNDER THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

E Cleghorn, *Head Master*, 250. *Assistant Masters*.—Moulvie Ishan Ali ; Moulvie Mofuzzel Hosain ; Moulvie Abdur Rahim ; Rajkrishna Ganguli ; Moulvie Farid Husain ; Moulvie Abu Nasar, and Moulvi Nawab Jan.

*Moonshis*—Moulvie Ashraf Khan, Moulvi Abdul Hamid.

## SANSKRIT COLLEGE.

Established 1824. *No. 1, College Square.*

*Number of Students*—207.

*Principal and Professor of Rhetoric and Hindu Philosophy*.—Mohesa Chandra Nyayaratna Mahamahopadhyay, C I E. *Professor of Literature and Grammar*.—Chandrakanta Tarkalankar Mahamahopadhyaya. *Professor of Hindu Law*.—Madhusoodana Sritiratna. *Assistant Professors*.—Rajendra Chandra Sastri, M A. and Kamakhyanath Tarkbagisa. *1st Grammar Pundit*.—Mattilal Nyayaratna. *2nd ditto*.—Kalidhan Nyayaratna. *3rd ditto*.—Hrisikesh Sastri. *4th ditto*.—Sivnrayan Siromani. *5th ditto*.—Taraprasanna Vidyaratna. *6th ditto*.—Jagadisa Mukerjee, B A.

## ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

*Lecturer*.—Shiba Chundra Gui, M A. *Additional ditto*.—Bireswara Chatterji, M A. *Head Master*.—Sasi Bhushan Sen, B A. *2nd ditto*.—Adyanath Mookerjee, M A. *3rd ditto*.—Sedheswara Banerjee, B A. *4th ditto*.—Kalinatha Mookerjee. *5th ditto*.—Suresh Chandra Mookerjee, B A. *6th ditto*.—Rajnarayan Chackravarti. *Head Writer, Accountant and Cashier*.—Kali Churan Gangooly. *Librarian*.—Unesa Chundra Goopla.

HOOGHLY COLLEGE—*Chinsurah.*

## ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

*Principal*.—W Griffiths. M A. *Professors*.—Rev Ialbihari De, *Officiating*.—W. Billing and Phanihushan Mookerjee B Sc. *Lecturers*.—Kisorimohun Sen Gupto, M A. Hem Chundra Roy, M A. *Law Lecturer*.—Shibnath Banerji, M A., B L., *Assistant Professor of Arabic*.—Moulvie Abdul Ali. *Professor of Sanskrit*.—Nakuleswar Banerji.

*Head Master*.—Nandalal Das, *2nd ditto*.—Rusomoy Mittra, M A., *3rd ditto*.—Koilas Chundra Ghose. *4th ditto*.—Tarakisore Mukerji. *5th ditto*.—Griharsha Bhattacharjia. *6th ditto*.—Umacharan Roy. *Head Clerk*.—Radhika Prasad Lahiri.

## ARABIC DEPARTMENT.

*Head Moulvi*.—Ghulam Salmani. *2nd ditto*.—Abdul Basit.

## BENGALÉE DEPARTMENT.

*Head Pundit*.—Umes Chandra Bhattacharji. *Second ditto*.—Ramanuja Vidyarnava.

## PERSIAN DEPARTMENT.

*1st Persian Teacher*.—Moulvie Abdul Quadir.

\* Return not received.

## HOOGHLY BRANCH SCHOOL.

Established 14th December 1837.

*Head Master*—Srikrishna Chatterji. *Assistant Masters*—Kedar Nath Ghosh ; Nanda Lal Dutta ; Bir Chapd Das.

## PROTESTANT COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

## BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

224, Lower Circular Road, 24-Pergunnah's side.

Founded A D 1820 by Bishop Middleton as a training College for Missionaries, Catechists, Readers and School-masters and a place of general education for students of all races. It is now affiliated to the University of Calcutta and prepares students of any race for the University Examinations. There are 19 theological scholarships for students designed for mission work.

*Visitor*.—The Right Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.

*Principal*.—Rev H Whitehead, M A. *Natt Fellow*.—Rev A N Banerji, B A.

*Tutors*.—A H Blakesley, B A, and E M Wheeler, B A.

## PARENTAL ACADEMIC INSTITUTION AND DOVECTION COLLEGE.\*

(AFFILIATED WITH THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.)

No. 41 Free School street and 54, Park street.

Number of Pupils—300.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*Chairman*.—J. H. Belchembers.

*Members*.—W H Ryland ; C E Dissent ; T W Babonau ; S J Leslie ; H F Mendies ; M P Gasper ; and C Gregory.

*Secretary*.—R A Fink *Physician*—Dr K McLeod.

*Principal*.—W R McDonald M A Edinburgh.

*College Department*.—*Principal*—J J B Coles, M A ; Professors R Shaw, M A, Aberdeen ; J S Zenin, King's College London.

*School Department*.—*Head Master*, C S Bcmwetsch, B A ; E Godfrey, B A. L J Mackintosh, J Jones, *Moonshee*.—Moulvi Meerajuddin. *Senior Pandit*.—Jaunendra Nath De, BA, *Junior ditto*.—Kali Padmo Mookerjee.

*Fees*.—Senior Division.—Entrance fee Rs. 5 ; Boarders, 10 ; Class fees per month, Rs. 10.

Junior Division.—Entrance fees Rs. 4 ; Class fees per month, Rs. 9, 8 and 7.

*Infant Class*.—Miss Nyss.

*Fees*.—Entrance fee, Rs. 3 ; Class fees per month, Rs. 4 5 and 6.

*Board*.—Board for boys above twelve, Rs. 30 ; under that age, Rs. 25. Day Board, Rs. 10 per month, exclusive of Class fees.

*Omnibus Fees*—Rs. 4 per head per mensem

*Hours of Study*.—First sitting 9 to 12½ . second sitting 1 to 3.

*Optional Classes*.—Drawing, French, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

When three are more of the same family attend, a deduction of 16 per cent on the charge of Tuition fees will be made

*Drawing fee*.—3 Rs. a month *French*.—Rs. 4 a month.

## LA MARTINIERE.

The buildings of the Institution are situated at No. 11, Loudon street for Boys ; and No. 6. Rawdon street for Girls.

They cost upwards of Rs. 2,30,000 and were completed in 1835 and opened on 1st March 1836. In the centre of the largest building is the Chapel. Boys and Girls are admitted on the foundation between the ages of 6 and 10. In addition to the foundationers ; a certain number of boys and girls is received into the School as Boarder on the payment of a monthly fee of Rs 31.

*Ex-officio Governors*.—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India ; the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal ; the Chief Justice ; the Lord Bishop of Calcutta ; the Commander-in-Chief ; the Members of the Supreme Council ; the two Senior Barrister Judges of the High Court ; the Advocate General, and the Chairman of the Justices.

\* Return not received.

*Acting Governors*—Rev. G W Manson, M A; the Hon'ble Sir A Wilson; Col M C Perreau; the Rev A Kitchin and the Hon'ble R Steele.

*Secretary and Medical Officer*—Dr. O'C Raye, M D.

#### COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

*Number of Students*—166.

*Educational Staff*—*Principal*, Rev A W Atkinson, M A; V H Wood, B A, F C S, late junior student, Christ Church, Oxford; J H Ellis; D S Bromner; H A Stewart, W Hodges and W St M Hefferman.

*Junior Department*—Miss Pritchard and Miss S Pritchard. *Drawing Master*—R C Sinclair. *Surveying Master*—Vacant. *Music Master*—E Slater. *Book-Keeping Master*—Vacant. *Urdu Teacher*—Moonshee Wahod Khan. *Bursar and Steward*—S Hart. *Matron*—Mrs Maloney. *Assistant Matron*—Miss Maloney. *Hospital Matron*—Mrs. Earle.

#### FREE CHURCH INSTITUTION.

*No. 74, Nimtollah street.*

Originally established by Dr. Duff in 1830 under the name of the General Assembly's Institution and now supported by the Free Church of Scotland for the education of Native youths.

The Institution consists of two Departments—a College Department and a Preparatory School.

The Institution is in a handsome edifice erected at the cost of a lakh and a half of Rupees.

#### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

*Instructive Staff*—Rev J Hector, M A, Principal; Rev W M'Culloch; Rev A Tomory, M A; Rev A P Telfer, M A; Rev John Watt, M A; H Stephen, M A; A Thomson, M A; Umesh Chandra Chatterjee; Hemondranath Mitra, M A; Librarian, A Thomson, M A; Assistant, Purno Ch. Bose; Pundits, Kailas Ch. Bhattacharjya, M A, and Ramnarain Sarma Moulavi Abdul Hadie.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*—Rev W M'Culloch; *Instructive Staff*—Banimadhub Pal, B A; Rajendra Lal Maitra, M A; Iswar Chunder Chakravarti; Rev Prasanna Kumar Banerjee; Syama Charan Ray, B A; Sarbananda Mitra, B A; Binodvihari Sarkar; Mathur Mohan Ganguli, Avinash Chander Chatterjee; Rasik Lal Majumdar; Srinath Banerjee; Pyarimohun Das; Avinas Chunder Chatterjee; K D Basack. Pundits, Trailokya Nath Sarma; Ramnarain Sarma, Vishnuram Sarma, and Umesh Chunder Sarma.

*Accountant*—Surja Koomar Haldar; Assistant, Abinas Ch. Das.

*BRANCH INSTITUTION—Chinsurah*—Number of pupils about 530. *Missionary* Rev. Keddar Nath Dey. *Teachers*, N L Chatterjee, and twelve others.

There are also two Female Schools with about 130 Pupils.

*BRANCH SCHOOL—Mahanad.* Number of pupils upwards of 80.

*Missionary*—Rev S C Banerjee.

*Teachers*—Poresch Nath Sircar, B A, and six others; a Pundit and a Teacher for the Patshalla Female school with about 100 pupils; 5 Vernacular schools for boys and a circle of indigenous schools containing upwards of 400 pupils. Six adult evening school with about 200 pupils.

#### BRANCH SCHOOL—Culina.

*Head Master*—Goshla Bihari Makkar, B A, and several others. A Pundit and a Teacher for the Patshalla. Three Female schools with about 100 pupils.

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION.

*Nos. 3 and 4, Cornwallis square.*

This institution was established in 1830 by Dr. Duff, the first Missionary of the Church of Scotland, being the oldest Institution of the kind in India. It was temporarily closed in 1844 in consequence of the secession of the Missionaries with the Free Church, but was re-opened in 1846, by the Church of Scotland under the superintendence of the Late Rev. Dr. Ogilvie.

The Institution is divided into two Departments—the College and the School Departments.

#### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

*Principal*—Rev W Smith, M A.

*Professors*—Rev J Edwards, M A ; Rev J Morrison B D ; Rev J Hamilton, B D  
Rev W Smith, M A ; Gouri Sankar Dey, M A, Narendra Lal Dey, M A, Adhore  
Chundra Mukerjee, M A, and Suresh Chundra Sinha, M A.

*Pundits*—Bireswar Vidyaratna and Devendra Nath Chacravarti, M A.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent* Rev. J. Edwards, M. A.

*Teachers*.—Rev Heralal Dey ; Kuli Prasanna Chatterjee, B A ; Kali Churn Palit, B A ;  
Krishna Dhun Mukerjee ; Brojo Nauth Naug ; Soshes Bhoosun Dass ; Mohindronath  
Banerjee ; Thakoordas Banerjee ; Troylock Nath Roy Chowdhri ; Krishna Dhun  
Bhattacharjee ; Deno Nath Ghosal ; Baddam Chundra Sircar ; Nobo Kumar Banerjee ;  
N. M. Pal.

*Accountant*—Raj Coomar Chundra.

*Librarian*—Binod Kristo Das.

#### ST. JAMES' HIGH SCHOOL, CALCUTTA.\*

(Under the Diocesan Board of Education.)

#### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

*President ex-officio*.—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta,

*Vice-President, ex-officio and Secretary*.—The Venerable the Archdeacon, 8, Camac  
street, Calcutta,

#### STAFF.

*Rector and Head Master*.—H H Anderson, B A, London.

*Senior Classical Master*.—A Dackin, 1st B A, London University College, London.

*Senior Mathematical Master*.—A MacLachlan, M A, St. Andrew's University, Scotland.

*3rd Assistant Master*.—W Hosmer, certificated 2nd Grade.

*4th Assistant*.—M Mackertich.

*Drawing*.—W Hosmer,

*Music*.—Vacant,

*Matron*.—Mrs Duff,

*Teacher of Primary Department*.—Miss Simpson.

*Drilling*.—W Hosmer.

*Master in charge of Amateur Workshop*.—Otto Herrenkohl,

#### CHARGES.

**BOARDERS**.—One of a family ... Rs, 25 0 per mensem,

Each additional ... " 22 8 "

If the Guardian's income is less than Rs. 400 p. m, the terms are :—

For one of a family ... Rs, 20 0 per mensem.

Each additional

**DAYS-SCHOLARS**.—Rs. 6, 5, 4, or 3 per mensem, according to class, with reduction  
for more than one of a family.

**DAY-BOARDERS** (dining at the school on school-days).—The Fee of their class and  
Rupees seven extra per mensem.

**SCHOLARSHIPS ESTABLISHED**.—The ' Mary Kemp ' Scholarship of Rs. 30 p. m. There  
are also 10 Church Scholarships of the value of 10 Rs. each, given only to children of  
Members of the Church of England. Application for these Scholarships must be made to  
the Rector.

#### BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.\*

*Instituted* A. D. 1809 No 52, Bow Bazar Street

*Number of Pupils*.—116.

*Manager*.—Rev. Geo. Kery, and R. Belchembers.

#### BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

*Head Master*.—T Ardwise

*Assistant Masters* N L Sinha & R D' Cruz

#### GIRLS' DEPARTMENT

*Head Mistress*, Mrs. Wallace

*Assistant Teachers* Misses Wallace and Clements. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Rev. C.  
Jordan.

\* Return not received.

CALCUTTA FREE SCHOOL.—58, *Free School street.*

*Patron*—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India. *Vice-Patron and visitor*—The Right Rev the Bishop of Calcutta. *Joint visitor*—The Ven'ble the Archdeacon.

*Governors*—*Ex-officio members of the select vestry*—Rev H B Hyde, M A; J O B Saunders; A J Ker; A St John Carruthers; and G W Goddard. *Appointed by the Supreme Govt*—Hon'ble Mr Justice Macpherson, Hon'ble H J Reynolds.

*Elected by the Subscribers*—D W Madge, A Pedler, Edmond T Stanley, H W Hallett W H Grimley. *Lady visitors*—Mrs Wheeler, Mrs Ker, Mrs Pedler, Mrs Michell, Mrs Luckman, Mrs Petrie, Mrs Reynolds, and Mrs Pratt. *Chaplain and Secretary*—Rev. S B Taylor. *Consulting medical officer*—Dr E. W. Chambers.

*Head Master and Supdt*—I. W D'Cruz, B A. *Assistant Masters*—W Snelling, J Fitz-William, J H Leeson, J E Smith and E B Robertson. *Mathematical Teacher*—(Vacant.) *Latin Teacher*—(Vacant.) *Infant School Mistress*—Mrs D'Cruz.

## CALCUTTA BOYS' SCHOOL.

11, *Municipal Office street.*

*Acting Honorary Secretary*—Rev F I. McCoy Ph.D *Acting Principal*—Rev F I. McCoy Ph D. *First Assistant*—L H Caldwell. *Second Assistant*—F A Cooper. *Third Assistant*—F A Colthurst. *Fourth Assistant*—Mrs F I. McCoy. *Musio Teacher*—Mrs F L McCoy. *Consulting Physician*—Dr J B Wallace.

## BISHOP'S COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL.

FOR NATIVE CHRISTIANS ONLY.

*Opened in 1882.*

*Bishop's College, No. 221, Lower Circular Road.*

*Assistant Master*—Rev K F Brown, M A, Oxford Mission. *Head Master*—P N Pal Pundits: N C Mitra, S D Pal, S C Ghosh.

The boys are educated up to the University Entrance Standard. *Rate of charge* Rs. 10 per month.

## WELLAND MEMORIAL SCHOOL.

*No. 29, Zig-Zag Lane.*

(BOYS AND GIRLS.)

*Pupils*—115.

*Head Master*—Clement Edwards, F A. *Assistant Teachers*—Miss Shyne, Mr Jordau, Miss Godfree, Miss Burnett and Miss Hilton. *Infant Department*—Miss Wilson

Boys and Girls are prepared for the Primary and Middle Scholarship Examinations and also for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University.

*School Fees, Rs. 3 and 2, according to age. Entrance Class, Rs. 5.*

## CALCUTTA C. M. S. BOYS' BOARDING SCHOOL AND STUDENTS HOSTEL.

*No. 33, Amherst street.*

FOUNDED IN 1821. BOARDING SCHOOL 1880.

A School for the Upper and Middle classes of Native Christians.

Boys are prepared for the Government University Examinations and Government Offices, special attention is paid to the religious and moral training.

*Principal*—The Rev. C. H. Bradburn; *Head Master*—J. W. Johory, B A *Mathematical Professor*—W. K. Roy, B A; *Head Pundit*—J. W. Sinha, B A; with an efficient staff of Assistant Masters.

*Fees for Boarders*—From Rs. 6 (according to age) including, medical attendance, but exclusive of School fees. The School has a large play-ground, with a Gymnasium; everything is done to make the institution a home.

\* Return not received.



## ROBERT'S COLLEGE.

12, *Kyd Street.**President*—Sir Alexander Wilson, Kt.*Visitors*—Rev S B Taylor and R Belchambers.

*Principal and Master of Languages*—G S Gasper. *Master of Science and Mathematics*—A G Watson. *Master of History and Classics*—H D Gray. *Master of English, Shorthand and Music*—P L Bryning. *Master of Drawing*—E C Dozey. *Junior Master of Mathematics*—C E Simpson. *Assistant Teachers*—Miss A Counsell, Miss E Counsell, Mrs. F da'Cruz, and Miss F Counsell.

Boys and Girls are educated up to the F A Standard.

## MR. ARDWISE'S ACADEMY.

*No. 145, Dhurumtollah street.*

Pupils taught from Standard I. to VII., up to the University Entrance Standard.

*TERMS*: Rs 4 to 6 per month. *Infant class*—Rs. 3 per month. *Boarders*—(a limited number) Rs. 25, inclusive of all charges.

Hours from 9½ A M to 3 P M.

## PROTESTANT GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS CONDUCTED BY THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND ZENANA MISSIONARIES.

*Bengali Branch, 85, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta*—Miss Hannay, Miss Sandys, Miss A. Humpfrey, Miss Smith, Miss Laurie, Miss A. Laurie, Miss Jewett, Miss Roy, Miss I. Tores.

*Mahomedan Branch, 87 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta*—Miss Harding, Miss Lamb, Miss Roseboon and Miss Martin.

*Normal School, 1, Cornwallis street*—Miss Hunt, Miss Harrison, Miss David, *Angurparah*—Mrs. Martyr.

*Barrackpore*—Miss Good, Miss Pantin, Mrs. Chalk, Miss Thomson, Miss Wrangham, Miss Wright, Miss Adams, Miss Boileau.

*Bhagulpore*—Miss Haitz, Miss Pinnigre.

*Burdran*—Miss Mulvany, Miss Gore, Miss D'Cruz, Miss Cowley.

*Jubbulpore*—Miss Branch, Miss Dœuble, Miss L. Dœuble, Miss Anthony, Miss Moore.

*Kapasdangah*—Hon'ble Miss W. Sugden, Miss Valpy.

*Krishnaghur*—Miss Collisson, Miss Dawe, Miss Thorp, Miss Bloud, Miss Key.

*Mecrut*—Miss G Hoernle, Miss Storelin.

## BAPTIST ZENANA MISSION.

26-1, *Lower Circular road.*

*Superintendent*—Mrs. R. Robinson. *6/a Ballygunge.*

*Zenana Teachers and Workers*—Miss Duval, Miss C. Bonnaud, Miss E Anderson and Mrs. Dakin.

*Normal School*—Miss Compston.

*House-keeper*—Mrs. Sanders.

## DOVETON INSTITUTION FOR YOUNG LADIES.

*No. 53, Park street.*

This Institution was established by public subscription in 1855 to supply the long felt want of a first-class school for young ladies. It professes to provide a thorough English education including the accomplishments taught in the best schools in England. The school course now embraces the subjects required for the University Entrance Examination taught by Professors, Doveton College.

*Physician*—Dr. Kenneth McLeod, M A, M D.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—R. A. Fiuk.

*Lady Superintendent*—Miss Taylor. *Governesses*—Miss Blake, Miss Ducasse, Miss D'Cruz, and Miss E. Kraal. *Music Professor, Senior Music Class*—Mr. Slater, *Governess, Junior Music Class*—Mrs. Greenway. *Drawing Mistress*—Miss Blake.

*Tuition fees*.—Infant class, and standards I. II. III. and IV.. Rs. 4, 5, 6, and 7 respectively. Standards V. VI. VII. or Preparatory Entrance and Entrance classes Rs. 8, 9, and 10 respectively.

*Boarding Fees*.—Pupils under 12 years of age Rs. 25 and above that age Rs. 30 per month. *Day Boarders* per month, exclusive of tuition Rs. 10. The Boarding fee includes charges for washing, medical attendance and conveyance to church.

*Extra fees for Accomplishments*.—French Rs. 4. Drawing Rs. 1-8 and 3. Music (with use of Piano) by Mr. Slater, Rs. 10. Music (Ditto) by a Governess Rs. 6. Singing Rs. 10. Deportment Rs. 4. When three or more of the same family attend a deduction of 16 per cent on the total of Tuition fees only, will be allowed.

#### LA MARTINIÈRE FOR GIRLS.

6, Hardon street.

*Head Mistress*—Miss Adams. *Assistant Teachers*—Miss Woodhall, Miss Doveton, Miss Alder, Miss Avict, Miss Stewart, Mrs. Rivers and Miss Musgrave. *Music Master*—Ernest Slater. *Assistant Music Teacher*—Miss Barker. *Teacher of Mathematics*—P. Gupta.

*Matrons*—Mrs. MacDonald and Mrs. Prince. *Hospital Matron and Wardrobe-keeper*—Mrs. Musgrave.

#### CALCUTTA GIRLS' SCHOOL.

18, Emambag lane.

*Committee of Management*—H Andrews ; Rev. G Kerry ; E D Wylie ; W C Madge ; S Smylie ; E M Lewis ; R Laidlaw ; A W Figgis.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev J M Thoburn, Jr.

*Honorary Physician*—Mrs. Thoburn, M D.

#### TEACHERS.

*Lady Superintendent*—Miss Hedrick.

*Head Mistress*—Mrs. Rice.

*Resident Teachers*—Miss Caw, Miss Adams, Miss Luce, Mrs McCoy, Miss Gasper and Miss Milner

*Teacher of Music*—Mrs Scallan.

*Matrons*—Mrs. Wise and Mrs. Gantzer.

#### CALCUTTA FREE SCHOOL.

No. 58, Free School street. •

*Number of pupils*—200.

*Lady Visitors*—Mrs Wheeler ; Mrs Pedler ; Mrs Reynolds Mrs Ker ; Mrs Petrie ; Mrs Michell, Mrs Pratt, and Mrs A G Luckman.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rev S B Taylor, M A.

*Educational Staff*—*Head Mistress*—Miss A. Nazar. *Assistant Teachers*—Miss A E Allsopp, Miss H Silva, Miss Macpherson, Miss Martin, Miss Pigott, and six pupil teachers. *Work Mistress*—Miss Amelia Barker. *Marons*—Mrs A M Aubrey. *Assistant-Matron*, Miss, Rodrigues.

**EUROPEAN FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM.**

*Established July 1815. No. 79, Lower Circular road, Town side.*

*Lady Patroness*—H E the Countess of Lansdowne.

*Lady Manager*—Mrs E T Atkinson. *President*—Mrs Geddes. *Hon. Secy.*—Mrs Mackenzie. *Honorary Treasurer*—Miss Johnson. *Members*—Mrs Kitchin, Mrs Grierson, Mrs Petrie, Mrs Sconce, Mrs Gay, Mrs Trelawny, Mrs A. Kitchin. *Chaplain*—Rev Walter Kitchin. *Honorary Physician*—W Coulter, M.D. *Honorary Surgeon-Dentist*—W T Woods. *Sister in charge*—Two of the Community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer. *Head Teacher*—Miss Parsons. *Assistant Teacher*—Miss Cooper. *Houskeeper*—Mrs Harper. *Trustees for Landed Property*—Sir Stewart O Bayley, E. T. Atkinson, O S, Sir Alexander Wilson, L P Delves Broughton, Col. Waterhouse, B S C.

The objects of this Institution are the protection and rearing up of female orphans of pure European parentage, giving them a plain and useful Christian education, and sending them out, at fit ages, as nursery governesses and domestic servants.

This Institution is supported mainly by subscriptions and donations.

**MILITARY ORPHAN SCHOOLS.\***

**UPPER AND LOWER ORPHAN SCHOOLS.**

*Established A. D. 1783. 4, Diamond Harbour road.*

*Ex-officio Secretary*—Brigade-Surgeon G Chesnaye.

*Lady Superintendent*—Mrs Colquhoun Grant.

The Upper School of the Military Orphan Society is now a Government Institution for the reception of orphans of officers of the Bengal Army.

The Society was projected in 1782 by Major-General Kirkpatrick. A proposal for its establishment was circulated to the officers of the Army in August 1782, which was cordially agreed to with scarcely a single exception. The first meeting of the Society was held on the 20th of March 1783.

The objects of the Society, as stated in the original proposals and as ever since acted upon, are to provide fixed funds or resources for the maintenance of the children of deceased Officers; to relieve Officers from the burden of contributing to private subscriptions in behalf of individual orphans; and in the hour of sickness and of danger to yield to them the consolation that, in the event of their dying poor, a certain provision would be secured to their offspring.

The Lower Orphan School for the children of soldiers is in the same place and under the same management; but in a different building.

**FREE CHURCH ORPHANAGE BOARDING AND NORMAL SCHOOL.\***

*No. 32-6, Beadon street.*

*Number of Pupils*—90.

This Institution is connected with the "Ladies Society of the Free Church of Scotland for promoting the Christian education of the Females of India."

*Lady-superintendent*—Mrs K S Macdonald.

*Head Teacher*—Miss Nicolson. *Assistant Teachers*—Miss S M Bose; Miss K S Pal; Miss M Nath. *Teacher of Mathematics*—Rev G D Maitra. *Pundits*—Modosoodum Mookerjee, and Troyluckya Nath Bhattacharyea. *Singing Master*—A. Cullen. *Matron*—Mrs. Dutt. *Medical Attendant*—Dr. C M Ghose.

The object of the Institution is to give a useful Christian education to daughters of Native Christians of every denomination, and to such orphan girls as may be brought to it. It is supported partly by funds collected by the Ladies' Society in Scotland, and partly by the contributions of Christian friends in India, the fees of the pupils and a grant from Government.

The Normal School trains Bengali Christian girls to be teachers. The highest class consists of girls who are studying for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University.

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.**

*Established 1838. 125, Bow Bazar street.*

*Superintendent*—Miss McGillewie. *Assistant Missionaries*—Miss Niven, Miss Berry and Miss Longhurst. *Assistant Teachers*—Mrs Dissent, Miss Swarries, Miss Martin.

\* Return not received.

## CALCUTTA FOUNDLING ASYLUM AND NATIVE FEMALE ORPHANAGE.

*No. 39, Elliott road.**Number of Pupils—130.**Secretary and Superintendent—Miss Sarah Gardner. Matron—Mrs. L. Robertson.**Work Mistress—Mrs M Biswas, and a staff of Native Teachers.*

## ST. JAMES' PAROCHIAL SCHOOL.

*No. 165, Lower Circular Road, (Suburban Sidr.)*IN CONNECTION WITH ST. JAMES'S CHURCH AND FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE  
CHRISTIAN CHILDREN OF THE DISTRICT.*Number on the rolls—50.**Secretary and Treasurer—Rev W. Kitchin.**Head Mistress—Mrs Montagu. 2nd ditto—Miss Mitchell.*

## ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL—Hastings.\*

(Inspected and examined, yearly, by Government.)

*Under the superintendence of the Chaplain of Kidderpore.*

Established in 1859-60, for the benefit of Hastings, Alipore, Kidderpore and Garden Reach.

*Principal Teacher—Mr J Hart. First Assistant Teacher—Miss E West. Second Assistant Teacher—Mrs Muir.*

## TERMS.

Rs.	4	0	0
	3	0	0
	2	0	0
	1	8	0

} per mensem.

According to Standard. Extra Re. 1 for  
Omnibus.*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer—C J Sharpe.*

## PRATT MEMORIAL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

*86, Lower Circular Road.*

(IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.)

*Opened November 6, 1876. Number of pupils—96.*

The School is under the charge of the Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Clower, assisted by assistant Mistresses and Matron.

The object of the School is to provide a sound, practical, intellectual, and religious training, in which the ordinary branches of a thorough English education are taught. Arrangements can be made with the Lady Superintendent for extra subjects.

## FEEs.

For Boarders ...	...	...	Rs. 18 per month.
Day Boarders ...	...	...	" 9 "
Day Scholars ...	...	...	" 5 "

A reduction made of 2 Rs. for Boarders and eight annas for day scholars, if two of one family.

The School is inspected annually by the Government Inspector, and pupils are prepared for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, if desired.

## ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.

*13, Scott's lane.**Number of Pupils—102.**Head Mistress—Miss Allsopp. Second Mistress—Miss Kennedy, Assistant Teachers—Misses Wilkinson, Larkins and Morrison. Hours of attendance, 10 A M to 3-30 P. M.*

\* Return not received.

## DOREMUS AMERICAN ZENANA MISSION.

FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AND EDUCATION.

*No. 140, Dhurruntollah street.*

*Lady Missionaries*—Misses L. M. Hook, I. Swaris, E. Hatchel, H. Caddy, P. Phukan, A. Cockburn, A. O'Dell, A. Smith, A. Hamilton, E. M. Cunliffe, and Maud Dissent.

WESLEYAN PREPARATORY SCHOOL.—16, *Sudder street.**(Aided by Government.)**Pupils—52.*

The object of the Institution is to impart a Christian education to children.

*Head Mistress*.—Miss Chettle. *Assistants*.—Miss Counsell and Miss B. Linton.

The fees vary from Rs. 8 to 3. A reduction is made when two or more of a family attend.

## BETHUNE SCHOOL.

*181, Cornwallis square.*

*President of the Committee*.—Honorable Sir Comer Petheram, Knight, Chief Justice of the Municipality of Calcutta. *Secretary*.—Rai Radhika Prasanna Mukherji Bahadur, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle. *Lady Superintendent*.—Miss C. M. Bose with an efficient staff of Masters, Pundits and Mistresses.

The course of Instruction is up to the B. A. University Standard.

## CAMPBELL COTTAGE SCHOOL.

*No. 118, Dhurruntollah street.**Number of pupils—18.*

*Teachers*.—Mrs. Hughes and Misses Dupeyron. *TERMS*.—Rs. 5 and 4.

## BRUCE INSTITUTION.

*Office, 32, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta.*

## BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

*Ex-officio*.—The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal. The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta. The Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal. The Chairman of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

*Nominated*.—The Hon'ble Justice H. Beverley, C. S., The Ven'ble the Archdeacon of Calcutta. The Rev. G. W. Manson, B. D., The Very Revd Father E. Lafont, S. J., C. I. E., The Rev. R. Robinson, W. H. Ryland, A. M. Nash.

*Honorary Secretary*.—The Hon'ble Sir Alfred W. Croft, M. A., K. C. I. E., Director of Public Instruction, Bengal. Assistant in charge of Office, Jno. D'Silva.

*Invested capital*. Rs. 6,54,000.

This institution has been established under the orders of the High Court of Judicature in Bengal for the purpose of carrying out the provisions contained in the Wills of Miss Sarah Bruce and Miss Mary Ann Bruce for the education and maintenance of half-caste and Eurasian female children whether legitimate or otherwise.

The Governors have the entire control of the affairs of the Institution and of its income.

The election of girls to the foundation is held annually in the month of August; notice of the election is given at least a month before hand in the Calcutta Gazette, and in three of the principal Calcutta Newspapers; no girl is eligible who, on the date of election, is under five or over ten years of age, and preference is given to orphans or those deserted by their parents. Each girl elected shall be educated and maintained by the Governors at some suitable boarding school approved by the local Government, regard being had to the character and efficiency of the school, the cost of education and maintenance, the religious denomination of the girl, and other material circumstances. The object sought is to fit the girls benefited by the

Institution for a respectable and useful station in life, the general character of the education being that given in primary and middle schools as defined in the code of Regulations for European schools. In ordinary cases no girl will be educated or maintained by the institution after she has attained the age of 17 years; but in the case of those electing and permitted to become pupil-teachers, the limit may be extended to 20 years.

In special cases of necessity, grants of money or loans may be made to managers of boarding schools for the purpose of erecting or furnishing buildings for the accommodation of foundationers.

## CATHOLIC COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE.

*Established A D 1860.*

Affiliated to the Calcutta University, January 1862.

BOARDING SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, 10 & 11, *Park street.*

*Boarders—159. Day Scholars—595.*

*Rector and Prefect of Studies*—Very Rev A Neut. *Prefect of Discipline*—Rev W Norman. *Procurator*—Rev C De Clippeleir. *Medical Officer*—Mr R Sanders.

### PROFESSORS AND MASTERS.

#### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

*Religious Instruction*—Rev A Neut. *English*—Rev P M'Hugh and Rev C Dobson. *Latin*—Rev A Dasnoy. *Sanskrit*—Pundit O C Tarkalankara. *Persian*—Moulvie Meenijuddin Ahmed. *Mathematics*—Revs A de Penaranda and H Nielas. *Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy*—Rev B. Meuleman. *Physical Science*—Rev E Lafont. *Chemistry and History*—Rev C De Clippeleir.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

##### *High and Middle Department.*

*Entrance Class*—Rev P Brühl, Rev V De Campigneulles. *Preparatory Entrance*—Revs V De Campigneulles and P M'Hugh. *VII Standard*—Rev T Vander Schuren. *VI Standard*—Rev C Bretaudeau. *V Standard*—Rev J B Berghmans and Rev P Van Mulken.

#### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

*IV Standard*—Rev R Louwyck. *III Standard*—Mr T Mulroncy. *II Standard*—Mr G Miller. *I Standard*—Rev J Van Gerven.

#### OPTIONAL CLASSES.

*Sanskrit*—Pundit A P Chatterjee. *Urdu and Persian*—Moonshee Wahed Khan. *Bengali*—Pundit Benode Behary Chatterjee. *Drawing*—Rev F Peal. *Music*—Mr H Lubbeck.

*Sub-Prefects of Discipline*—Rev W Milnick, Rev H Vandaele, Rev F Peal, and Rev J Van Gerven.

### ST. JOSEPH'S BOARDING PAY AND DAY-SCHOOL.

69, *Dow Bazar Street.*

CONDUCTED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

*Boarders—60. Day Scholars—143.*

The object of this Institution is to afford, on moderate terms, a sound, religious, moral, and liberal education to Catholic youth. Children, however, of other persuasions may be received as boarders when circumstances permit, and as day-pupils, unquestionably.

The course of studies embraces the English language, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Drawing and Bengalee up to the seventh Standard of the Code for European Schools.

**TERMS :**

*Boarders, 1st Class. Rs. 21 per month ; Boarders, 2nd Class. Rs. 15 per month.*  
*Day-Scholars, Rs. 3, 4 and 5 per month according to the Standard in which they read.*

Entrance fee Rs. 1.

**FREE SCHOOL.**—(For Day Scholars only).

*Pupils*—196.

*Director*—Brother Joseph for both Schools.

**ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.**—*Chandernagore.\**

ESTABLISHED A D 1862.

*New School House opened 1873.*

*Number of pupils*—530.

Conducted by the Rev Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.

*Superiour*—

*Professors*—

**TERMS.**

*Day Scholars*—Rs 4 a month for European children. The fees for natives vary from 8 annas to Rs 1-8 according to the different classes.

The object of this Institution is to provide for children a thorough English education as far as the Entrance Class of the Calcutta University, as well as to teach the French language in its purity.

The course of studies comprises, besides the above, History, use of the Globes, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Book-keeping, Vernacular languages, and Drawing.

**ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S SCHOOL.**

ESTABLISHED A D 1866.

*No. 147, Bow-Bazar Street.*

*Number of Pupils*—120.

*Patron*—The Right Rev Bishop of Malipore.

*Vice-Patron*—The Vicar-General and Superior of the Portuguese Mission in Bengal.

*Head Master*—F Currie, B A, B L, assisted by six Junior Teachers.

*Secretary*—Rev P M D'Silva.

*Terms, Rs. 4, 3 and 2 per mensem according to class.*

**CATHOLIC MALE ORPHANAGE.**

ESTABLISHED A D 1848. *No. 15, Portuguese Church street.*

**UNDER THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.**

*Number of Boarders, 220. Superior*—Brother John.

*Sub-Director*—Brother Stanislaus.

**DHURRUMTOLLAH SUNDAY SCHOOL.**

Under the management of the Catholic Young Men's Society.

Established 13th December 1872.

*President*—Rev V. Marchal, S J. *Vice-President*—M A Mendes. *Secretary*—T A. Mendes. *Treasurer*—S George. *Warden*—W. B. Gregory. *Librarian*—

The School is held from 12 to 1 P M every Sunday. Children are brought from and taken back to their homes in carriages provided by the Society, a Member accompanying each carriage.

A MORNING SCHOOL is also held for the poorer children. The boys are instructed by the Members of the Catholic Young Men's Society ; the girls by the Loretto Nuns. The pupils are provided with a substantial meal at the closing of school.

\* Return not received.

## ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

147, Bow Bazar street.

*Established 25th February, 1880.*

*President.*—Rev C do P Barretto. *Vice-President and Treasurer.*—Rev Pio D'Souza  
*Secretary.*—C Cooper.

*Members.*—Rev O D'Souza, N Gomes, J Pinheiro, P A D'Cruz, J Joachim, R George.  
 —D'Costa.

Carriages are provided for the boys at the expense of the Catholic Association.

In connection with the above a Sunday School for girls has also been opened since the 14th of May 1882, and is under the management of a Committee of Ladies. Conveyances are also provided for the girls by the Catholic Association.

ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL—*Bandel, Hooghly*

ESTABLISHED 10th JULY 1870.

*Number of Pupils.*—120.

This School is under the superintendence of the Vicar of the Bandel Church, and has been established for the benefit of the inhabitants of Bandel.

Boys are educated up to the course for Junior Scholarship. A limited number is admitted free, the others have to pay a small fee of eight and four annas according to the means of parents.

*Teachers.*—*Head Master.*—Kally Churn Dey; *Second ditto.*—Doorga Churn Sen; *Third ditto.*—Ram Lal Halidar. *Pundit.*—Hem Chunder Banerjee. *Assistant Pundit.*—Bolye Churn Chuckerbutty.

## CATHOLIC CONVENTS AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

## LORETTO HOUSE.

7, Middleton Row, Calcutta.

Established A D 1842.

The object of this Institution is to give to young ladies a first class education, together with every accomplishment suited to their sex.

The course of studies reaches the standard of the University Entrance Examination and includes :—the English language, thoroughly studied; French, Italian and German; Ancient and Modern History; General and Physical Geography; Astronomy and the use of the Globes; Mathematics; with every branch of useful and ornamental needle-work. Lectures on Physical Science, illustrated by experiments, are given weekly by a Professor.

## TERMS.

Boarders	...	...	...	...	Rs. 40	per month,
Day-boarders	...	...	...	...	21	"
Day-scholars	...	...	...	Infant School	6	"
"	...	...	...	Primary school	8	"
"	...	...	...	Middle and High schools	12	"

Boys admitted as day-scholars up to the age of eight.

Boarders are not allowed to spend the Christmas vacation in the Convent except at an extra charge of five rupees a week and on application made one month previously.

When two or more of a family attend school together, only one has to pay the full terms; the others are entitled to a reduction of five rupees each per month if boarders and of one rupee per month, if day-scholars.

All payments to be made in advance.



LORETTO BRANCH BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED A D 1844.

*North road Entally.*

*Number of Pupils—91.*

The programme of studies includes French, and is based on the Standards of the New Code issued by the Educational Department.

Catholic pupils only will be required to attend Divine Service.

TERMS :

Boarders per month	...	...	...	Rs. 20
Day pupils	..	...	...	" 6
Music	"	...	...	" 8
Washing	"	...	...	" 2
Drawing	"	...	...	" 5

An entrance fee of Rs. 10 is charged for each Boarder for the use of furniture and two annas monthly for stationery.

Books, medicines and working materials are to be provided at the expense of the parents.

ENTALLY FEMALE ORPHANAGE.

ESTABLISHED A D 1844.

*Entally, North road.*

NUMBER OF BOARDERS—266.

*Teachers—Seven Loretto Sisters with Monitresses.*

*The object of the Institution—*To provide a home and a sound Catholic education for Catholic Orphans. When the children have reached the age of sixteen, they are either employed as Monitresses in the school or are allowed to accept of any eligible offer of marriage that may be made through the Convent authorities. Those having relatives return to their homes when their education is completed. All receive a training which qualifies them to take up a situation in case no other alternative should present itself.

The Institution is supported by the fees of the boarding school, the sale of the orphans' work, a Government grant-in-aid, and by charity.

The terms for such as can contribute any thing towards the maintenance of those they place in the Orphanage are Rs. 6 per month for the Lower, and Rs. 12 for the Upper Orphans.

INSTITUTION OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

CHANDERNAGORE.

This Boarding and Day School, conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny, possesses many advantages deserving the special attention of parents and guardians. Its situation on the strand in a large, well-aired and upper-roomed house has won for many years a deserved reputation of healthiness. The Chandernagore Railway Station is about 15 minutes drive from the Convent. The pupils' deportment and manners are scrupulously attended to. No efforts are spared to make them accomplished, not only in every branch of useful knowledge, but also in every point of woman's duty. Particular care is bestowed on the health, comfort, and proficiency of the pupils.

The course of studies comprises the ordinary branches of a solid English education, French, Vocal and Instrumental Music. Drawing and Painting, with every branch of useful and ornamental needle-work. As regards Religious Instruction, Catholic pupils only are obliged to attend.

*Terms—*Entrance fee Rs 10; Boarders, Rs 25; Day-boarders, Rs 18; Day-scholars, Rs 6; Piano lessons, Rs 8, if given by a Master Rs 10; Singing Rs 8; Drawing and Painting, Rs 4; Washing and Mending, Rs 2 per month.

Doctor's fee Rs 12 a year to be paid in advance.

*Note—*Farlour Boarders are not received.

## ST. MARY'S SCHOOL.

Under the direction of the Daughters of the Cross.

*No. 4, Chapel road—Hastings.*

Instruction is given in all branches of study in accordance with the regulations laid down in the Schedule of the Standards of Examination.

*Terms.*—From Rs. 2 to 12 per month according to standard.

*Extra charges* may be ascertained on application.

There is a Pupil-Teacher's Department attached to the School, opened 1st August 1882.

School hours, 10 A M to 3-30 P M.

## ST. TERESA'S BOARDING SCHOOL.

TRAINING COLLEGE.

Under the direction of the Daughters of the Cross.

*No. 56, Diamond Harbour road—Kidderpore.*

The course of studies embraces all the branches of University Entrance and High School Examination.

*Terms*—Board and tuition, including French and an elementary course of Drawing stationery and Medical attendance, Rs. 30 per mensem. Boarders under 10 years of age pay Rs. 25.

*Extra charges.*—Music Rs. 6; German, Rs. 5; Italian, Rs. 5; Bengali Rs. 7. Special drawing lessons, Rs. 5. For bedding if supplied by the Institution the boarders pay on entry Rs. 10. For use of instruments, Re. 1. Payments to be made in advance.

## ST. AGNES' AND ST. ELIZABETH'S PAY AND FREE SCHOOL.

Under the direction of the Daughters of the Cross.

*Nos. 3 and 4, King's road—Howrah.*

*Pupils—130.*

Instruction is given in all the branches of study in accordance with the regulations laid down in the Schedule of the Standards of Examination.

*Terms.*—Kindergarten and other Standards from Rs. 2 to Rs. 12 per month.

*Extra charges.*—French, German, Drawing, Vocal and Instrumental Music, &c., which may be ascertained on application.

School hours, from 10 A M to 3-30 P M.

## LORETTO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

ST. XAVIER'S PAY AND FREE SCHOOLS.

*No. 65, Bow Bazar street.*

ESTABLISHED A D 1841.

Greatly improved and extended A D 1882.

Under the management of the Nuns from Loretto House.

Pay School—*Pupils*, 100. Free School—210.

BOARD OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

*President*—The Most Rev. Dr. Goethals. *Secretary*—Rev J Nieberding. *Treasurer*—M A Mendes. *Consulting Member*—W Noney.

The Programme of Studies embraces all that is required by the Standards of the New Code.

The scholars are also prepared for the Final Examination prescribed by the Government of India for High Schools.

The hours of attendance are from 9-30 A M to 3 P M. Parents are requested to see that their children attend punctually at 9-30 A M and they will kindly send for them at 3 P M precisely, as the Nuns leave the school at that hour.

*Terms*—Infant School, Rs 4 ; Primary School, Rs 5 ; Middle and High Schools, Rs. 6 Music, Rs 6 per month.

Boys admitted up to the age of eight.

All Payments to be made monthly in advance.

No reduction is made for holidays or broken periods.

There is a weekly holiday on Thursdays, and a vacation three times a year, *viz.*, a fortnight in May ; a fortnight in September ; and a month at Christmas.

#### ST. JOHN'S GIRLS' SCHOOL.

122, *Lower Circular road.*

Established A D 1843.

*Pupils*—60

#### SCHOOL BOARD.

*President*—The Most Rev P Goethals, Archbishop of Calcutta. *Secretary*—Rev E Francotte, S J. *Treasurer*—H A Jewell. *Consulting Member*—W A Bellamy.

*Teachers*—Miss Jewell assisted by her three sisters.

Hours of attendance 9-30 A M to 3 P M.

#### LORETTO DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND INFANT BOYS.

No 169, *Dhurrumtollah street.*

ESTABLISHED IN 1879.

#### PAROCHIAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

*President*—His Grace the Archbishop. *Secretary*—Rev V Marchal, S J, *Treasurer*—C N Manuel *Consulting Member*—F A Groser,

#### TEACHING STAFF.

The Loretto Nuns with Assistant Teachers.

*Terms*—From Rs 4 to Rs 6 per mensem.

"Busses" in connection with the School take up the children and convey them home for a moderate charge.

*Hours of attendance*—From 9-30 A M to 3 P M.

#### ST. ANTHONY'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Established, September, 1887.)

Under the patronage of the Portuguese Mission in Bengal. This school is divided into two departments—Pay and Free.

*Superior*—Monsignor S. R. Dalgado, D D, D C L, Vicar-General.

*Secretary*—Rev P M D'Silva.

*Head Teacher*—Mr. F. Currie B A.

*Assistant Teachers*—Misses F. Gomes W D' Souza, M DeCruz, and E Reed.

*Lady Superintendent*—Mrs. L. Dufour.

## ARMENIAN AND HEBREW SCHOOLS.

ARMENIAN COLLEGE—39, *Free School Street.*

FOUNDED 2ND APRIL 1821.

*Number of Boarders*—50.

*Managers*—A T Apcar, Gasper Gregory, and Galstaun Gregory.

*Head Master*—Herbert A Stark B A (Hons.) ; *1st Assistant*—C P Moorat ; *2nd Assistant* W. J. Swaries B A *3rd Assistant* J. Womersley, *4th Assistant*—T G Pogose.

## HEBREW BOYS' AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS.\*

Supported by the Community.

8, Pollock Street.

## BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION.

*President*—J E D Ezra ; *Vice-President*—Elias S Gubddy ; *Treasurer*—M de J Abeasis ; *Honorary Secretary*—E M D Cohen.

## BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

*English Teachers*.—Head Master G W Hart ; *Assistant Master*—J D Watson ; H A Pereira, *Hebrew Teachers*.—Ezra Barooch Reuben ; S J Cohen and S Benjamin.

## GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

*English Teachers*.—Head Mistress Miss C Duffin ; *Assistants*—Miss M Davis, Miss I. Thomas, Miss F Otto, Mrs. L Hilton, Miss H Griffiths and Miss H Clement, *French Teacher*.—Mrs Downs, *Hebrew Teachers*.—Mrs. E E Sassoon and Miss M Moses.

## NATIVE SCHOOLS.

## ORIENTAL SEMINARY.

No. 336, Upper Chitpore Road (Gurranhatta.)

Established 29th March 1829 by the late Gour Mohun Addy.

No. of Pupils—650.

*Patron*—His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.*Committee of Management, Chairman*—Maharajah Sir Norendra Krishna Bahadoor,

K C I K.

*Vice-Chairman*—Jo'u Loll Mullick. *Members*—W C Bonnerjee, Barrister-at-Law ; Rai Kanye Loll Dey, Bahadoor, C I K ; Obinash Chunder Ghose, B A ; Gopal Chunder Bose ; Sree Nath Chunder ; Chunder Nath Bose, M A ; Kunjo Behary Mullick ; Radha-prasad Sett ; Mohesh Chandra Bannerjee and Apurva Kristo Ghose, M A. *Members and Secretaries*—Lunoo Chunder Mitter and Bacharam Chatterjee.

*Superintendent*—Gopal Chunder Bose.

*Assistant Masters*—Annoda Proshad Chatterjee ; Birreswar Mitter, M A ; Bedhru Bhosun Banerjee ; Satish Chunder Mitter, B A ; Doorga Churn Chukrabutty ; Heera Lal Das ; Prosunno Coomar Bannerjee ; Hurrish Chunder Singha ; Hurry Churn Ghose ; Kristodas Das ; Nicoonjo Behary Singha, B A ; Kusick Lal Nag ; Srinath Bhur ; Shama Churn Bhattacharjee.

*Head Pundit*—Obhoy Churn Chatterjee. *Assistant Pundits*—Ishan Chunder Surma ; Herombo Nath Bhattacharji ; Srish Chandra Bhattacharji.

*Drawing Master*—Hurry Narain Bose.*Engraving Master*—Bhobun Mohun Mookerjee.*Librarian*—Kheroda Prasad Mookerjee.

## FREE DEPARTMENT ATTACHED TO THE SEMINARY.

*Teachers*—Dinonath Bysack ; Bepin Behary Ghose ; Jogobundhu Das ; Shama Churn Bhattacharji ; Hurry Dass Ghose ; Hurry Dass Mookerjee.

Hours of class, from 10-30 A M to 4 P M.

## CITY COLLEGE

13, Mirzapur street, Calcutta.

Affiliated to the Calcutta University.

*College Council*—Hon'ble A M Bose, M A. Barrister-at-law, *President* ; D M Dass, Vakil, High Court ; Pandit Sivanath Sastri, M A ; J C Bose, B A, B. Sc. ; D N Ganguli ; R N Chatterjee M A ; K K Mitra, B A ; R K Neogi, U C Dutt, B A, *Secretary*.

\* Return not received.

*Instructive Staff*—Umesh Chandra Datta, B A. *Principal*: Kali Sanker Sukul, M A ; H O Mitra, M A ; Satin Chandra Ray, M A ; R N Chatterjee, M A ; A C Mitra, M A ; G O Das, M A ; H O Chatterjee, M A ; Pandit B K Vidyaratna ; Pandit T K Kaviratna, K K Mitra, B A ; R K Neogi ; S K Chatterji ; S D Mitra, and A P Sarawati.  
*Law Lecturers*—K C Banerji, M A, B L ; J N Suritiratna, M A, D L ; S P Singha, B L.  
*Honorary Lecturers*—Dr Gurudas Banerji and Hon ble A M Bose, Barrister-at-law.

## ALBERT COLLEGE.\*

15, College square.

## COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

*Rector*—Krishna Behari Sen, M A., *Professors*—Nitya Gopal Sen, M A. ; Sirsh Chunder Laha, B A. ; Dhana Ballav Sett, M A. ; J. L. Mookerjee, B. A, and Pandit Rajani Kunto Chatterjee, B A.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

*Teachers*—Nakari Ghose, Rasick Lall Banerjee, B A, Pryn Nath Chakravarti, Chunder Kumar Chakravarti. Greenath Biswas, Kailas Chundra Bose, Bonomali Vedyabhusan, Kader Nath Bhattacharjee, Dwarkanath Chakravarti, Ameertolal Chakravarti Bhoot Nath Chakravarti, Nobokumar Banerjee, and A. C Bhattacharjee. *Discipline Master*—Abinash Chunder Bhattacharjee. *Teacher of Music*—C. K. Chakravati. *Assistant Secretary*—Naresh Chundra Mozoomdar.

## CALCUTTA INSTITUTION.

ESTABLISHED 13TH JANUARY 1874.

No. 198, Bow-Bazar Street.

Number of Pupils—450.

*Object*.—To promote secular education, and to aid the people of Bengal in the work of self-reformation.

*Committee of Management*.—Syad Ameer Ali, Barrister-at-Law ; Eshan Chundra Banerjya, ex-Professor, Hooghly College ; Dr. Kanyo Lall De, Rai Bahadur ; Krishna Kishore Newgy ; Pandit Mohesh Chunder Nayratna, Principal, Sanskrit College.

*Secretary*.—Kanye Lall Mookerjee, M. A.

Except under unusual circumstances, the rates of schooling fees are:—

Rs. 2 0 for the Entrance class and the next 6 classes

Rs. 1 0 for classes from the 7th to 10th, both inclusive.

As. 0 8 for the infant class.

*INSTRUCTIVE STAFF*.—*Head Master* Umapada Bose, B A. *Assistant Masters*—Pralad Chander Karmakar ; Prankrishna Chatterji, B A ; Mohiny Mohun Mitter, and eight other Teachers and Pundits.

## CHOREBAGAN FEMALE SCHOOL.

ESTABLISHED, 1868.

No. 77, Mooktaram Baboo's Street.

Average number of Pupils—50.

The object of the Institution is to give Hindu girls a substantial education in Bengali. The school is conducted by private subscriptions, and the schooling fee is 4 annas only.

*Patron*.—The Hon'ble Rajah Doorga Churn Law, C I E.

## Managing Committee.

*Balpos* Joy Gobind Law ; Kedar Nath Dutt ; Surendra Nath Sircar, M A, B L ; Ishan Chunder Dutt, M A, B L ; Bolie Chand Singh ; Jeebun Kissen Ghose ; Dwarka Nath Dutt ; Norendra Nath Sircar, M A, B L ; Odoy Churn Bose, M A, B L, Nundo Krishna Bose, M A.

*Secretary*—Dr. Bhoobun Mohun Sircar, L M S. *Head Mistress*———. *Head Pandit*—Grish Chunder Bhattacharjee, *2nd Pandit*—Bhootnath Bhattacharjee. Hours of attendance, 10-30 A M to 3 P M.

\* Return not received.

## THE BENGAL ACADEMY OF MUSIC.

PATHURIAGHATTA RAJBATI, CALCUTTA.

Founded by Rajah Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore, Mus. Doc, C I E.  
*Patron*—The Hon'ble W W Hunter, LL.D., C S I, C I E, Member of the Viceroy's Council; Sir A W Croft, M A, K C I E, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

*Executive Council*: *President*—Rajah Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. *Vice-President*—Kumar Pramod Kumar Tagore. *Executive Officers*—Kally Prosonno Banerjee (*Director*), Hurro Mohun Bhattacharjya, Lokenath Ghose, Ashutosh Chatterjee, and Pundit Ram Prosonno Srutiratna. *Honorary Secretary*—Baikunthanatha Basu.

The object of the Institution is to encourage the study and practice of Hindu Music, (1) by the establishment of Music Schools: (2) by the publication of Musical Works, and (3) by the award of Diplomas of Honor, certificates, prizes, and money presents to distinguished Musicians, &c. Its operations also extend to Poets, Dramatists and others proficient in the Polite Arts.

## THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL.

(ESTABLISHED, 1st MARCH 1883, and *Gazetted*, 1881.)

24, Neemtolla street; Calcutta.

*Patrons*—The Hon'ble Maharajah Bahadoor of Durbhangah K C S I; and the Maharajah Bahadoor of Bettiah K C I E.

*Teachers*—S P De, B A; P C Ganguli, B A; K C Singh, B A; K C Chackorbutty B A; and nine others.

The school is divided into English and Vernacular Departments.

*Founder and Secretary*—Sham Lal Day.

*Schooling fees*—Rupees 2 for the English Department and 1 Rupee for the Vernacular.

*Boarding fee*—Rupees 14 per month.

## BENGAL MUSIC SCHOOL.\*

(Aided by Government.)

68, Nimitola ghat street

*Patron*.—Sir A W Croft, M A, K C I E, Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

## COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*President*.—Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore, Mus Doc, C I E, *Vice-President*—Kumar Pramod Kumar Tagore. *Honorary Secretaries*.—Hara Mohun Bhattacharjee and Baikunthanatha Basu. *Honorary Superintendent*—Kaliprosonno Bannerjee. *Honorary Registrar*.—Lokenath Ghose. *Honorary Members*.—Becharam Chatterjee, M C Nyayaratna, C I E, R P Srutiratna, K M Banerjee, and M L Seal.

The School sits on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings from 7 to 9 P M.

## THE RIPON COLLEGE.

60, Mirzapur street.

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

*Professor of Jurisprudence and Criminal Law*—K M Chatterjee, Barrister-at-law. *Professor of Law of Property, Contract &c.*—Kali Churn Banerjee, M A, B L. *Professor of Hindoo Law*—Krishnakamal Bhattacharjee, B L; *Hony*: T. Palit, Barrister-at-law, and the Hon'ble Syed Amir Ali, M A, Barrister-at-law, deliver lectures on the Law of Evidence and Mahomedan Law respectively. And Dr. Rash Bihari Ghose delivers lecture on Law of Land Tenure.

\* Return not received.

## GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

*Principal and Professor of Mathematics*—Debsankar Dey, M A ; *Professor of English Literature*—Surendranath Bauerjee, B A ; Ashutosh Mukerjee M A B L (1st P B student ;) Mahendranath Gupta, B A, and Triguna Charan Sen, M A. *Professor of Sanskrit and Philosophy*—Krishnakamal Bhattacharjee, B A ; *Asst ditto*—Umacharan Tarkaratna *Professor of History and Logic*—Girish Chandra Mitter M A. *Professor of Physics and Mathematics*—Gobinda Chandra Das M A. B L. *Professor of Latin*—Baroda Kanta Sen, B A.

*Superintendent*—Amrita Chandra Ghosh.

*Teachers*—Ram Chandra Palit ; Gobinda Chandra Bhowal, B A ; Amrita Chandra Pal, B A ; Surjikumar Ghose ; Anantaram Ghose ; Upendra Chandra Bose ; Rajani Kanta Choudhuri, B A ; Gobinda Chandra Das Gupta ; Anzhorenath Majumdar ; Chandranath Chatterjee ; Ramtrahi Chakravarti ; Bani Madhub Pal ; Manamathanath Mukerjee and Umes Chandra Dutt.

*Pandits*—Chandroday Bedyabinole ; Ramtaran Bhattacharjee ; Ramchandra Bhattacharjee ; Prasannakumar Dutt and Ramanikanta Hazra.

*Persian Teacher*—Moulvie Tobarak Ali.

*Gymnastic Teacher and Writing Master*—Haricharan Banerjee.

*Drawing Teacher*—Kamikbaya Chandra Ghose.

*Clerk*—Nilhar Chandra Ghosh.

*Librarian*—Taraprasanna Mitra.

## CALCUTTA MEDICAL INSTITUTION.

35, Wellington street.

*Surgery and Chemistry*—Dr. R K Sen, M D, L F F S, L S A, D M, Surgeon, Physician and Accoucheur, London, Paris, Edinburgh and Brussels.

*Physiology and Midwifery, Diseases of the eyes and ear*—Dr. S C Mukerji, M D C M, C S S C. (Cambridge?)

*Materia Medica* (comparative) Dr. Behary Lal Bose, L M S.

*Diseases of children and woman*—

*Anatomy and Botany*—Dr. Khirode Prosad Chatterji, L M S.

*Hindoo Medicine*—Kabiraj Hurry Churn Roy Kabiratna F A.

*Comparative Medicine*—Dr. A. C. Khasgir, C M C B, who will also take up the subjects of Comparative Midwifery and Hygiene.

## LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES.

## ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

No. 57, Park street.

ESTABLISHED A D 1784.

*Day of Meeting*—First Wednesday of every month at 9 P M.

*Patron*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

## COUNCIL.

*President*—Lieutenant Colonel J Waterhouse, B S C.

*Vice-Presidents*—E F W Atkinson, B A, C S, Rājā Rājendra Lal Mitra, C I E ; J. Wood-Mason.

*Members*—J Wood-Mason ; Dr A F R Hornle ; H M Percival, M A ; D Waldie, F C S ; O H Tawney, M A ; Pratāpa Chandra Ghosh, B A ; The Hon'ble Dr Mahendralal Sircār C I E ; E Gay, M A ; Mahāmahopādhyaya Pandit Mahes Chandra Nyāyaratna, C I E ; H Beveridge C S ; A Simson ; Nawab Abdul Latif Bahadur, C I E ; Dr W King, B A, D S C. Dr J Scully, Pandit Haraprasād Shāstri, M A ; Dr. D D Cunningham.

*General Secretary*—H M Percival M A.

*Philological Secretary*—Dr A F R Hornle.

*Natural History Secretary*—J Wood-Mason.

*Treasurer*—Dr W King.

*Assistant Secretary and Librarian*—H Ronaldson.

*Assistant Librarian*—J H Elliott.

*Accountant and Cashier*—Nritya Gopal Bosu. *Pundit*—Hari Mohan Mukhopadhyaya.

*Assistant*—Joges Chunder Chuttopadhyay.

*Finance Committee*—E F T Atkinson; E Gay; Pratapa Chundra Ghosha; Rājā Rājendralāl Mitra, C I E.

*Library Committee*—Nawab Abdul Lutif Bahadur; E F T Atkinson; E Gay; Prince Jahan Qadr; Muhammad Wahid Ali Bahadur; Dr W King; Rājā Rājendralāl Mitra, C I E; the Hon'ble Dr Mahendra Lal Sircar C I E; Pratāpa Chandra Ghosha, B A; Pandit Mahesh Chandra Nyayaratna; W L Sculten; Dr. J Scully.

*Philological Committee*—Rājā Rājendralāl Mitra, C I E; Nawab 'Abdool Latif Bahadur, C I E; J Beames, C S; F S Growse, C S; Dr G Thibaut; G J Lyall, C S; G A Grierson, C S; C H Tawney, M A; Hon'ble Sayad Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, C S; Col A O Toker; I Boxwell, C S; Moulvie Khodabakh Khan; Col H S Jarrett; Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Mahesh Chandra Nyayaratna; Pandit Hama Prasad Sastri, M A; Pratapa Chandra Ghosha, B A; Nilmani Mookerjee; Dr. Führer; the Hon'ble Dr. Mahendra Lal Sarkar, C I E; H Beveridge; Prince Jahan Qadr Muhammad Wahid Ali Bahadur; Hon. Ajodhyanatha Pandit.

*Natural History Committee*—Dr. G King; S E Peal; R D Oldham, A R S M; L deNiedville; Dr. J Scully; E C Cotes; Dr. A Barclay; Dr. G M Giles; J Duthie; Dr. W King; Dr. D D Cunningham; E J Jones; G S Middlemiss, Col. C. Swinhoe; Dr. Fitz Noelling; H H. Anderson; W L Sculten.

*Physical Science Committee*—D Waldie, F C S; Alex Pedler, F C S; Rev Fr E Lafont S J, C I E; the Hon'ble Dr Mahendra Lal Sarkar, C I E; R D Oldham, A R S M; E J Jones; P N Rose, B Sc; J Elliot; S E Elson; Dr G M Giles; S A Hill; Dr W King; J J D La Touch; C S Middlemiss; Dr Fitz Noelling; Dr W J Simpson; Dr D D Cunningham; Anantosh Mukhopadhyaya.

*Coins Committee*—Rājā Rajendra Lala Mitra, C I E; J H Rivett-Carnac, C S; Lt Col W F Prideaux; C J Rodgers; V A Smith, C S; A Hogg; Dr. A Führer.

*History and Archaeological Committee*—Rājā Rajendralala Mitra, C I E; Mahamahopadhyaya Kaviraj Shyamal Das; Pratapa Chundra Ghosha, B A; F S Growse, C S; H Rivett-Carnac, C S; Captain R C Temple; Hon'ble Amir Ali, C I E; H Beveridge; J Beames, C S; Dr Führer; Genudus Bysael.

## AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF INDIA.

— INSTITUTED IN 1820.

*Metcalfs Hall, No. 10½, Haro street.*

Days of Meeting, the 3rd Wednesday of every month.  
Subscription, Rs. 32 per annum, and Rs. 8 admittance-fee.

*Patrons*—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India and the Marchioness of Lansdowne and Sir Stuart Bayley.

### COUNCIL.

*President*—Col M Perreau. *Vice-Presidents*—P Playfair, F Schiller, W O'Beil Irving and Dr Geo King.

*Secretary*—A H Blechynden (England).

*Deputy Secretary*—R Blechynden.

## BETHUNE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

*Meetings are held in the Medical College Theatre.*

*President*—H J S Cotton, C S.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Very Rev Father E Lafont, S J, C I E; Rajah Rajendra Lala Mitra, LL D, C I E.

*Honorary Secretary*—Rajendranath Mitra, Rai Bahadur.

*N B*—All Communications to be addressed to the Secretary at No. 5, Bechu Chatterji's street, Calcutta.



## BENGAL LITERARY SOCIETY.

Established 1878.

69, Ahcercetola Street.

*Object*—To improve both the English and the Bengalee language and literature.*Vice-Presidents*—William Jahary, B A., and Herumba Chander Banerjee, L A.*Founder and Honorary Secretary*—Kanie Lal Day.

## CALCUTTA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

*Metcalfs Hall, No. 10½, Hare street.**Council*—Maharajah Sir Narendra Krishna Bahadur, K C I E, *President*. C E Dissent, *Vice-President*. *Members*—H. Beveridge, C S; H Moore; E Behrman; R Abendroth; R T L Howe; Rai Juggodanund Mookerjee Bahadur; Amarendra Nath Chatterjee; Mohendra Nath Bose; Benode Behary Mullick and G A DePenning.*Auditors*—G W Macleod and P McGuire.*Secretary and Librarian*—M. Gregory. *Assistants*—P C Paulit; S C Basu and B C Dutt. *Treasurers*—The Bank of Bengal.*Constitution.**1st*—The Library is a Public Library of reference and circulation, open to all ranks and classes of the community.*2nd*—The property of the Library is vested in Trustees for the benefit of the proprietors.*3rd*—The Books are circulated among subscribers as well as proprietors, under rules which may be ascertained from the Librarian.*4th*—The rates of subscription are Rs. 6, Rs. 4, and Rs. 2 per month.

## THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK SOCIETY.

Established 4th July 1817.

*Office and Depository, 7, Ducre's lane.*

The objects of the Society are to prepare, procure and diffuse, as widely as possible, Books in English and in the Vernacular languages up to the University Standard, at cheap price, for the use of the Schools throughout the British Indian Provinces. An extensive stock of imported English School Books is kept in the Depository.

The Society has Agents for the sale of its books at the principal stations in Lower Bengal, in the N W Provinces, British Burmah, &amp;c.

*President*—Hon'ble Sir A W Croft, K C I E., M A.*Committee*—U B Clarke, M A; Rev Dr Hoernle; Pandit Mohesh Chandra Nyarutna, C I E; C H Tawney, M A; A M Nash, M A, and G Bellot, M A.*Bankers*—Bank of Bengal. *Secretary*—T Brown.

## THE CALCUTTA LITERARY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1875.

*Object*—The main object of the Institution is to further intellectual culture.*Office Rooms*—No. 24, Neemtolla street, and 69, Ahcercetola street,*Founder and Secretary*—Sham Lal Day.*Members*—Their Highnesses the Nizam Sahib of Hyderabad, G C S I; the Maharajah of Mysore, G C S I; the Gaekwar of Baroda, G C S I; Maharajah Holkar of Indore, G C S I; the Nawab of Bahawalpore, G C S I; the Nawab of Rampur, G C S I; the Maharajahs of Durbhanga, K C S I; Bettiah, K C I E, Hutwah; their Honors the Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal, Oudh, N W P. and the Punjab, the British Residents of Hyderabad-Deccan, Mysore, Rajputana and Cashmere, the Chief Commissioners of Assam, Burmah, Central India and Central Provinces and His Excellency General the Right Hon'ble the Commander-in-Chief in India, &c., &c., &c.;

**CALCUTTA IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.**

ESTABLISHED 1873.

*Office, No. 9, Gour Laha's street.*

*Place of Meeting*—Free Church Institution, No. 74. Nimbollah Ghat street.

**COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.**

*President*—Rev. K S MacDonald, M A.

*Vice-Presidents*—Kali Churn Banerjee M A, B L; Kanye Lall Mookerjee, M A, B L, and Boiddo Nath Dutt, B L.

*Honorary Secretary*—Kanye Lall Doss.

*Honorary Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*—Bolai Chand Das.

*Select Members of the Committee*—Lolit Mohun Kor; Kedlar Nauth Doss; Jogendra Nath Chuckerbutty, B A, and Nalinikanta Mookerjee.

*Honorary Member*—A C Mitter, *Barriater-at-law*.

*Object*—To attain physical, intellectual, social and moral improvement.

**THE CATHOLIC CIRCULATING LIBRARY—No. 3, Dhurumtollah street.**

Under the management of the Catholic Young Men's Society.

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 1873.

*Curators*.—M A Mendes, S George, and W B Gregory.

*Honorary Librarian*.—

The Library is open from 7 to 9 A M, and from 11 A M to 5 P M on all week days.

Subscription, 1 Re per month.

**DALHOUSIE INSTITUTE.**

*Dalhousie Square, South.*

**COUNCIL.**

*President*.—Henry Liland Harrison, Kt.

*Vice-Presidents*.—H. W. Hallet and S. E. J. Clarke.

*Honorary Treasurer*.—E. F. Longley.

*Honorary Secretary*.—Edwin Ball.

*Members of Committee*.—W. Bushby; H. Clark Jr.; Edward G. Cuming; E. H. Dring; J. H. Harnack; David Love; A. H. Wallis; Fred L. Wallis.

*Clerk in charge*.—Mati Lal Dutt.

**TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.**

Annually in advance... .. Rs. 20. Half-yearly in Advance ...Rs. 11  
Monthly in advance ... Rs. 2.

**GOVERNMENT ART GALLERY.**

ATTACHED TO THE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL OF ART.

*Officer in charge*.—W H Jollins, *Deputy keeper and clerk*.—Davendra Nath Mullick.

Open to the public on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays.

**HINDU LITERARY SOCIETY.**

ESTABLISHED 1876.

*Office rooms, 24, Neemtolla street, and 69, Akherestola, Calcutta.*

Under the distinguished patronage of the Right Hon'ble William Edward Baxter M. P. C O I E; His Highness the Hon'ble Maharajah Bahadur of Durbhangah, K O S I; His Highness the Maharaja of Cooch-Bihar, G O I E and His Highness the Maharajah Bahadur of Bettiah, K O I E.

*Founder and President*—Sham Lal Day.

## HOWRAH MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.

10, Church Road, Howrah.

*President and Treasurer*—George Barbidge.*Vice-President*—R A Donnithorne.*Secretary*—J Grant.

*Committee*—The Magistrate of Howrah; the Civil Surgeon; the Chaplain; R.W. Pearce; R Pearce; C H Denham; J Hudson; N Cox; J Clarke; H O Miller; G Alexander; J King; W Armitage; D W Ferrier; A Mitchell; W Fairweather; J Booth and J D Boylan.

*Librarian*—Bepin Behari Biswas.

## THE INDIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SCIENCE.

No. 210, Bow Bazar street.

(Established 1876.)

*The object of the Institution is the Cultivation and Diffusion of the Physical Sciences*  
*Patron*.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

*President*.—The Hon'ble Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, K C S I, C I E, &c., &c., Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

*Vice-Presidents*.—The Rev Father E Lafont, S J, C I E; Hon'ble Ramesh Chandra Mitter.

*Honorary Secretary*.—Dr Mahendra Lal Sircar, M D, C I E.

*Honorary Auditor*.—Isan Chandra Bose, M A, B L.

## LECTURERS.

*Astronomy*.—Rev Father A de Penaranda, S J.

*Physics*.—Rev Father E Lafont, S J, C I E; Hon'ble Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar, M D, C I E.

*Practical Physics*.—Jagdish Chandra Bose, B S C.

*Chemistry*.—Tara Prasanna Roy, F C S, F I C, &c.

*Practical Chemistry*.—Ran Chandra Dutt, F C S.

*Mathematics*.—Ashutosh Mukherjee, M A, F R S E.

*Geology*.—Pranatha Nath Bose, B S C.

*Dynamics*.—Mahendra Nath Ray, M A, &c.

## YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—23, Choringher road

*President*.—Major-General R F Lewis, R A.

*Vice-Presidents*.—H Andrews, and W T Graham.

*Committee*.—E J Ridges; L Gomez; J N Stuart; J R Hepburn; Rev S H Parsons; Rev T H Whitmore.

*Honorary Secretary*.—A J A Pritchard. *Honorary Treasurer*.—

*Librarian*.—F P Lindeman.

## MAHOMEDAN LITERARY SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA.

Established 1863. 16, Taltollah lane.

*Patron*.—The Hon'ble Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley K C S I, C I E, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Committee of Management. President*.—Prince Mahomed Rahimuddin, (Mysore Family.) *Vice-Presidents*.—Prince Mirza Jahan Kuddur Bahadoor, (Oudh Family) Prince Mahomed Nusseerooddeen Hyder, (Mysore Family); *Members of the Committee of Management*.—Prince Mirza Asman Jah Bahadoor, (Oudh Family), The Hon'ble Moulvie Abdool Jubbar Khan Bahadoor; Prince Mahomed Bakhtyar Shah (Mysore Family); Prince Mahomed Hoormuz Shah, (Mysore Family); Prince Mirza Mahomed Jah Ali Bahadoor, (Oudh Family); Nawab Ahmud Hussun Khan; Hajee Syud Sadick

Shooshtree; Mirza Mahomed Bakur Sheerazee; Moulvie Mahomed Abdoor Rowoof; Kassim Ariff; Mr. A F M Abdur Rahman; Moulvie Haffz Mahomed Hatim; Moulvie Mahomed Zahoorul Haq; Moulvie Ahmad; Moonshee Kuleemoor Rahman; Moulvie Abdool Hai; Moulvie Ali Bukhsh; Moulvie Buzlool Haq, and Moulvie Mahomed Noorul Alam; *Member and Secretary*—Nawab Abdool Luteef Khan Bahadoor, C I E.

#### SOLDIER'S INSTITUTE, FORT WILLIAM.

*President*.—The Brigadier-General Commanding the Presidency District. *Members*.—Officers Commanding European Regiments and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.  
*Honorary Secretary*.—Revd. Marsh Kirkby, M. A. *Librarian*.—Sergt. E. Linell, B A.  
*Assistant Librarians*.—Corporals H. Coffs, and J. Daly.

#### BANGOTHSNAHI LIBRARY.

No. 25, Panchanantollah Lane,  
Pattoklangah, Calcutta.

*Secretary*—Beepin Behary Bose. *Manager*—Hurry Pado Dé. *Librarian*—Sarada Prosad Dé.

The Library is open from 6 A M to 9 A M, and from 6 P M to 9 P M daily.

#### THE SICKDARBAGAN BANGHAB LIBRARY.

No. 12 Sickdarbagan Street, Northern Division, Calcutta.

ESTABLISHED 1886.

*President*.—Surendra Nath Mukerjee.  
*Vice-President*.—Srinath Mitra.  
*Honorary Secretary*.—Rajendra Nath Bosu.  
*Assistant Secretary*.—Bani Nath Nundy.  
*Librarian and Cash-keeper*.—Jogendra Lal Das.  
*Assistant Librarian*.—Makhun Lal Bosu.  
*Members*.—Srish Chunder Bhur, B A, Hari Das Ghosh, Chuni Lal Das, Jeewan Chundra Bhakta, and Kedar Nath Kundu.  
Devoted solely to Bengali books monthly subscriptions four annas.

#### ALBERT INSTITUTE.

Albert Hall, No. 15, College square.

*President*.—Hon'ble Maharajah Sir Jotendro Mohun Tagore, C S I.  
*Vice-President*.—Major His Highness the Maharajah of Cooch Behar; Maharajah Narendra Krishna; Rajah Komul Krishna; Nawab Abdool Luteef Khan Bahadoor, C I E; Rajah Sourindro Mohun Tagore; H Dell; Hon'ble Romesh Chunder Mitter; Dr Mohendra Lal Sircar; B. L. Gupta, C S; Norendro Nath Sen; and Joy Gopal Sen. *Honorary Secretary*—Krishna Bihari Sen, M. A.

#### BENGAL SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.

Formed 1867, 16, Tattalla lane.

*Patron*.—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

*President*.—Hon'ble Arthur Wilson.

*Vice-President*.—Hon'ble H. Beverley and Dr. K. McLeod.

*Secretaries*.—A. Pedler and Nawab Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor, C I E

## POLITICAL SOCIETIES.

### BRITISH INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

No. 18, *British Indian street.*

ESTABLISHED A D 1851.

#### COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*President*--Maharaja Nurendra Krishna Bahadur; *Vice-Presidents*--Dr. Rajendra-lala Mitra, L.C.D., C.I.E.; H.H. the Maharaja of Hutwa; Jodulal Mullick.

*Committee*--H.H. the Maharaja of Durbhanga; Hon'ble Sir Maharaja Joteendra Mohun Tagore Bahadoor, K.C.S.I.; Raja Doorga Churn Law, C.I.E.; Raja Poorna Chander Singh Bahadoor; Kumar Debender Mullick; Saligram Singh; Hon'ble Mahomed Yusuf; Kumar Sarat Chunder Singh; Sarendra Mohun Tagore; H.M. Rustomjee; Chunder Kant Mookerjee; Grish Chunder Ghose; Mohini Mohun Roy; Deno Nath Mullick; Nawab Mir Mahomed Ali; Joyprokash Lal Bahadur; Abhoy Churn Guho; Shama Churn Law; Jogendra Chandra Ghose; Dr. Gurudas Banerjee; Kali Nath Mitter; Sreo Nath Chunder; Surendra Nath Pal Chowdhry; Kaliprosunno Ghose; Boicunto Nath Bose; Rajkumar Surbadhicary; Kunjola Banerjee; Charoo Chunder Mullick; Kumar Denendra Narain Roy; Koonjobehary Mullick; Bijoykissen Mookerjee; Kissorylal Gossain; Sitanath Roy; Juggunnath Khanah; J. Ghosal; Issar Chander Mitter; Chandilal Singh; Gonesh Chander Chander; Dwar Nath Dutt; Damodur Das Burmon, *Secretary*.--Hon'ble Raja Peary Mohun Mookerji, C.S.I.; *Assistant Secretary*.--Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty.

#### OBJECT.

The object of this Association is to promote the improvement and efficiency of British Indian Government, by memorializing the Imperial Parliament, as well as the authorities here and in England, for removal of existing and prevention of proposed injurious measures, or for the introduction of such measures as tend to promote the interests of all connected with this country, or by any other legitimate means in its power.

### THE CHRISTIAN UNION.

(*Founded in the year 1886.*)

*Objects*.--To guard and promote the social and legal interests of all Members and Adherents of Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches, so far as they are or may be affected by legislation, or by the Judicial or Executive action of Courts of Justice or by the Administrative action of the Government or otherwise.

#### COMMITTEE.

*President*.--Rev. G. Kerry, H. Andrews, Rev. J. Brown, A. E. Harriss, Rev. C. Jordan, Rev. K. S. Macdonald, Rev. W. Milne, Rev. J. Morrison, Rev. J. J. Pool, C. J. Pritchard, Rev. W. Smith, A. L. Sykes, and Rev. J. M. Thoburn.

*Secretary*.--W. C. Madge.

### EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

FOUNDED IN 1876.

*Parent Society*.--Registered Office, 75, *Wellesley street.*

#### BOARD OF DIRECTION.

*President*.--Rev S B Taylor.

*Vice-Presidents*.--W H Ryland. A D B. Gomes.

*Members*.--Dr. J G Anderson; H Andrews; C E Burns; Dr E W Chambers; H C Chick; T A Counsell; L W D'Cruz; C E Dissent; R T Howe; W H Kirkpatrick; Rev Father E Lafont; P Mc Guire; Rev Father V Marchal; The Venerable F R Michell; Dr. S O Moses; F. J. Rowe; L A Smith; C A Tweeddale; and J S Zemin.

*Secretary*.--C E Dissent. *Treasurer*.--R T Howe.

The following branch Associations have been established :—

**Northern India.**—Allahabad. *President*—J E Howard. *Secretary*.—H O Mann.  
**Southern India.**—Madras. *President*.—D S White. *Secretary*.—T P L Joseph.  
**Mysore.**—Bangalore. *Secretary*.—Standish Lee.  
**Western India.**—Bombay. *Chairman*.—E Freeborn. *Secretary*.—J Kenny.  
**British Burmah.**—Rangoon. *Secretary*.—Jas. Hamilton. *Assistant Secretary*.—J O Power.

#### EUROPEAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN DEFENCE ASSOCIATION.

5, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

##### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

*President*.—Sir Alexander Wilson. *Vice-Presidents*.—L. P. D. Broughton, and A. G. Watson.

##### MEMBERS.

R. Allen, S. E. J. Clarke, S. Dignam, M. P. Gasper, H. W. Hallett, Hon'ble G. Irving, Hon'ble C. H. Moor, H. R. McInnes, W. C. Morgau, J. O'B. Saunders, H. B. H. Turner, *Hony Treasurer*.—Hon'ble H. Pratt, *Secretary*.—W. C. Madge.

##### MOFUSSIL MEMBERS.

William Aitchison, Dooloo Cachar, T. B. Curtis, Tukvar Tea Estate, Darjeeling and W. B. Hudson Mozafferpur.

#### PUBLIC HEALTH SOCIETY FOR CALCUTTA AND ITS SUBURBS.

This Society has been formed with a view to the promotion of the Public Health by means of improved sanitation in Calcutta and its Suburbs. Its objects are—

1. To diffuse information on sanitary topics, arouse public interest in them, and generally popularize the ascertained results of science as to the laws of health and preventible disease.

2. To bring together a body of influential persons, representing every class in the community, European and Native, who may, by sustained effort and combined action, both form and strengthen an intelligent public opinion, and give expression to that opinion in a manner calculated to command attention; and who may thus co-operate with and aid Government and the Municipality in initiating and carrying out sanitary improvements.

3. To provide a convenient opportunity for the discussion of topics of general Municipal interest, as, for instance, such amendments of the Municipal Act or alterations of Municipal Taxation, as experience may show to be desirable. Among the topics which might, at early date, be thus discussed would be the propriety of including the Suburbs of Calcutta within Municipal limits and providing for city and Suburbs alike a single scheme of sanitary administration.

4. To promote the election, as Commissioners, of persons interested in sanitation.

5. To call attention to particular sanitary evils, and to assist private persons in their efforts to secure efficient sanitation throughout the City and Suburbs.

6. To co-operate with the Association which has been formed for the purpose of sanitary reform in the Suburbs.

Persons who are desirous of joining the society are requested to forward their names and addresses to the Honorary Secretary, Mr W J Simmons, 6, Hastings' street Calcutta.

#### CALCUTTA RATE-PAYER'S ASSOCIATION OF WARD No. 2.

ESTABLISHED, 1882.

*Office*, 9, Gour Laha's street.

*Place of Meeting*.—Oriental Seminary.

*President*.—Poorno Chunder Mookerjee, *Attorney-at-Law*.

*Vice-President*.—Boiddo Nath Dutt B.L.

*Honorary Secretary*—Bollye Chand Sen, L. M. S.

*Honorary Assistant Secretary*—Kanyo Lail Doss.

*Honorary Treasurer*—Bama Nauth Sen.

*Object*—To represent the views of the rate-payers to the Municipal Board through the Commissioners of the Ward.

### BENGAL CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE.

22, Old Bottakhana 2nd Lane.

*Founders*—P N Addy, A C Mukerji, P D Bose, M B, R L Maitra, M A, P K Ghosh, M A, and P N Ghosh.

*Treasurer*—P K Ghosh, M A.

*Secretary*—H D Bose, B A.

### THE CENTRAL NATIONAL MAHOMEDAN ASSOCIATION.

9, Harrington street.

*President*—Prince Mohammed Furrokh Shah.

*Vice-Presidents*—Nawab Meer Mohammed Ali; Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hossain Khan Bahadur, C I E; and Haji Noor Mohammed Zackeriah.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—Ameer Ali, M A., C I E.

*Joint Secretary*—Moulvi Kabeeruddin Ahmed Khan Bahadur.

*Assistant Secretaries*—Moulvi Serajul Islam Khan Bahadur, B L, Moulvi Shams-ul-Huda, B L, and Moulvi Budruddin Hyder.

*Committee of Management*—Shams-ul-ulama, Agha Shaikh Mahmood Jilani; Moulvi Deen Mohammed; Moulvi Gholam Sarvar; Moulvi Abdul Karim Khan Bahadur; Mirza Mohammed Khaleel Sherazee; Moonshi Mohammed Yusuff Khan Bahadur; Dr Zaheeruddin Ahmed; Prince Mohammed Wahajuddin; Shah Meer Latifat Hossain; Saligram Singh; K M Chatterjee; Hakim Mohammed Sajjad; Moulvi Ahmed; Abul Hossain Khan; Moulvi Ashruffuddin Ahmed; Sama-ud-Dowlah Bahadur; Prince Kamer Kader Bahadur; Haji Hassan Ismail; Haji Abdur Razzak; Moulvi Nawabjan Khan; Moulvi Fasil Rahman Khan and Moulvi Abdul Bari.

*Ex-officio*—Prince Mohammed Furrokh Shah; Nawab Meer Mohammed Ali; Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hossain Khan, Bahadur, C I E; Noor Mohammed; Ameer Ali, C I E, M A; Moulvi Kabeeruddin Ahmed Khan, Bahadur; Moulvi Serajul Islam Khan, Bahadur, B L, and Moulvi Budruddin Hyder.

### NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

*Patroness*—Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales.

*BENGAL BRANCH—Patroness*—Her Excellency the Marchioness of Landowne.

*President*—Sir Stuart C Bayley, K C S I, C I E.

*Vice-Presidents*—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta; Lady Bayley; Her Highness the Maharane Surnomyes, I C I; Her Royal Highness the Maharane of Kuch Behar; His Royal Highness Mahareja of Kuch Behar; and H. Beveridge, C S.

*Joint-Honorary Secretaries*—Mrs. Colquhoun Grant and M Ghose.

*Honorary Treasurer*—Mrs. Colquhoun Grant, Kidderpore house, Kidderpore.

*Committee*—The Hon'ble Ameer Ali; Mrs. Ameer Ali; C. D. D. D. D.

### HINDOO UNION SOCIETY.

2, Mirzapore street, Calcutta.

*President*—Revati Kanta Nag, B L. *Vice-President*—Rajendra Nath Dutt. *Superintendent*—Woomesh Chandra Chatterjee. *Secretary*—J K Banerjee.

**BENGAL NATIONAL SOCIETY.**

ESTABLISHED 1884.  
69, *Alceetola street.*

*Object.*—To cultivate the welfare of the nation.

*President.*—H. O. Bannerjee, L. A.

*Founder and Secretary.*—Kanie Lall Day.

**BARNAGORE RATE-PAYER'S ASSOCIATION.**

*North Barnagore.*

*Object.*—To protect the interest of the Rate-Payers.

*President.*—Jogendra Nath Bose, M. A. B. L.

*Vice-President.*—Joykissen Chatterji.

*Secretary.*—Jadu Nath Roy.

*Joint Secretary.*—Audhar Chandra Dey.

*Treasurer.*—Kally Kissen Chatterji.

**SINTEE SANITARY ASSOCIATION.**

*Sintee No. 11, Roy Parrah, Northern Suburbs.*

*Object.*—To improve the general condition of Sintee and its surrounding localities, in respect to roads and sanitation.

*President.*—Ramkissen Ghose.

*Vice-President.*—Troyluckhonath Mookerjee.

*Secretary.*—R. K. Mookerjee.

*Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.*—G. C. Bose.

**THE INDIAN CHIEFS' AND ZEMINDARS' ASSOCIATION.**

TEMPORARY OFFICE.

*No. 71, Bentinck street.*

*Honorary Secretary.*—Amrita Lala Day.

*Assistant Secretaries.*—Audhur Lall Day, and Goggun Chand Day.

**FUNDS.**

*Bengal Military Fund, Bengal Military Orphan Fund, Indian Military Service Family Pensions and Medical Accounts, Bengal.*

*Office, Military Accounts Department, Koyla Ghat Street,*

*Examiner of Medical and Fund Accounts.*—Brigade-Surgeon G. O. Chesnaye.

*Fund Department in England, India Office.* Director of Funds—J. S. Oliphant.

**UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND.**

ESTABLISHED 11TH APRIL 1837.

*Office, No. 16, Kyd street.*

*Patron.*—The Governor-General of India *ex-officio*.

*Treasurer.*—The Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal.

*Chairman.*—(Vacant.) *Deputy Chairman and Permanent Director.*—D. W. Madge.

*Directors.*—H. W. J. Bamber; J. H. Belchambers; C. E. Dissent; W. Heysham; S. J. Kilby; W. C. Madge; W. F. Melhuish; F. J. Rowe; E. Rule; S. M. Smyley; O. S. Stack, and S. Tremearne.

*Corresponding and Recording Secretary.*—W. H. Ryland.

*Accountant and Collector.*—G. W. Macleod.

*Office Superintendent.*—W. A. Kraal.

*Consulting Physician.*—J. F. P. McConnell, M. D., F. R. C. P., London.

*Auditors.*—Jas. Ball, and A. O. E. Kennedy.

**GENERAL FAMILY PENSION FUND.**

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1870.

*Office No. 1, Grant's Lane.*

*Directors.*—H. H. Remfry; W. H. Kraal; D. M. Traill; J. Rushton; T. A. Pope; R. Williamson.



*Secretaries*—Sykes and Co.  
*Bankers*—Bank of Bengal.  
*Treasurers*—Her Majesty's Indian Government, under an arrangement similar to that with the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund.  
*Medical Referee*—R C Sanders, M D  
*Auditors*—R D Newing and F C R Wyman.  
 Accumulated Capital in the hands of Government—Over 16 lakhs of rupees.

#### CHURCH BUILDING FUND FOR THE DIOCESE OF CALCUTTA.

*President ex-officio*.—The Lord Bishop of Calcutta.  
*Vice-Presidents*.—Archdeacon Michell and Hon'ble L R Tottenham.  
*Committee*.—Hon'ble H Beverley, W Parsons, W Haysam, C H Rolly, W M Walton  
 Rev O W Jackson, Rev H O Moore, Rev A S Dyer, Rev Jani Alli.  
*Honorary Secretary*.—Rev A Kitchin.

#### NATIVE PASTORATE FUND.

Instituted in 1858, in Memory of Bishop Wilson.

*Trustees*.—The Bishop and Archdeacon.  
 The object of the Fund is to promote the establishment of a Native Pastorate in the Mission of the Church of England throughout the diocese of Calcutta.

#### THE EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN FAMILY BENEFIT FUND,

*Office*, 20, Marquis street, Calcutta.  
 (Registered under Act XXI of 1860.)

#### Directors.

*Chairman*, L A Smith.  
*Vice-Chairman*, C E Dissent.  
 Rev S B Taylor.

Dr S O Moses.  
 C A Tweeddale.  
 W G Wells.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*, Arthur O E Kennedy.

The object of the Fund is to enable members of the domiciled community to make a provision for their families on the mutual benefit system. Every member of a family, without distinction of sex and between the ages of 18 and 55, can join the Fund and appoint any one as the nominee to receive the bonus mentioned below.

The benefits of the Fund are not confined to members of the Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Association, but any Eurasian or domiciled European can join it.

The Fund consists of three classes to suit the circumstances of every body. For Class A the entrance fee is Rs. 6 and a subscription of one rupee on the death of a member of the class. For Class B the entrance fee is Rs. 2-8, and a subscription of eight annas on the death of a member of the class. For class C the entrance fee is Rs. 2-4 and a subscription of four annas on the death of a member of the class. These payments will be found to be about 30 per cent. below the premia of insurance offices. In addition to the above entrance fees, the subscriber pays the stamp-duty (8 annas) leviable by law on each entrance certificate.

The nominee of a subscriber to Class A is entitled on the death of such subscriber to a bonus of as many rupees as there are subscribers in the class at that time; of Class B to as many eight annas as there are subscribers in the class; and of Class C to as many four annas as there are subscribers in the class.

Subscribers to more than one class are entitled to the benefit of as many classes as they join.

The number of subscribers in each class will be limited to 1,000; vacancies being filled up as they occur, and when this number is reached, a nominee of Class A will be entitled to Rs. 1,000; of Class B, to Rs. 500; of Class C to Rs. 250.

The bonus is not forfeited on the death of a nominee, as another can be appointed on payment of a fee of 8 annas for a fresh certificate.

## CLUBS.

## THE BENGAL CLUB.

*No. 33, Chowringhee road ; No. 1, Park-street, and No. 1, Russell-street.*

*President*—Hon'ble W Macpherson, C S. *Vice-President*—C B Garrett, C S.

*Committee of Management*—A A Apear ; D W Campbell ; J Wood-Mason ; R M Ross ; W. P. Johnston ; E T Roberts, and J Lambert.

*Secretary*—W H Routh.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Head Clerk*—W B Clarkson.

*Assistants*—Bama Churn Ghose, Muttu Lal Dutt, Gostobehary Pyne, and Kally Dass Sen.

## THE UNITED SERVICE CLUB.\*

ESTABLISHED IN 1845.

*No. 30, Chowringhee, 1 and 2, Kyd street ; 55 and 56, Park street.*

*President*—

*Members*—J C Veasey ; Lt. E V Westmacott ; Col. F W Chatterton ; Capt. A W Stiffe ; W D Blyth ; H J S Cottou ; M Finucane ; Dr. A S Lethbridge ; H L Harrison ; Col. M C Perreau ; Hon'ble H Beverley ; Col. C H Luard.

*Honorary Secretary*—Col. F W Chatterton.

## Office Establishment.

*Head Clerk and Cashier*—Omirtu Lal Bose. *Assistants*—Peary Mohun Chuckerbutty and Raj Coomar Bhuttacharjee.

*Librarian*—Hurris Chunder Dutt.

*Hall Porters*—Andrews and Behary Lal Bose.

## CALCUTTA CRICKET CLUB.

*Honorary Secretary*—C J G Paterson.

*Ground Secretary*—A A Apear.

*Committee*—F E Patteson ; Hon. W Macpherson ; J P Hewett ; J Henderson, and R G S Thomas.

## HASTINGS' CLUB.

*5, Chapel Road, Hastings.*

*President*—Rev A Saunders Dyer.

*Vice-President*—G H Kingcome.

*Honorary Secretary*—B P Quinan, 3, Middle Road Hastings.

*Honorary Treasurer*—R Jones.

*Committee*—C Kingcome, F W Wheeler, E Hopewell and D Henderson.

## NEW CLUB.

*46, Park street.*

*President*—S Keith Douglas.

*Vice-President*—C E Smyth.

*Committee*—W Orrell ; J Sinclair ; D A Sibthorp ; A B Stewart ; A Watkins ; L E Sanderson ; C R S Walker ; M Massey ; H Wood ; J Turner.

*Honorary Treasurer*—G H Lowe.

*Honorary Secretary*—F H Abbott.

*Assistant to the Secretary*—Bhola Nauth Bose.

Entrance fee, Rs. 32, Monthly subscription Rs. 6.

\* Return not received.

## INDIA CLUB.

ESTABLISHED 1882.

6, Bankshall street, Calcutta.

*Patron.*—The Hon'ble Sir Stuart C. Bayley, K. C S I., C I M., C S.*President.*—His Highness LtCol. The Maharaja Bhup Bahadoor of Cooch-Bihar, G C I E.*Honorary Secretaries.*—Pryanath Ghosh and Nalin Behary Sircar.

Entrance fee Rs. 5. Subscription—Resident members, Rs. 2; non-resident, Rs. 1.

## MARINERS' CRICKET CLUB.

The Committee of the Mariners' Cricket Club especially desire to make it known that the Club is open to all officers and men on board any ship in the port, and any information required regarding it can be obtained from either the President at the Port Office, or from any of the Committee.

*The present Committee are:—**President and Honorary Treasurer.*—Lieut E W Petley, R N.*Honorary Secretary.*—D Mc N Urquhart, River Survey Department.

*Members.*—(local) Captain Pointon, S S "*Bassin*"; A W. Masters P and O Office  
 \*(nautical) Captain J Ward, B S "*Pegasus*"; R James, B S "*Indore*"; Dr Grouchey  
 B S "*Sorria Blanca*".

Yearly subscription for Captains and local members	...	Rs.	5	0	0
" " Officers	...	"	1	0	0
" " Apprentices and men	...	"	0	8	0

\*Subject to changes as they leave the Port.

## CALCUTTA FOOT BALL CLUB.

*Secretary.*—E Cowie, Esplanade, west,*Rates of subscription,*

Honorary Members, Rs. 5 per annum. Playing Members, Entrance fee, Rs. 5; Subscription, Rs. 10 per annum.

# PART IV.

---

## COMMERCE AND TRADE.

### Foreign Consulates :

#### Austro-Hungarian Empire.

Office, 136, Cauning street.

*Consul*—Robert Philip Heilgers.

*Secretary*—H. Kindler.

#### Belgium.

Office, 107, Canning street.

*Consul*—L. Dosgne.

#### Denmark.

Office, 4, Fairlie place.

*Consul-General*—H. F. Brown.

*Vice-Consul*—J. Macfadyen.

#### France.

Office, 4, Russell Street.

*Minister Plenipotentiary, in charge of the*

*Consulate General*.—J. Harmand. *Chan-*

*cellor*—E. Altermer, *Secretaries*—N. L.

Bhor ; G. Le-Faucheur.

#### German Empire.

CONSUL-GENERAL FOR INDIA AND CEYLON.

Office, 40, Chowringhee Road.

*Consul-General*—H. Gerlich.

*Secretary*—R. Wegener.

CONSUL FOR BENGAL.

Office, 2-3, Clive Row.

*Consul*—Wm. Bleeck.

*Secretary*—F. M. Korb.

#### Greece.

Office, 11, Olive street.

*Consul*—G. Marketti

#### Italy.

55, Park street.

*Consul-General*.—Chevalier J. Gallian.

#### Netherlands.

Office, 11, Lall Bazar street.

*Acting Consul*—H. Friedheim.

#### Norway and Sweden.

Office, 1, Lall Bazar street.

*Consul*—S. E. Voigt.

#### Persia.

Office, 5, Bentinck street.

*Consul*—Manackjee Rustomjee.

#### Portugal.

Office, 1, Vansittart row.

*Vice-Consul*—Henry Beer.

#### Siam.

Office, 19, Radha Bazar street.

*Consul*—Alex. A. Apar.

#### Spain.

Office, 1, Vansittart row.

*Vice-Consul*—Pierre Charriol.

#### United States of America.

Office, 3, Esplanade, East.

*Consul-General*—Hon. B. F. Bonham

*Deputy and Vice-Consul-General*—

Charles Foster.

**Bengal Chamber of Commerce.**

*Established 9th April 1834.*

*Office, Bonded Warehouse, No, 102, Olive Street.*

**COMMITTEE :**

*President*—Sir A. Wilson, Kt. (Jardine, Skinner & Co.)

*Vice-President*—William Bleek. (Ernsthausen & Co.)

*Members.*—A. P. Ralli (Ralli Brothers); E. D. Wylie (Mackinnon Mackenzie and Co.); W. H. McKewan (Kelly and Co.) J. H. Ashworth (Ewing & Co.) Thos. Payn Esq (Comptoir D'Escompte de Paris): W. J. A. McCaw Esq. (Kettlewell Bullen & Co.)

*Secretary*—S. E. J. Clarke.

*Assistant Secretary.*—G. M. Barton.

*Assistant.*—G. F. Cooke.

*Captain John D. Allison*—Superintendent Licensed Measurers' Department.

*Cashier.*—Prosunno Coomar Sandel.

*Writers.*—Jogendro Chunder Roy; Khetter Doss Chatterjee, Gopaul Krishna Chatterjee; Abinash Chunder Haldar; Bepin Behary Mookerjee; Rajnarain Chuokerbutty; Joogul Kissore Ghosal.

**PIECE GOODS ARBITRATION SUB-COMMITTEE.**

J. W. McCaw (Kettlewell Bullen & Co.) Chairman. F. Scouloudi (Ralli Brothers); F. Ormerod (Hoare Miller and Co.)

**LICENSED MEASURERS' DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE.**

*Chairman.*—J. Stevenson (Graham & Co.); T. Henderson (Duncan Brothers) A. M. Syrioti (Ralli Brothers); J. Macdowell, (MacDowell, Methven & Co.) O. H. Bailey (C. H. Bailey & Co.); R. C. Lees (Turner, Morrison & Co.); R. Williamson (Finlay Muir & Co.); J. G. Dickson (Gladstone Wyllie & Co.)

**CALCUTTA WHEAT AND SEED TRADE ASSOCIATION.**

*Chairman.*—W. H. McKewan (Kelly & Co.); William Bleek (Ernsthausen & Co.); J. Turner (W. Vale King & Co.); F. Beer, H. Kelly.

**CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS' ASSOCIATION.**

*Chairman.*—A. G. Watson (Williamson Magor & Co.); J. F. Macnair. D. Cruickshank (Begg, Dunlop & Co.); W. O. Bell-Irving (Jardine Skinner & Co.); C. J. Sharpe (Barlow & Co.); H. R. McInnes (J. Thomas & Co.); O. B. Griffiths (William Moran & Co.); A. Andrews (Barry & Co.); T. B. Cass (T. B. Cass & Co.); H. Cumberlege (Carritt & Co.)

**CALCUTTA HYDRAULIC PRESS ASSOCIATION.**

*Chairman.*—R. Williamson (Finlay Muir & Co.); James Duffus (James Duffus & Co.); J. Rushton (J. Rushton & Co.); J. MacDowell (MacDowell Methven & Co.); S. C. Chunder.

**FIRE INSURANCE AGENTS' ASSOCIATION.**

*Chairman.*—C. H. Ogbourne (Commercial Union Assurance Co.); *Deputy Chairman.*—F. J. Kingsley (Queen Insurance Co.); W. Wilson (Berry & Co.); James Stevenson (Graham & Co.); D. C. Blair (Finlay Muir & Co.); J. Kidston (George Henderson & Co.)

## INDIAN TEA ASSOCIATION.

*Chairman.*—J. F. Macnair (Begg Dunlop & Co.); D. F. Mackenzie (Macneill & Co.); W. O. Bell-Irving (Jarvis, Skinner & Co.); George G. Anderson (Williamson Magor & Co.); J. N. Stuart (Balmer Lawrie & Co.); G. Henderson (Octavius Steel & Co.); A. Simson (Schoene Kilburn & Co.); C. A. N. Wallich (Finlay Muir & Co.); C. W. Wallace (Shaw, Wallace & Co.)

## INDIAN JUTE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION.

*Chairman.*—R. Williamson (Finlay Muir & Co.); W. O. Bell-Irving (Jarvis, Skinner & Co.); Thos. Spalding (Ernsthausen & Co.); J. Petersen (Birkmyre Brothers); Geo. Lyell (Macneill & Co.)

## CALCUTTA JUTE BALERS' ASSOCIATION.

*Chairman.*—R. Williamson (Finlay Muir & Co.); J. Kinnison (MacDowell, Methven & Co.); D. Morgan (Laudale and Morgan); A. McVicar Smith (A. McVicar Smith & Co.); W. B. MacTavish (W. B. MacTavish & Co.); J. Rushton (J. Rushton & Co.); James Duffus (James Duffus & Co.); S. C. Bullub; Soobul Chauder Chunder; Biswambhur Sikdar; Dwarkanath Dutt.

## Bengal Bonded Warehouse Association.

*Established by Act of Incorporation March 1838.*

*Paid-up Capital Rs 8,00,000, in 2,000 shares.*

*No. 102, Clive street.*

*Directors*—Rajah Doorgachurn Law, C.I.E., A E Harries, J W McCaw, Money Madhub Sain, David Cowie, and the Hon'ble H Pratt.

*Secretary*—S E J Clarke.

*Assistant Secretary*—G M Barton.

*Banian*—Sunuth Coomar Sen.

*Writers*—Buddhachunder Banerjee, Khetter Mohun Ghose, Nilkant Banerjee and Denonath Sirkar.

*Treasurers*—The Bank of Bengal.

## The "Brokers' Exchange."

*No. 102, Clive street.*

*President.*—G M BLACKER; *Hon. Secy. and Treasurer.*—R J REID. *Members*—E Contarini, Allen Deane, Otto Eck, G Garben, L B Hamilton, J M Petrie, J. P. Rodocanachi, J Sinclair, J J Sinclair, A Smith, W Terveen, C J Valletta, N J Valletta, J Windram, Theophilus Zifo, E C Hornby, F. Guyon.

**Merchants and Agents.**

- ABENDROTH** and Co, Office, 87, Old China Bazar street. Partner, Rudolph Abendroth.
- ACERBONI, F & Co**, Office, 82, Bentinck street and 14-1, Grant's lane. Partner, C Albertini. Assistants, A Digny, J Francis, and B G Briant. Agents for Registro Italiano; Comitato delle Compagnie d'Assicurazione Marittime di Genova.
- AGELASTO, A and Co**, Office, 8, Clive Row. Partners, W Ellis, E C Apostolides. Assistant, E D Templeton.
- ANDERSON, WRIGHT** and Co, Office, 22, Strand. Partners, John Wilson, J A Anderson and T S Anderson. Agents, West's Patent Press Company, Limited. Assistants, William Thomson, J Allison, A B Westerhout, J B Wright, J G Dean, and J Goodman.
- ANGELO BROTHERS**, Shellac Manufacturers, Office, Cossipore. Partner, M K Angelo (England.) Agents, Turner, Morrison and Co. Assistants, E Short, and H M O Trotter.
- APCAR & Co**, Office, 19, Radha Bazar street. Partners, Alex A Apcar, A G Apcar, and Apcar A Apcar. Assistants J Abreo, S S Stephen, and E T deAlmeida. Hong Kong Agents, Gibb, Livingston and Co. and David Sassoon Sons and Co; Singapore ditto, Sarkies and Moses; Penang ditto, A A Anthony and Co., General Agents to the Reliance Marine Insurance Co, Ltd. Agents to the Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.; the Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Co.; Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. and China Traders' Insurance Company. Agents, Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and West Australian Steam Ship Co., Ltd. Owners of the Sea Steamers *Japan* and *Aratoon Apcar*.
- ATKINSON BROTHERS**, 13, Chowringhee Road, Merchants and Contractors. Partner, J H Atkinson. Manager, R T Little. Agents Goamalty Indigo Concern, Kalia-Chak, Maldah. Gauthier & Co., Silk Spinners and the Rajmahal Stone Co. Ltd., Udmah, Rajmahal. Manager, J Angelo Savi. Assistants, William Zemin, (signs per procuration.) G Dickson, James A Barker, C P Smyth and N L Dutta.
- BAGRAM, J G and Co**, Office, 83, Old China Bazar street. Partner, D J Bagram. Secretaries to the Amicable Insurance Office, Limited. Agents, Singapore Insurance Company, Limited.
- BAILEY, O H & Co**, Office, 15, Hare street. Partners, C H Bailey, L R Howe, and A S Balch. Assistants, W L Bailey; W W Bryant, (sign per procuration.) T Cabot.
- BALMER, LAWRIE & Co**, Office, 103, Clive street. Alex Lawrie, O Hudson and Ed. Wabah (Europe.) J N Stuart, (Calcutta.) John Germmtell, (Europe.) F G Hickson, (Calcutta). Proprietors, Anglo-Indian Carrying Co. and Indian Tea Co. Agents, Jhanzie Tea Association, Ltd.; Jokai (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.; British Indian Tea Co., Ltd.; Jaipur Tea Estates Ltd. and Panitollah Tea Co; Ltd. Managing Agents, Crystal Ice Supply Co., Ltd. Agents Bengal Ice Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Managing Agents, Calcutta Ice Association and *Indian Planter's Gazette* and *Sporting News*. London Agents, Alex. Lawrie & Co. and Geo. W Wheatley & Co. Melbourne Agents, Couche Calder & Co. Sydney Agents, R Towns & Co. Sole Agents for Marshall Sons & Co. Ltd., Gainsborough; Smith and McLean and Burrow and Falcon Brand Cement. Assistants, P Blamey, W H Moss, A Preston. Engineering Department, A Parry, M Lust, M E, and D S Hartland, M E. J E Davis and W Albert.
- BANCROFT, O O & Co**, Office, 2, Pollock street. Partner, O O Bancroft. Agencies, New York, Boston and London; H. W. Peabody and Co., Secretaries, New York Board of Underwriters and Boston Board of Marine Underwriters. Assistants E H Burr, (signs per pro.), W A Limond.

- BARLOW & Co.**, Office, 5, Clive Ghant street. Partners, Thomas Barlow, Benjamin Howes, J K Barlow, and F Barlow (Europe). Manager, O J Sharpe. Assistants, H J Howes and W Cole. Manchester and London Agents, Thomas Barlow and Brother. Agents for Castleton Tea Estate.
- BARRY & Co.**, Office, 3, Lyon's Range. Partners—James Hewitt Barry (London) and Patrick Playfair. Managing Agents—Sapakati Tea Co, Ltd, Assam; Banookburn Tea Co, Ltd, Darjeeling. Agents—Dilkhoah, Doloo, West Jalinga, Madona and Roopabally Tea Estates, Cachar; Dulcheria, Craigpark and Cheeri Valley Tea Companies, Cachar; Lushkorpore, and Star Tea Estates, and Dhurrabhur Tea Co, Ltd, Sylhet. Eastern Assam Tea Co, Ltd, and Debrooghur Combination Co., Assam; Kheriker, Mokai-bari, Dhoiajan, Sitadimow, Dhudarpar, Ogoorie, Dibroo, Sealkoti, and Ridgeway, Kobira Tea Estates, Assam; Moheahpore Tea Estate, Chota Nagpore. Secretaries and Agents to: Gourapore Co, Ltd, and Phoenix Tea Co of Cachar. Ltd. Agents—London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company; City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company; General Marine Insurance Company of Dresden; Gibbs and Barry's Tea Drying Machinery; Andrew's Patent Metal Tea Chest and Rosendale Belting Company. Assistants—William Wilson (signs the firm), T W Baker, C D Matthews, H G L Pauchaud and C O Gulliland.
- BEGG, DUNLOP & Co.**, Office, 12, Mission row. Partners, D H Macfarlane (England), D Cruickshank, and John F Macnair. Assistants, D A Campbell, H C Begg, G Pickford, G H Sutherland, and H Barrowcliff. Agents for the Amluckie Tea Co, Limited; Cattlecherra, Tea Co, Limited; Darjeeling Company Limited; Jorehaut Tea Company, Limited; Tiphook Tea Company, Limited; Luckwah Tea Company Limited; Chapaguri Tea Company, Ltd. Imperial Fire Insurance Company, and Begg, Sutherland and Co., Calcutta. London Agents, Begg, Dunlop and Co., 138, Leadenhall street, London E C.
- BERTHOUD and Co.**, Merchants and Agents, Office, 7, Swallow Lane, Godowns 80-81, Bentinck street. Partner, E Berthoud. Sole Agents for A Larghi, Marble quarry owners and shippers; Geo. Regis & Co., Bordeaux.
- BIRD and Co.**, Office, 39, Strand. Partners, Paul Bird (Europe). James Milne, W B Colville, and E Cable. Assistants, James McArthur, W Girard, (Goalundo), and J W Chambers (Naraingunge.) Managing Agents, Birrakur Coal Company, Limited; Alipore Coal Company, Limited; Union Jute Company, Limited; Tingri Tea Company, Limited, and Bengal Baragunda Copper Company Limited. Agencies, Goalundo, Naraingunge, Goalpara, Silligori and Tiriannah. Agents for Moonee Tea Estate and Jhabra Tea Estate. Proprietors of Bull's Patent for Brick Works.
- BIRKMYRE BROTHERS**, Office, 6, Clive Row; Jute Manufacturers. Partners, Henry Birkmyre, John Birkmyre, William Birkmyre, and Adam Birkmyre, (Scotland.) Agents for Gourcock Rope Work Company, Port Glasgow. Proprietors Hastings' Mill, Serampore. Assistants, James Paterson, Calcutta, (signs per procreation.) R. W Hutchison, Calcutta. Agencies, A Ronald, Juggurnathgunge. Robert Glen, Naraingunge. Wm. Davidson, Huldebaroo. Mill Manager, J Finlay. Assistants, Geo. Bennett, W. Gray, Wm. Fenton, John Robertson, John Westwater, Wm. Calder, Peter Thomson, James Robertson.
- BLACKWOOD, BLACKWOOD & Co.**, Office, 104, Canning street. Partners J Blackwood (London), and J Blackwood, junior. Assistants, E Henry F Power and A S Paterson. London House, Blackwood, Bryson and Co. 11 and 12, Great Tower street, E C.
- BRANDT, A H.**, Office 1, Vansittart row. London firm, Wm. Brandt Sons & Co. Assistants, C Scholvin. (signs per procreation.) E Tamp, L Ade, O Schanenburg.



- CARLISLES NEPHEWS & Co.**, Office, 37 Strand road North. Partners Carlisle Douglas & Co. (Manchester); S Douglas; OS Carlisle, (Manchester) S Carlisle, and F Carlisle, (Buenos Ayres); S Keith Douglas, Resident partner in Calcutta. Banian, Manick Lal Dutt, Agents, Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. Assistants, C Potter, J S Booth, E S. Andrew, L. Fox.
- CASS, T B.**, Merchant and Agent, Office, 1A, Lall Bazar street. Agent for Pathini Tea Estate, Edulpore Tea Estate, Hamsquah Tea Estate. Assistants. C. H. Ager, P W Vallis and natives.
- CASS, T B & Co.**, Office, 1A, Lall Bazar street, Partners, T B Cass and Dwarko Nath Dutt. Assistants, natives.
- CHALLIOL AND CHARMETANT**, Office, No. 2, Barretto's Lane.—Manager E. Tapissier; Assistant, T. de Facieu. Agencies at Rangoon and Mandalay.
- CHARRIOL, PIERRE & Co.**, Office, 1, Vansittart row. Agents for L. Permezel and Co. (Lyons.) Emigration Agents p. i. for the French Colonies of Guadeloupe, La Martinique, Cayenne and La Reunion. Assistants, natives—Cooly Dépôt, 71, Garden Reach.
- CLARK, A McU.**, Office, 6, Commercial Buildings. Assistant, W. T. Beeby. Agents for Runglee Rungliot Tea Co, Limited, Lopchoo Tea Estate, National Tea Co., Ohongtong Tea Association, Phonguree Tea Estate; Ocean Express (Nixon and King); American, Foreign and European Express (Davies, Turner and Co); General and European Express (Van Oppen and Co.) and Proprietor, Parcels Despatch Company. London Agents, Alexander Fletcher and Co.
- COHN BROTHERS & FUCHS**, 11, Lall Bazar street. Partners, D Fuchs, and H D Cohn (London). Assistants, J T Froeschmann (signs the firm), H Friedheim (signs per procuracy), and B Berent. Home Agents, Cohn Brothers and Fuchs, 6, Water Lane, London, &c.
- COOK, THOS. and SON**, Office, 11, Old Court House street. Partners, Thomas Cook and John M. Cook (sole Managing Partner). Geo Knowles, Calcutta Agent and Manager; G. E. Howse, Bombay Agent and Manager. Assistant Agent, J. Freeman. Tourist Managers and General Passenger Agents, Originators of the World-renowned Tourist system established, 1841. Specially appointed by His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Sole Passenger Agents for the Royal British Commission, Vienna, 1873; Philadelphia 1876; Paris 1878; Calcutta 1883-84. Specially appointed Pilgrimage Agents to the Government of India. Sole Managing Agents of the Khedive Mail Steamers from Cairo to 1st and 2nd Cataracts of the Nile. Sole International Passenger Agents under special Appointment by the Government Administration of the Italian State Railways, the Government of India and the Secretary of State for India, etc. Publishers of "Cook's Universal Tourist Budget." Branch Offices and correspondents in all quarters of the Globe.
- COULTHARD and Co.**, Office, 137, Canning street. London Partners, John Coulthard, A R O'Neill, 12, Abchurch Lane, London, &c. Manager, W. E. Mawhood (signs the firm). Assistant, Lunckoo Behary Chatterjee.
- COWIE, D L & Co.**, 4, Hastings' street. Sole partner, David Cowie. London Agents, Coutts & Co; Agents Kuttalgoorie Tea Estate Assam; Forwar Tea Estate, Assam; The Church of England Life Assurance Institution, London. Assistants, J. J. Meade, and natives.
- CRESSWELL, W S & Co.**, 10, Hare street. Partners W S Cresswell and Wilfred O Aldam; Agents Bagracote Tea Factory; Chulda Tea Factory; Bamergoorie Tea Factory; Turanti Tea Factory. Assistants W. T. Carter and E. A. Woodhouse.

- DAVIES, JOHN & Co.**, Office, 8, Mangoe lane. Wine, Beer and Spirit Merchants, Coopers, Gaugers and Surveyors. Partner and Proprietor, John Martin, R. A. Lindsay (signs per procreation.)
- DAVENPORT & Co.**, Office, 20, Mangoe lane. Partner, John Davenport, Agents and Secretaries; Tea Estate, Assam; Dhunairi Tea Company Limited; Managing Agents.—Kellyden Tea Concern, Khobang Tea Company Limited; Woka Tea Estate; Adulpore Terai Tea Company Limited; Balasun Tea Company Limited; Central Terai Tea Company Limited; Changa Tea Company Limited; Chumta Tea Company Limited; Geille Tea Company Limited; Goomtee Tea Company Limited; Gyabarer Tea Company Limited; Punkabaree Tea Company Limited; Ring Song Tea Co. Ltd; Sathbhaie Tea Estate; Second Falodhi Tea Co. Ltd; Seeyok Tea Estate; Selim Tea Company Limited; Singbulli & Murmah Tea Company Limited; Teesta Valley Tea Company Limited; Sing Ling Tea Company Limited Assistants, H Herbert, A C S Holmes, C Webb. London Agents —Lloyd & Co. 7, Fencourt Fenchurch Street London.
- DAWSON & ORMISTON**, Office, 135 Canning street. Partners, C S Dawson (England), and G A Ormiston, (Calcutta). Agents, Pantunara Tea Estate and Netherlands Fire Insurance Company. Assistants, W H Miles, F Fischer and W J H Esteve.
- DAY & Co** 1, Old Court House Lane, General Commission and Forwarding Agents; Agents for the British India Nursery Co.
- DEPATERSON, J F P**, Office, 142, Radha Bazar. Partner, J F P DePaterson (Europe) Agent of the Austrian Manufacturing and Export Co., in Gablouza; Baron F Wertheim and Co., Vienna; Hartmann and Eidani, Vienna; Le Compagnie Anglo-Francaise, Bordeaux; Berger and Wirth, Leipzig; Henry Eckel and Co. London and Epernay. Manager, Nagendra Krishna Ghose, (signs the firm).
- DICKINSON, JOHN & Co.**, Ltd. Office, 7, New China Bazar street. Directors, Fred. T. Pratt Barlow; Frank Pratt Barlow; Lewis Evans, and Richard Harvey Brand. Secretary, G A James Rothney. Manager, A J Millwood. Assistants, C J Barnes and Kally Pado Ghose. London Firm, John Dickinson & Co, Ltd., 65, Old Bailey.
- DUFF, THOMAS and Co.**, Ltd. Head Office, Dundee; Calcutta Office, 15, Clive row. Managing Agents, Samnuggur Jute Factory Co. Ltd; Tittaghur Jute Factory Co, Ltd, General Manager, Wm. Smith. Assistants, Geo. N Nairn, D R Wallace, and J Nicoll.
- DUFFUS, JAMES and Co.**, Office, 10, Clive Row. Assistant, John C. Duffus. Agents, Nasmyth's Patent Press Co., Ltd., Goosery.
- DUNCAN BROTHERS & Co.**, Office 14, Clive street. Partners, Walter Duncan, William Duncan, Glasgow; Thomas Henderson, and R D MacGregor. Assistants, J D Nimmo (signs per procreation) Chas. H. Pegg, H T Turner and W C McIntosh. Agents for Glasgow Association of Underwriters. Managing Agents, Hope Tea Co., Ltd., Nagalaree Tea Co. Ltd., Rungamattie Tea Co. Ltd., Manabarrie Tea Co. Ltd., Ellenbarris Tea Co Ltd., Chalcant Tea Co., Ltd., Carron Tea Co., Ltd., Gungaram Tea Co., Ltd., Anna Tea Estate, Kankae, Aundie and Sabala Estates. Glasgow correspondents, Walter Duncan & Co.
- DURST & Co.**, Office, 19, Radha Bazar (Apcar House.) Merchants and Agents. Partners, M Durst, Albert Durst. Agents Bombay,—Durst & Co. 1 Hummum Street, London Agent G. A. Witt, 4, Cullum Street, London E. O. Assistants, H Zweifel (signs per procreation) A. Reichenbach.
- DYCE NICOL & Co.**, Office, 3, Commercial Buildings. Partner, Jas Dyce Nicol. Agents for Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds. Foreign Parcel Agency and the Buchanan Blend Whiskies. Assistants, T H Noton and natives.

- ELLIOTT, JOHN & Co.**, Office, 4, Clive street. Partners, H M Aitken and R C Noble (Europe); Edward Elliott and W R T Aitken. Agents for Dohing Co Ltd; Mothola Co, Ltd; Joonktollie Co, Ltd; Englishman Press; and London Assurance Corporation (Life Department).
- ELLIOTT, SCOTT & Co.**, Office, 27-28, Strand. Merchants and Contractors. Branches: Birmingham, J H Elliott & Co; Bombay, Elliott Wallace & Co. Madras J H Elliott & Co.
- ELMORE, JOHN S & Co.**, Office, 27, Pollock street. Partners, John S Elmore (London); W T H Brown, Calcutta. Branch Firms, John S Elmore & Co. 77-79, Coleman street, London; Bombay Firm, John S Elmore and Co, 34, Meadow street, Bombay. Assistant, Harry G L Fauchaud, (signs per procuracy).
- EMMETT CHAMBERS & Co.**, Office, 37, Canning Street. Partner C. H Emmett. London Agents, Ledger Smith & Co. Agents, Parasnath Tea State. Assistants, natives.
- ERNSTHAUSEN & Co.**, Office, 2 and 3, Clive row. Partners, F Eisenlohr (Europe); W Bleek and H T N Becker. Assistants, R Howard, and A Sieger (sign per procuracy); T Spalding, R Palmer, O Schmidt, J M Korb, J Keyser, A G Scott, C Rigordy junior, T Illek, R Rossford, C Browne, F A Hypher, E A Noney, Carl Rigordy and H Betts. Managing Agents and Secretaries, the Howrah Mills Co. Ltd. Agents, the Chinese Insurance Company Limited; the Straits Insurance Company, Limited; the Trans-Atlantic Marine Insurance Company of Berlin; the Trans-Atlantic Fire Insurance Company of Hamburg; the Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia; The Straits Fire Insurance Company; the Rhenisch West Falscher Lloyds in Gladbach; the Germanischer Lloyds in Rostock; the New Swiss Lloyd of Winterthur.
- EWING & Co.**, Office, 7-1, Lyon's range. Partners, H H Murdoch, and T F Hamilton (England). Assistants, J H Ashworth (signs per procuracy) A C Young, C P Lomax and T H Tyson.
- FINLAY, MUIR & Co.**, Office, 21, Canning street. Partners, James Finlay & Co, (Glasgow), and James Finlay and Co. (London). Assistants, P S Murray, Robert Williamson, C S Hoare, William Walker, (sign the Firm), T McMeekin (signs per procuracy), R M Jaining, H W Cassels, James Scott D Corsar Blair, C A N Wallich, Alex. Bisset W F Schultz, A M Thaddeus and H S Cashman. Agents for the Champdany Jute Co., Limited (Mills at Champdany and Wellington Mill, Ishera); the Golabarry Co, Limited (Jute Pressing Works); the Scindia Paper Mills Co., Limited (Mills at Morar, Gwallor); the Royal Insurance Co. Fire and Life. The Scottish Imperial Life Insurance Co.; the Phoenix Fire Office (London); the Globe Marine Insurance Co.; the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co. of Batavia; the Union Fire and Marine Insurance Co. of New Zealand; the Brahmapootra Tea Co, Limited; the Sagmootia Tea Co., Limited; the Chargola Tea Co., Limited; the Singla Tea Co., Limited; the Mookhaucherra Tea Co., Limited; the Hingajea Tea Co., Limited; the Shakomato Tea Co, Limited; the North Sylhet Tea Co., Limited; the South Sylhet Tea Co., Limited; the "Clan" line of Steamers. Corresponding Firms—James Finlay and Co., Glasgow, London and Liverpool; Finlay, Muir and Co., Bombay. William Strang Steel and Co., Rangoon Agents.
- FITZE, W H & Co.**, Office, 1, New China Bazar street. Partners, W H Fitze and J C Mandy. Agents for "Pioneer Press," Allahabad; "Civil and Military Gazette," Lahore; "Lucknow Express;" "Rangoon Gazette;" Allen Brothers and Co, London; S Fitze and Co, London; Beverley Dutton and Co., London; Cawnpore Woollen Mills Co; Cooper, Allen Co. Cawnpore; and Murray and Co., Lucknow and Meerut.

- FORNARO BROTHERS.** Office, 8 Mangoe Lane. Partner, Otto Tesche. Agents in Zurich (Switzerland), E Zimmerli & Co. Assistants, C Bührer (signs per procuration).
- FRASER & Co.** Office, 5, Commercial buildings, Landing, Shipping and Forwarding Agents. Partners, Mrs F S Thurlow (England) and W T Thurlow. Assistants, D Thurlow, W Arisimall and C Rodrick.
- GALLO, S & Co.,** Office, 42 Zig-Zag Lane. Partner, S Gallow. Assistants, E Gallo and natives.
- GEORGIADI and BAXTER,** Office 3, Pollock street. Partners G A Georgiadi, and C G Baxter. Agents, J Nicholas, Naraingunge; B J Shaw & Co. Serajgunge; Bhaduri and Co., Haldibari and T Agabeg, Ghiair
- GILLANDERS, ARBUTHNOT & Co,** 5 to 8, Clive street. Partners, S Steuart Gladstone (London), Robert Gladstone (Liverpool), John F Ogilvy (London), C H Moore and H N Gladstone. Assistants, W B Gladstone, A S Gladstone (sign the Firm,) H C Pinkerton (signs per procuration), A E Cunliffe, T Bosworth, Peter Swan, F H Summers, J S Gladstone, L B McCulloch, and C E Peters. London Firm, Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co; Liverpool Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co; Rangoon, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co. Agents for H M's Ceylon Government; the British North Borneo Co. Limited; Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life Insurance Co; British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co, Limited; Union Marine Insurance Company Limited; Mauritius Marine Insurance Company; London Assurance Corporation, Fire Department; Northern India Rifle Association; North-East Frontier of India Rifle Association; National Guarantee and Suretyship Association Limited; Singlo Tea Company Limited; Himalayan Darjeeling Railway Company Limited; Waterlow and Sons, Limited, V. and J Higgins, manufacturers of Types, &c. Managing Agents, Burkhola Tea Company Limited; the Lower Darjeeling Tea Company Limited: Hooghly Mills Company Limited.
- GISBORNE & Co,** Office, 40, Strand. Partners, J J Guise (Europe) and G W Walker. Assistants, R Roney-Dougal (signs the Firm), L Walker (signs per procuration), E A Goward and G S E Colville. London and Liverpool Agents, Baring Brothers and Co.—Agents for the Universal Life Assurance Society; Sun Fire Office; London Assurance Corporation (Marine Department); La Fonciere (Lyonnaise Reunie) and Yang-tsze Marine Insurance Association of Shanghai.
- GLADSTONE, WYLLIE and Co,** Office, 101, Clive street and at Rangoon. Partners, James Wyllie and Co. (London); Gladstone and Co. (Liverpool), G Evans-Gordon; J G Dickson (Calcutta); George Gordon, junior, and J R Bertram, Rangoon. Assistants, J A Moyes, A Boyd, Geo P Harris, A G Mackenzie and J R D Fox. Banian, Gooroodoss Seal. Agents to Lloyds; the Liverpool Underwriters' Association; the London Salvage Association; North China Insurance Company Limited; Standard Marine Insurance Company Limited; the Maritime Insurance Company Limited; the Northern Fire and Life Assurance Company, and the Netherlands India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company. Managing Owners of the Clive Jute Mills (43, Garden Reach), and Tug Steamers *Warren Hastings*, *Clive*, *Hunsdon*, *Challenge*, *Electric* and *Defiance*, Agents for City Line of Steamers London Firm, James Wyllie and Co. 93, Bishop's Gate street within; Liverpool Firm Gladstone, and Co, 13 Union Court, Castle street. Rangoon Firm, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co. Agents, Nurbong Tea Estate (Teendarea) and Simring Tea Estate (Kurseong).
- GORDON, STEWART & Co.,** Merchants and Agents No. 1, Garstins Place, Partners, J G Stewart; Assistants, James McArthur; Agents, Lamuda Coal Company, Moonee Tea Estate, Jhakra Tea Estate.

- GRAHAM and Co.** Office, 9, Clive street. Partners, J H N Graham; Donald Graham, c i e; J N Graham; A J Hunter; J. McInnes; J B Paterson; A McMillan (Europe); Hon'ble F F Adam, c i e. (Bombay); J Stevenson, C H Wilkie and A Cooper, (Calcutta). Assistants, Alex. Forsyth, Wm. Kirk, and H O Drummond. *Marine Superintendent*—John O Allison. Agents, Anchor Line of Steamers; Italian Line of Steamers; International Marine Insurance Co., Lancashire Insurance Co.; Norwich Union Insurance Society; Fire Insurance Association; Phoenix Fire Office; London, and Lancashire Life Assurance Co. Corresponding Firms, W A Graham and Co., (Bombay); D Graham and Co., (Kurrachee); Jas. Graham and Co., (Glasgow and Manchester); Graham and Co., (London); W O B Graham and Co., (Liverpool); W O J Graham and Co., (Oporto); W Graham, Jr. and Co., (London).
- GRINDLAY & Co.** Bankers and Army Agents 11, Hastings Street. Partners Charles James Groom, Pryce Weedan. Agents, Sylhet Tea Company, Limited Sylhet; Dooloogram Tea Estate, Cachar; Pathcherra Tea Estate, Cachar; Pathemara Tea Estate, Cachar; Alyne Tea Estate, Cachar; Madaric Tea Estate, Assam. Assistants J C R Johnston, H B Ward, H Stainforth. Bombay House, Grindlay, Groom & Co., London Agents, Grindlay & Co, 55 Parliament street, Madras Agents, Binny & Co.
- GRUNBERG BROTHERS**, Office, 1, Mangoe Lane. Partner, F Grunberg, and J Shrager.
- HARLEY, F & Co.**, 10, Tall Bazar street. Partners, J H R Harley, R D Lauder, R E D Harley, and Ewart D Lauder. Agents, A J Ashby, London; Mander Brothers, London; and Sanitary Paint Co., London.
- HARVEY & HENDRY**, Office, 4, Commercial Buildings. Partners, Victor Harvey and Richard Hendry.
- HARLEY, J H R & Co.**, 7, Swallow Lane
- HAWORTH W & Co.** Office, No 4, Mission Row. Partner, W H Cogswell. Assistants, M V Higgins (signs the firm); G S Hannah (signs per procuration), and F W Ewan. Agents for Field, Wilson & Co, Narsingunge, and Wilson, Hannah & Co., Serajunge, Haldibai and Doner; Proprietors of Howrah Hydraulic Press.
- HEILGERS, F W & Co.** Office, 136, Canning street. Partners, W Heilgers (London), and R P Heilgers, Calcutta. Assistants, W Finckhe (signs the firm); Kilian Euler (signs per procuration); J Karpoles, F Prange, W J Burn, J McCabe J H Rayneau, T Plieninger (signs per procuration), J Taylor, R. W. Bachrach, M. Anderson and Nusservanjee Sorabjee. Agents for the Navigazione Generale Italiana (Societa Reunite Florio Rubattino), Genoa; the Committee of Underwriters of Paris, Havre, Bordeaux, Marseilles and Bremen; Union Insurance Society of Canton; Royal Exchange Assurance, London; Titaghur Paper Mills Company Limited; Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Consulate. Secretary, H Kindler. London Agents, F W Heilgers and Co, 22, Great St. Helens. *General Agent for U S of America*; W B Cooper, jr. 71, Wall street, New York.
- HENDERSON, GEORGE & Co.** Office, 100, Clive street. Partners, George Henderson, William Lindsay Alexander, David G Landale (London); James Henderson. (London) and George Cheetham. *Manager, Import Department*; William Craik (signs the firm). T K Mylne (signs per procuration), Charles D Stewart (signs per procuration). *Manager of Bengal Stone Company, Limited*; J L Reuss. Assistants: W F Chrystal, W S Malcolm, S G Ritherdon, T Miller, G Hall, J Kidston, W Orrell, J R Stewart, E A Watson. Agents for R and J Henderson, London; Borneo Company Limited, London; M David and Co., Narsingunge and Chittagong; the Barnagore Jute Factory Co., Limited; the Bally Paper Mills, Co., Limited; the Bengal Stone Company Limited; Dessai and Parbuttia Tea Company Limited; The Hanwal Tea Company Limited; Watson's Patent Press Company

Limited; Naga Dhoolie Tea Co., Limited; Dekhari Tea Estate; Bordoebam Tea Estate; Iriugmara Tea Estate; North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Fire Branch; Royal Exchange Association, Marine Department; Lister & Co., Bradford and Madhopore.

**HOARE, MILLER, & Co.**, 38, Strand. Partners, Richard Hoare, George Miller Robert Miller, W D Hoare (London), F E Patteson and E L Hamilton (Calcutta). Agents, Star Line of Steamers; Tarkessur Railway, Co., Limited; Calcutta Steam Navigation Co., Limited; Serajgunge Jute Co., Limited; Singell Tea Co., Limited; Teendarrea Tea Co., Limited and Mesai Tea Co., Limited. Assistants, F Ormerod, D Hare, H H Hamilton, F W Howse, C Jenkins, H O Dring, W A Lee, L B Knox.

**HORNE, DUNLOP and Co.**, Office, 79, Clive street. Partners, John Horne and Colin B Dunlop. Agents, Caledonian Insurance Co. and Manchester Underwriter's Association.

**HUBER and Co.**, Office, 3, Barretto's lane. Partners, M H Strauss, and T C Würzer. Assistants, R Appenzeller (signs per procuracion), P Sturzenegger E Sidler, W Pringle and F Dowling.

**HUTCHEON, JAMES & Co.** 137, Canning Street. Partners James Hutcheon, Silchar Cachar. Branches at Hylkaudy, Fenchurgunge and Sylhet.

**JARDINE, SKINNER & Co.**, Office, 4, Clive row. Partners, John Steuart (Europe), J Jardine Paterson (Europe), Sir Alexander Wilson, W O Bell-Irving, and C L Johnstone. London Agents, Matheson and Co.; China, Agents, Jardine, Matheson and Co; Singapore ditto, Guthrie and Co; Penang ditto, Brown and Co.; Madras ditto, Binny and Co. Surveyor—Captain W MacGregor. Agents for the Alliance Marine Assurance Company, Limited; the Canton Insurance Office, Ltd; Alliance British and, Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Co; Hong-Kong Fire Insurance Company, Limited, and Indo-China Steam Navigation Co. Ltd. General Agents for the Triton Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Financial Agents for the New York Life Insurance Co. Managing Agents for Robert Watson and Co. Ltd; Kamarhatty Co, Limited; Kanknarrah Company, Ltd; New Mutual Tea Company, Limited; Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited; Mohurgong Tea Co. Ltd; Monacherra Tea Company, Limited; Springside Tea Co. Ltd; Good Hope Tea Company, Limited; Bengal Tea Company, Limited; Matelli Tea Co., Limited, and the Tezporo and Gogra Tea Co., Limited. Agents for the Borokai Tea Co., Limited; Lower Assam Company, Limited; Indian Tea Company of Cachar, Limited; Strathearn Tea Estate; Ruttonpore Tea Estate; Nutwanpore Tea Estate; Kallinecherra Garden and Moolydar Tea Estate. Assistants, Alexander Robertson, F G Stewart, M R Quin, E W Roe, and J. B. Clarke. Banians, Dwarkanath Dutt and Shamlall Paul.

**JOAKIM, H. J.**, Office, 116, Lower Circular Road.

**KELLY & Co.**, Office, 4, Lyon's range. Partners, P J Nicolas and O O Klopp. (Europe). Manager, W H McKewan (signs the firm), Assistants H M Ross and C E H Klopp (sign per procuracion), J H Vallentine and R F Burrows.

**KER, DODS & Co.**, Office, 81, Clive street. Partners, John Shirreff Dods, James Reid Hepburn and William Dods. Agents, Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Co; Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Limited of Liverpool. Asst. H W Wellard, and J P Farrel (sign per procuracion), C M Connaw.

**KERR, TARRUCK & Co.**, Office, 11, Clive street. Partners, William Barlas, Jameson and Bipin Behari Sircar. Branch firms, Kerr, Tarruck and Co., Kurrachee and Bombay.

- KETTLEWELL, BULLEN & Co.**, Office, 5, Mission Row. Partners, John Nutt Bullen (London), James Charles Murray, W J M McCaw, and J D Maxwell. Assistants, G R Cheetham, W L Mackenzie. London Agents, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co., 15, Moorgate street (city.) Agents, Manchester Fire Assurance Co; Bowreah Cotton Mills Co, Limited; Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Co, Limited; Jheel Press Co, Limited in (liquidation); Arracan Petroleum Oil Co, Limited.
- KING, HAMILTON & Co.**, Office, 7, Hare street. Partner, Henry Seymour King, O I E, M P (London). Manager, Andrew J Ker. Assistants, James Mumford and W H Taylor. (Branch firm of Henry S King and Co. East India Army and Civil Service Agents and Bankers). Managing Agents for Phoolbarrie Tea Co., Ltd; the Leesh River Tea Co, Limited, and the Killcott Tea Company Limited. Branches: Bombay, King King and Co; Liverpool, King Bailli, and Co; Madras Correspondents, Arbuthnot & Co.
- KING JOHN & Co.**, Engineers, Founders & General Contractors, Foundry, Telkal Ghat, Howrah, Victoria Engine Works. Machinery Depot, 20 Lall Bazar. Building Yard, Ghoseery. Partners, John King, John Clarke. Assistants, A S. Daw, General Foreman; J. Duncan, Shop Foreman; J. Simpson, Carpenter Foreman; A Eadie, Moulder Foreman; J. N. Gill, River Assistant; G. Lucas, Blacksmith Foreman; H. Ritchie, Draftsman, Office Assistants J. L. Simpson, Charles Dench and natives. Machinery Depot—H. G. Daw and natives.
- KING, W VALE & Co.**, Office, 3, Olive Ghat street. Partner, W Vale King (London). Assistants, W W Petrie and James Turner (sign per procurator). G A Toomey, L Hoyle, and N B Poser.
- LYALL, MARSHALL & Co.**, Office, 4, Olive Ghat street. Partners, R A Lyall and E J Marshall. Agencies, Carow and Co., Ltd; Bengal Silk Co., Ltd; Egerton Woollen Mills Co., Ltd, and Naini Tal Brewery Co., Limited. London and Provincial Fire Insurance Co. Assistants, H M Webster (signs per procurator), D W LaCosta, and R A Gram.
- MACDOWELL, METHVEN & Co.**, Office, 7, Wellesley place. Partners, James Macdowell, J C Methven, J A Kinnison. Agents, Camperdown Pressing Co., Ltd., and Canal Press Co., Limited. Agents British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Limited of Liverpool. Assistants, Alexander S Dott, and John Ogilvie.
- MACKENZIE, LYALL & Co.**, "The Exchange" 1 and 2, Lyon's Range. Partners William Edward Creton, Charles Brock, and William Crichton Fyfe. London Agents, John Watson and Company, 34, Fenchurch Street. Assistants, L E D Rose (signs per procurator.) G H Taylor, W L Hannah, A W Shallow, A S Browne, J C Denham Parker and W W Fleming. Proprietors of the *Calcutta Exchange Gazette and Daily Advertiser*. Printer G G Bolton.
- MACKILLICAN, J & Co.**, Office, 7, Church Lane. Partner, James Mackilligan. Assistants, V L Rees, Alex Tocher and W Park. Agents Attah Barrie Tea Estate; Khongea Tea Estate; Lepethatta Tea Estate; Ialkura Tea Estate; Kewacherra Tea State; Ambari Tea Co. Limited; East Hope town Estate Co. Limited; Narinjunpore Tea Estate; Kristopore Tea Estate.
- MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & Co.**, Office, 16, Straud. Partners, W Mackinnon (Europe), P Mackinnon (Europe), D Mackinnon (Europe), N Macmichael (Europe), W P Alexander (Europe), E D Wylie, J L Mackay and William Currie. Assistants, R Macdonald, C R S Ca'ell, D Campbell, R G Currie, J Hepworth, D M Hamilton, A M Monteath, D F Doran, C A Smith, A Gardiner, J Anderson, R G Monteath, R H Ireland, T Ambrose, D Mackinnon, and D H W Ritchie, Captain J H Atkinson, Marine Superintendent, B I S N Co. Ltd. J Clark, Superintending Engineer, B I S N Co.

Ld. J Dobbie Superintending Engineer. B I S N Co, Ld.; R Nicol, assistant Superintending Engineer, B I S N Co. Ld. Captain H Morby, Assistant Marine Superintendent, B I S N Co. Ld. L W Smith, Cargo Superintendent, B I S N Co Ld. Managing Agents for the British India Steam Navigation Company Limited. Transport Agent, for the Scinde, Punjaub and Delhi Railway. Secretaries to the Ramgnrh Tea Co, Limited. Agents for the Universal Marine Insurance Co, Limited; the India Jute Co, Limited; and the Garden Reach Spinning and Manufacturing Co., Ld.

**MACKNIGHT, ANDERSON & Co.,** Office, 5, Fairlie place. Sole partner, T W Anderson. Assistants, J B Miller (signs the firm), E. H Cowie and R. G. D Atkinson. Agents, the Sea Insurance Co Ld, and the Home and Colonial Marine Insurance Co. Ld. Liverpool Agents, Thompson, Anderson and Co.

**MACLEAN & Co.,** 134 Canning street.

**MACNEILL & Co.,** Office, 29, Strand. Partners, Duncan Macneill (England), John Mackinnon (England), George Dickson, D F Mackenzie, G Lyell and H De C Agnew. Assistants—D Currie, A Topping, J D'Arcy Evezard, R A Collie, F C Phillippe and H Singh. Agents—Rivers Steam Navigation Company, Limited; Tarrapore Tea Company, Limited; Upper Assam Tea Company, Limited; Western Cachar Company, Limited; Puttarelh Tea Company, Limited; North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited; Scottpore Tea Company, Limited; Greenwood Tea Company, Limited; Noakacharee Tea Company, Limited; Orissa Steamers; Ganges Manufacturing Company, Limited. Managing Agents—Equitable Coal Company, Limited. Agents—City of London Fire Insurance Company, Limited; Atlas Assurance Company and National Marine Insurance Company, Limited. Agents—Bruce Brothers, Glasgow. Agents—P Moir Craue & Co, Manchester. London Agents—Duncan, Macneill and Co.

**MACTAVISH, W B & Co.** Office, 27, Dalhousie square. Partners—W B Mactavish and Duncan Mactavish. Agents, A W Murdoch and Co., Serajpunge; Easton Brothers, Naraingunge.

**McINTOSH, A. R & Co.** Office, 1, Hastings' street. Partner, A R McIntosh. Assistants, T Deveria and John Cameron (sign per procuracy). A J L Chapman and Geo B McIntosh. Managing Agents for the New Beerbhoom Coal Co. Ld. Agents for the Lizziepore Tea Estate, Kurseong, and the Ring Bhang Tea Estate, Chittagong.

**MICHAEL, J & Co.** Office, 27, Pollock street. Partner, John Michael. Assistants G W Slack J A Michael, jr., M Sarkies, and P N Ghose.

**MITCHELL, REID and Co.,** Office, 3, Fairlie place. Partners, John Reid (Europe); John Hay. Agents for Holta Tea Company, Limited; Rangoon Oil Company, Limited. Assistants—William Mitchell and R D Murray.

**MITCHELL & WALLER,** Office 13, Old Post Office street. Partner, J. M. Mitchell (England.) Agents, Bonbay Burnah Traving Corporation Ld., Doulton's London Stone Ware, and Thomas Robinson & Son Ld.; Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ld. Assistants, W. Adye and T. S. Cecil (sign per procuracy) & Barton, W C Oliver. Geo. Gooch, and natives?

**MOOKERJEE, CLARK & Co.,** 5, Commercial Buildings. Sole Partner, S. C. Mookerjee. Assistants, W. Cunningham and Mutty Lall Muzamdar.

**MORAN, WILLIAM & Co.,** Office, 3, Mangoe Lane. Partners, William Moran (Ireland), James Murdoch, (England), Julius Gerard, Hubert Mengens, and Stanislaus Moran. Assistants, Fred George Davison, T B G Overend, W C Nosworthy, W Gray, O B Griffiths, J H Dickson, L C Baines, A S Moore, W L Hutchison, C A Stewart, W H Kraal, and G A Kraal. Secretaries, Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited; Agents for Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited.



**MORGAN, D and Co.,** 12, Clive Row. Partners, D. Morgan and R L Morgan. Assistants, N L Banerjee, and H G Banerjee.

**NICAOHI & Co,** Office, 134, Canning street. Shipping and Landing Agents. Proprietor, A Panghulides.

**OLDEMAYER AND HADENFELDT,** 5, Pollock street. Partners, E A Oldemeyer, R Hadenfeldt and O Hadenfeldt. Indigo Department,—G Sehmer. Assistants, C Hasenbalg (signs per procuration), R Schnell and A Hall. London firm : Oldemeyer and Hadenfeldt, 4, Cullum Street, E. C.

**O'TOOLE, TH & Co,** 4, Garstin's Place. French Merchants and Agents. Th. O'Toole. Sole partner, (Europe). Sures Chunder Mitter (signs per procuration.) Agencies at Paris, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Venice, Nantes, Hamburg, Reunion, Mauritius, West Indies, Bezeirs and other parts of France. Banian, Poolin Chaund Mitter. Assistants, L Marcon Bhupeschandra Mitter. Ramnarian Banerjee, and Chunder Sikar Ghosal.

**PEEL, JACOB & Co,** Office, 12, Clive street. Partners, Wensley Tyrrel Jacob (Liverpool), F W Peel (Manchester). Agents for the Harrison Line of Steamers. W Parsons, Manager, (signs the firm). Assistants, R O Mawdsley (signs per procuration), W J C Stubbs, E Pearce and A H Madge. Banian, Obhoy Churn Gohu.

**PETROCCHINO BROTHERS,** Office, 23, Canning street. Partners, G Marchetti, E E Petrocchino, G Hamburiari and M D Petrocchino.

**PITTIS & SON,** Office, 19, Radha Bazar. Partners, E A Pittis (London), C E Pittis (Calcutta). Assistant, Arnold Pittis (signs per procuration).

**RALLI BROTHERS,** Office, 9, Clive row. Partners, A P Ralli; John A Ralli; M L Calvocoressi; A M Syrioti; F Scouloudi; T D Ralli; J Verdeau; C Got; C Greenway; L P Lutrari; N Giannacopulo; P C Stephanides; D P Petrocchino; John S Vlasto; John J Mavrogordato; A Klemis; C J Stavridi; J G Sophianopoulos; P S Nicachi; P A Andreadis; M N Eliopoulos; G Handris; T G Mayorachis; G Williams; J Salomora; D N Pepas; H Rushton; T Langlois; F Chrestien; W Knox-Ord; E J King; H Strevens Walker; S B Craymer; H Norton; W Knox-Ord Junior; G B Collier; S O Mignon; Irene Lehnraux Junior; R Vollers; C D Giannacopulo; J Sergiades; T M Syrioti; C Nicholas; D P Massacouti; N E Sevastopulo; J A Will; J E Schilizzi; A D Mangos; C Acatos; N D Mangana; P T Apostolides; E A Seymour Mignon. Agencies at Patna; Buxar; Sahebgunge; Cawnpore; Serajgunge; Naraingunge and Chittagong.

**RAUTENBERG, H and M,** Office, 98, Clive street. Meyer Rautenberg, (Europe) Adolf Fraustalt and Martin Rautenberg. Agencies, at Cawnpore, Mozufferpore and Dacca. Assistants, Leo Hahn and S Curlander.

**RENTIERS and Co,** Office, 68, 69 & 70, New China Bazar street. Partner, J C B Schmidt. Agents in Bengal to Curtiss and Harvey, Gunpowder Manufacturers, Hounslow and London. Assistants, natives.

**ROBINSON, MORRISON and Co,** Office, 104, Clive street. Partners, D McL. Morrison, A. W. Morrison. London Agents, James Morrison and Co. Secretaries, Goosery Cotton Mills Co. Limited. and Kunchanpore Tea Co., Limited. Agents for Robert Porter and Co., London; Kitson and Co., Leeds; George Younger and Son, Alloa N B, and Tatham Hughes and Earle, London.

**SCHILLER DOSOGNE & CO.,** Office, 107, Canning street Calcutta; 55, Apollo street, Fort, Bombay; 5, Luchmadas street, Madras. Home office, Paris, 42 Rue Richer. Consul for Belgium, L. Dosogue.

- SCHOENE, KILBURN & Co**, Office, 4, Fairlie place. Partners, Edward Dunbar Kilburn, (London); Henry F Brown, (London); Charles Kilburn (London); J Macfadyen, Calcutta and A Simson, Calcutta. London Agents: Edward D Kilburn and Co; 25 St Mary's Axe. Danish Consulate; Calcutta; Secretaries: Dunbar Cotton Mill, Ltd, Durrung Tea Co, Ltd. Managing Agents: India General Steam Navigation Company Limited; Raneegunge Coal Association Limited; Assam Company; Sungoo River Tea Co., Ltd., Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association Ltd.; Nahartoli Tea Co., Ltd.; Kornafuli Association Ltd, and Pashok Tea Co., Ltd. Agents, London and Provincial Marine Insurance Company; Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society; Moran Tea Co., Limited; Geo. Goulet, Reims; Assistants, W. H. Cheetham (signs the firm) W. D. Kilburn, C. C. Kilburn, G. E. Watson, H. W. Woodhouse, A. Pointon, A. Wolferstan, F. Leach, R. R. Toynbee, L. Despard.
- SCHROEDER, SMIDT & Co**, 7, Old Court House street. Partners, Johann Smidt, George Smidt and Ernst Seebeck (Europe); Heinrich Smidt. Agents the Board of Hamburg Underwriters; Hamburg; Bremen Fire Insurance Company Hamburg, Magdeburgh Fire Insurance Co.; North German Insurance Co., (Marine). General Agents, Schröder Smidt and Co. Bremen. Assistants, F Ad Aasmann, and A Moll, (sign per procuration), A Rueck, O G Sanders, M Will, H Sanders, F Kehl, C Bassler, W Bredenkamp, J Millahu, J Frerichs, nad W Frank.
- SHAW, WALLACE & Co**, Office, 13, Clive street. Partners, David Thomas Shaw, (England) C W Wallace, Calcutta. London Agents, D T Shaw and Co, 88, Bishopsgate street, Agents, National Fire Insurance Corporation Limited. Dooria Tea Company, (Limited). Chota Nagpore Tea Co. Ltd. Hapgan Tea Association, Ltd., Khobong Tea Co, Ltd., The R G S Estates. Assistants, A S Hamilton and H. S Ashton.
- SIMPSON & Co**, Office, 24, Strand Road, North. Managing Agents, Calcutta Landing and Shipping Co, Limited. Partner, J Sutherland. Assistants, C J Sutherland, N Thompson, H J Baker, D H Madge, A B Waller, B Gilbert and natives.
- SMYTH, B & Co**, Office, 1, New China Bazar street. Partners, J C Mandy and W H Fitze. Proprietors, "Shahpore" Tea Estate, Shahpore, Kangra Valley. Manager, Fred. W Newton. London Agents, Allen Brothers & Co.
- SPARENBORG, J & Co**, Office, 285, Bow bazar street. Partner, J Sparenborg, Assistants, B Sparenborg (signs per procuration) and natives.
- STANLEY and Co**, Office, 1, Lall Bazar Street. Partner, E J Stanley. Agents for Riverside Press Co, Limited; South Australian Insurance Co, Limited. Assistants, R M Gurney (signs the firm), Nimchand Moitro and natives.
- STEEL, OCTAVIUS and Co**, Office, 14, Old Court House street. Partners, Octavius Steel and R R Waller. Agents for Eastern Cachar Tea Co, Limited; Loobah Tea Co, Limited; Wahabarie Tea Co, Limited; Cherra Tea Co, Limited; Endogram Tea Co, Limited; Motewar Tea Co, Limited; Kousanie Tea Co, Limited; Grob Tea Co, Limited; Nedem Tea Co, Limited; Shumshurnuggur Tea Co, Limited; Kannyhatti Tea Co.; Kalisi Tea Co, Limited; Lungla Tea Company Limited; Kumai Tea Co, Limited; Ranchi Company; Bellah Indigo Concern and Kolassy Indigo Concern. Home Agents, Octavius Steel and Co., 34, Old Broad Street London, and James Steel and Son, 86, Broomielaw, Glasgow. Assistants, G Henderson, W L Alston, T Traill, J S Fraser, S M Kennedy, F H Day, A H Abott, J Driver, and J G Palmer. Agents for the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, London. A Currie and Co's, Indian and Australian Line of Steam Ships, Ransomes Sims and Jefferies Limited; Engineers Ipswich and J McIlwraith and Co, Glasgow.
- STEEL, R & Co**, 21, Strand. Partners, Hon'ble Robert Steel. Agents for the Ducal Line of Steamers. Assistants, William J Wood, and J A Mendes.

- STEINTHAL G & FUCHS**, Office, 11, Lall Bazar street. Partners, G Steintal (London). Cohn Brothers and Fuchs. Agents, G Steintal and Fuchs, London, 6, Water Lane, E C; Assistant H Reuss.
- STEWART, MACKENZIE & Co.**, Office, 8, Hare street. Agents, Robertson Brothers & Co, (London), Manager A M Stewart. (signs the firm). London firm, Stewart, Stewart and Co, 10, St. Mary Axe, London, E C.
- STRUTHERS and Co.**, Office, 2, Commercial buildings. Partner, A B Struthers. Assistants, J M Molineux (signs the firm) and E Hume (signs per procurator.) Secretaries, Chandypore Tea Co. Ltd., Cachar; Kalachorra Tea Co. Ltd., Cachar. Managing Agents, Cocheela Tea Co. Ltd. Cachar. Agents for Lion Fire Insurance Co. Ltd. of London. Agents for the Underwriters' and Agency Association of London.
- SYKES and Co.**, Office, 1, Grant's lane. Accountants and Agents. Agents for Indo-European Telegraph Co. Ltd, London; General Family Pension Fund, Calcutta; G H Fletcher and Co, Liverpool; R F Downing and Co, New York, and Chicago; Brasch and Rothenstein, London, Hamburg, Berlin, &c.
- TAMVACO & Co.**, Office, 133, Canning street. Partners, G N Tamvaco, D E Micrulachi, A M Lambriundi, P C Proji. and N C Tamvaco. Head Office, Tamvaco and Micrulachi, Manchester.
- THOMAS, J & Co.**, 8, Mission row. Partners, J P Thomas, W L Thomas C R Hills and H R McInnes, Assistants, J R Thomas, R Innes, R E S Thomas, J U West, and R G Bates.
- THOMSON LEIZEN & Co.**, Office No 6 and 7, Bentinck Street. Partners, J H Thomson, Geo. Foster and E Lehen (Europe). Assistants, Oscar Anderson, W S Crabbe, G A Pyhus and G Enoul.
- TURNER MORRISON & Co.**, Office 6, Lyon's Range. Partners, A M Turner (England); G H Morrison (England); H B H Turner (Calcutta); C E Smyth (England). Assistants, R C Lees (England) and J M G Proffit (signs per procurator); F E Durham; A M Finlay; J Thom; W K Howding; Capt. W Corkhill (Marine Surveyor); G Humphreys; T E Crebbin; A Jordan; G H Elder; (Cossipore) E K Osgood; A J Lucy; D Ginder; W Joachim; (Bombay) W J Fernie. Managing Agents for the Cossipore Sugar Works; Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; Retriever Steam Ship Co., Ltd. Agents for the Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; the Merchants Shipping and Underwriters Association, Ltd., Melbourne; the Economic Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; the Bombay Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.; Valvoline Lubricating Oils and the Steam Tug "Alexandra."
- ULLMANN, HIRSCHHORN and Co.**, Office, 22, Canning street. Partners, Oscar Hirschhorn, (Calcutta) Alfred Hirschhorn; A F Hirschhorn; H G Hirschhorn, (London). London firm: Ullmann, Hirschhorn & Co., 72, Bishop's Gate street, E. C. Delhi firm: Ullmann Hirschhorn & Co., Assistants, R Tilemann, A Kellie, Assistants in Calcutta, J B Ferry (manager) sign per procurator and L Meyer.
- VOIGT & Co.**, Office, 1, Lall Bazar. Partners, S E Voigt, P J Schollay. Agents, Strand Bank Pressing Company Ltd. (Watson's Patent,) German Re and Co., Insurance Company Ltd. of Berlin, Wurtemberg Marine Insurance Co., Ltd. of Heilbronn, National Prussian Fire Insurance Co. Ltd. of Stettin, Lubeck Fire Insurance & Co. Ltd. of Lubeck, Royal Swedish-Norwegian Consulate. Assistant, F Hubbe.
- WALSH, LOVETT & Co.**, Office, 32, 33, & 34, Jackson's Ghant street. Partners, T J Walsh, W Lovett and S D Tallerman, Manager in India, T A Martin (signs the firm). Assistants in Calcutta, W Flewker (signs per procurator) B Lampert, C W Walsh, T S Pyne, W G Carpenter, W G Carpenter Junior, J S Sledge, F F Ruffle, G White and G Augier. Agencies at Bombay, Birmingham, London, Liverpool, Manchester, Sheffield, Havana, Rio de Janeiro, Madrid, &c.

- WATSON, THOMAS & Co.**, Office, 1, Hare street. Partner, Thomas Watson Assistant, A Consolo.
- WHITNEY BROTHERS & Co.**, Office, 2, New China Bazar street. Partners, Israel G Whitney, William M Whitney, Frederick Whitney, (Boston U S America,) Frank Whitney, Edward F Whitney, Calcutta. Agencies, Whitney Brothers & Co, Boston U S America, Charles G Nichols, New York America. Corresponding Agents to the Pacific Mail Steam Ship Company. The Occidental and Oriental Steam Ship Company, the Bungala Gor Tea Estate Assam, the Tokan Kata Tea Estate Assam. Assistants, Henry Robinson, J Robert, George, E W Pybus, G M Wilsons.
- WILIAMSON, MAGOR & Co.**, Office No. 4, Mangoe Lane. Partners George Williamson, R B Magor, Robert Lyell, C J Williamson, (London), A G Watson and G G Anderson, Calcutta. Assistants, F W Denton, C E Gardiner and R F Garland.
- WINTERSCALE, J.**, Office, 71-1, Canning Street, Agents for the Bamoondiha Coal Concern; Huldibari Jute Concern. Agencies, at Huldibari, Domar and Dhubri. Assistant, G Fleming.
- YULE, ANDREW & Co.**, Office, 7, Clive row. Partners, Andrew Yule and George Yule (London.); David Yule. Agencies, Budge-Budge Jute Mills Co., Ltd. Bengal Mills Co., Limited; Hoolungoorie Tea Co., Limited; New Golaghat Tea Co., Limited; Singtom Tea Co., Limited; Inland Flotilla Co. Limited, (in liquidation).; Guardian Fire Assurance Co., of London. Assistants, E C Russell, A Forsyth and W M Yule.
- ZANDER, LEO & Co.**, Office, 106, New China bazar. Partners—Leo Zander and R Quillet. Assistants, R M Wibrow and natives.

#### PARSEE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

- BURJORJEE FRAMJEE & Co.**, Office, 9, Ezra street. Partners, A N Mody, and J N Mody, Bombay. Agents for N. Mody and Co, Hong-kong; D P Cama and Co., London; N B Mody and Co., Bombay. Manager, Framjee H Arjanee. Assistants, R N Patel; N J Arjanee; E J Desai.
- CHAPSEY DAMJEE.** Office, 41, Ezra street. Partner, Chapsey Damjee. Manager, Kesowjee Damjee. Assistant, Jugjeevun Javchrchund. Agent at Massowa. Nanjee Damjee; Agent at Porebunder. Nanjee Damjee; at Bombay, Nemilass Nanjee.
- COWASJEE, H.**, Office, 48, Ezra street. Agent—German Lloyd Marine Insurance Co. of Berlin; The Munich Re-insurance Company, and the Fire Insurance Co. (1877) of Hamburg.
- FRAMJEE & SONS.** Proprietor, Framjee Muncherjee. Office, 11 Bentinck Street. Branches at Simla, Somastipore, Mozufferpore, Mottiharee, and Cawnpore. Assistant, Byramjee Manickjee.
- HEERJEEBHAY MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE.** Office, 5, Bentinck street.
- LIMJEEBHAY DHUNJEEBHAY.** Office, 21, Parsee Church street. Agent, Merwanjee Cowasjee, Rangoon.
- MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE.** Office, 5, Bentinck street. Managing Director, Howrah Docking Co, Ltd. Assistant, B. N. Chatterjee.
- MEHTA, D B & Co.**, Office, 55, Canning street. Partners, D B Mehta and R D Mehta. Secretaries, Treasurers and Agents—"The Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited."
- MEHTA, M H & Co.**, Office, 63, Ezra street. Partners, D M Mehta, Bombay; H M Mehta, Hong-Kong; M S Mehta, Calcutta; Firms Corresponding, Hong-Kong Framjee Hormusjee and Co.; Bombay, D P Marker.
- NUSSERWANJEE, B & Co.**, Office, 43, Dhurrumtollah street and 3, Fairlie Place Partner, Byramjee Nusserwanjee. Assistants, Burjorjee Byramjee, Prosono Coomar Chatterjee, and others.
- WOONWALLA, R S & Co.**, Office, 70, Canning street, Calcutta, Bombay and Hong-Kong. Partner, K R Woonwalla. Manager, Cuoverjee D Tumboly.

**HINDU MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.**

- DOURGACHORONE ROQUETTE & Co.**, Office, 1, Old Court House lane. Sole Partner, Dourgachorone Roquette. Assistants, Arthur Le Faucheur, Ch Determes, J E St. Pourgain, Obhoy Churn Roquette, Gopal Chunder Chukerbutty, Nitto Lal Sen, Huro Lal Dache; Krishna Kishur Dutt, Cashier.
- DOYAL CHUNDER DUTT**, Office, 35, Clive street. Importer of metals, hardware, paints, oil and varnish. London Agents, Sinclair, Hamilton & Co., 17, St. Helen's Place, London, E. C.; Walter Nutter & Co., 84, Bishop's Gate Street, London, E. C. Assistants, Uma Charan Adya and Bejoy Krishna Pal.
- GOCOL CHUNDER DAW & NEPHEW**, Office, 84, Clive street and 113, Monohur Doss's Chowk, Burrabazar. Iron and Brass Founders, Hardware and Iron Merchants, General Contractors, Importers of Metals, Tools & Paints, &c. Proprietors, Raj Kristo Dutt and Kristo Lal Dutt. Managers, Behary Lal Dutt and Heera Lal Dutt. Assistants, Tara Pudo Banerjee, and others.
- KOONJO BEHARY DHUR**, Office, 3, Roop Chand Roy's street. Agents in London Manchester, Glasgow, Hamburg, Australia, Paris, Venice, Leipzig, and Bombay.
- NOLITA MOHUN RUCKIT & Co.**, 48, Radha Bazar street. Indent and General Commission Agents. Sole Partner, Nolita Mohun Ruckit. Assistants, Chundry Churn Bhur and Krishna Chadra Dasa. Agents to J H Bower, of London, Maurice Schuster of Lyons; and two other Birmingham Firms.
- PEARY CHAND MITTRA & SONS**, Office, 111, Radha Bazar Street. Partner, Amrita Lal Mittra. Agencies in London, Liverpool, Paris, Mauritius, Reunion, Coconada, Bombay.
- PRAWNKISSEN LAW & Co.**, Office, 8, New China Bazar street. Partners, Hon'ble Raja Doorga Churn Law, C I E, Shamchurn Law, and Joy Gobind Law. Assistants, Rajkrishno Moitree, and Gosto Behary Nandy.
- PUNCHANAN CHATTERJEE & CO.**, Office, 3, Monshatollah, Kidderpore. Partners, Punchanun Chatterjee, Satyendra Mohun Banerjee, Bykanto Nath Ghose; Cashier, Kartic Chunder Dey. London Agents, John Watson & Co., 84 Fenchurch Street.
- RAMCHUNDER DUTT & Co.**, Office, 81, Clive street and 45-1, Strand. Rolled Iron Beams, Metals, Hardware, Paint Merchants and Contractors. Proprietor and Manager, Hari Dhone Dutta.
- RAM KISSEN**, Office, 23, Strand Road. Secretary and Managing Agent, Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; Liquidator, Ganges Steam Tug Co., Ltd.: (Docks, Commercial and East India, at Howrah.) Assistants, A Apear, jr, (signs per procurator) and natives. Supdt. of the Docks, W H Norman, Foreman, C McGregor; Store-Keeper, J J Pereira.
- SHIB KISTO DAW & Co.**, Office, 29 & 30, Clive street. Metal, Hardware and General Merchants, Contractors and Colliery proprietors. Partners, Poorno Chunder Daw and Hurry Dass Daw. Managing Proprietor, Poorno Chander Daw. General Manager, G Stuart Gardiner.
- TARRINEY CHURN SEAL & SONS**, Office, 42, Old China Bazar street. Branch Firm, 182, Old China Bazar street. General Merchants, Contractors, and Commission Agents, Importers of Metals, Irons, Hardware, Paints, Oils, Brushes, Saddlery, &c., &c. Proprietors of Malaparrah Mills, No. 10, Northern Circular Road, Manufacturers of Castor, Coconut, Poppy, Mustard, Teel and Chalmoogra oils, as also Flour, Wax-cloth, and Sealing wax. London Agents Coulthard & Co., 12, Abchurch Lane, London, E. C. Partners, Chooney Lal Seal, Lalit Mohun Seal, and Lal Mohun Seal. Assistants, Grish Chunder Seal, Anup Krishna Seal, Mohendro Nath Mookerjee, Ramessar Bannerjee, Bejoy Lal Palit, Woomesh Chundra Mookerjee and Woopendra Krishna Dey.

**JEW MERCHANTS.**

- ARAKIE BROTHERS**, Office, 1, Clive Row, Merchants and Agents. Partners, A C Mitchell Innes, Sam E Arakie, and Aaron E Arakie. Proprietors, Bally Bone Mills. Agents in India for Shepherd Neame & Co., Faversham; Teufelsbrücke Brewery Co., Ltd.; Joseph Paul et cie, Reims; David Smith & Co., Glasgow; Croft & Co., Oporto. Corresponding firm, Gonne, Croft & Co., London. Assistants Jacob J Abraham and Simon M S D Cohen.

- COHEN, AARON & Co.**, 219, Old China Bazar street. Merchants, Contractors, General Agents and Jute Merchants. Sole Partner, Aaron A Cohen. General Agencies in Upper and Lower Burma, the Straits and the Jute Districts, Bengal. Assistants, M S Judah and natives.
- COHEN, ELIAS & Co.**, 111, Radha Bazar street. Merchants, Contractors and Landing and Shipping Agents. Sole Partner, Elias A Cohen. Agencies, Rangoon, Moulsmein, Singapore, Gopaulpore and Chandbally. Assistants, Natives.
- COHEN, R M.** (David Sassoon & Co., 71-1, Canning street.
- EZRA E D J & Co.**, 59, Ezra street. Partners, J E D Ezra, and Ezekiel E D Ezra. Assistants, S E Ezra and Elias Jacob.
- GUBBAY, ELIAS S. & Co.**, 59, Ezra street. Partners Elias S Gubbay and Aaron S Gubbay. Assistants, E H Solomon, S David and E A Garch.
- SASSOON, DAVID & Co.**, 101, Olive street. Managers, H S Howard and R M Cohen (sign the firm). Assistants, J S Saul, Y S Saul, E Somekh, and E S Levy, O Zanella from A H Lloyds, Trieste. Agents, Port Canning and Land Improvement Co., Limited. Registered Head Office, 8, Forbes' street Bombay. Agent at Canning, Cowarjee Eduljee, Agents to the Austro-Hungarian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company. Agents United Insurance Companies of Trieste. Agents the General Insurance Co., of Trieste. Agents The Princes of Wales Fire Insurance Company.

## CHINESE MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

- AUCHEEN & Co.**, Office, 29, Taugra road.
- CHIN HONG & Co.**, Office, 6, Pollock street.
- ENG HONG & Co.**, Office, 2, Portuguese Church street. Agents to the Ontai Insurance Co., Limited.
- HO THYE & Co.**, Office, 3, Amratollah street. Partners—Tan Tiang Swee and Tan Kheam Hock. Agencies, Ho Thye and Company, Penang; Ho Thye and Company, Rangoon. Assistants, Lim Kheng Hoon, Lee Chuan Long, Goh Chin Seng, Lee Tai Lock, Khaw Oon Ann, Surnath Chunder Bysack.
- KONG WEIN, & Co.**, Office, 14, Bentinck Street. Partner Kong Wein. Assistants, Seng Choo, Chea Nuan, Song Num, Long Ho.
- LAI FONG, & Co.**, Office, 58, Bentinck street. Partner, Lai Fong. Assistants, Oheng Hin, Yeoh Lun, Lin Tai, He Loi, Yek Phuai, Chew Phung, Wein Thyo, Lin He.

## MAHOMEDAN AND MOGUL MERCHANTS.

*Trading with China, Mauritius, Bombay, Jeddah, Rangoon and Persia.*

- Abdool Kurreem Hajee Ismail**, 27, Amratollah street.
- Abdollah Noor Mahomed**, 13, Amratollah street.
- Doyal Mowjee**, 4, Aga Kurbala Mahomed street. Partner, Doyal Mowjee. Assistants, Nansey Damooder, Pregjee Mowjee, Bamundass Banerjee.
- Dugman, H. A.**, 2, Amratollah street.
- Esmile Kattoo and Co.**, 20, Amratollah street.
- Hajee Adam Abul Hamir**, 14, Armenian st.
- Hajee Halam Sydee**, 2, Amratollah lane.
- Hajee Essop Mahomed Sulliman**, 19, Amratollah street.
- Hajee Jackaria Mahomed and Co.**, 13, Amratollah street.
- Hajee Jan Mahomed**, Hajee Icoosub, 27, Amratollah street.
- Hajee Jan Mahomed Cassim**, Mandin, Bombay. Partners, Hajee Hossen Cassim, Hajee Jan Mahomed Cassim, Hajee Mahomed Cassim. Manager, Mohamed Iacob.
- Hajee Abdool Lutef**, Hajee Ahmed, 9 Canning street.
- Hashim Ariff, Bros. & Co.**, 5, Amratollah lane. Sole partner, Cassem Ariff. Proprietor Bengol Silk Mill, Ultadanga, Suburb of Calcutta. Assistants, Golam Hossein, Cassem Ariff, and Mohamed Ismail Ariff.
- Hossen Cassim**, 14-3, Amratollah lane and Royal street, Mauritius. Partners, Hajee Hossen Cassim, Hajee Jan Mohamed Cassim, Hajee Mohamed Cassim. Manager, in Calcutta, Mohamed Iacob.
- Jawah Mamoojee**, 23, Amratollah lane.
- Khenjee Topun**, 8, Armenian street.
- Mahomed Bhoy Poldumsee**, 7, Amratollah street.
- Mahomed Hajee Hassum**, 15, Amratollah street.
- Mahomed Soliman**, 3, Amratollah lane.
- Mamoojee Assenjee**, 78, Canning street.
- Soliman Hossein**, 25, Amratollah street.

## PRINCIPAL HINDOOSTANEE SROFFS AND MERCHANTS.

- Akharam Harakchand**, 67, Burtollah street.  
**Akram Hamanee**, 8, Burtollah street.  
**Amerchand Sett**, 134, Cotton street.  
**Bahadoor Mull, Bissessur Dass**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Bheemraj**, 57, Cotton street.  
**Bhojraj Hurmookroy**, 39, Cotton street.  
**Bugwandoss Augurwalla**, 5, Burtollah st.  
**Runwarry Loll**, 3, Doyhatta street.  
**Chetram Chutterbhooj**, 28, Mullick's street.  
**Cheytumdoss Amookchand**, 77, Cotton street.  
**Chota Lall Doorgapersad**, 10, Shama Bai's street.  
**Chutterbhoojnaraïn Gobindnaraïn**, 65, Banstollah street.  
**Dawan Sing, Thawan Sing**, 149, Cotton street.  
**Dhunput Sing Bahadoor**, 4, Shama Bai's lane.  
**Dowlutram Kissen Doss**, 137, Cotton street.  
**Ghasirain Chetmul**, 3, Burtollah street.  
**Goberdhun Doss Roopram**, 71, Cotton st.  
**Golah Roy Shewbux**, 39, Cotton street.  
**Gopal Chunder Doss, Monohur Doss**, 12, Sumbhunath Mullick's lane.  
**Goncessur Doss**, 12, Mullick's street.  
**Guneshmul Ajoodhyanaïraïn**, 3, Burtollah street.  
**Hazareemul Saugormul**, 58, Cotton street.  
**Honoomun Doss Herachand**, 12, Mullick's street.  
**Honooman Khaltrec**, 66, Cotton street.  
**Hurebux Hurepershad**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Inderchand Heerachand**, 144, Cotton st.  
**Jadornai Bhanamul**, 68, Cotton street.  
**Jalesram Buldeodoss**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Jaseeroop Mabeerchand**, 144, Cotton st.  
**Jeebunram Seonath**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Jeetmul Girdhareeloll**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Joallah Pershad Bheccan Chand**, 77, Cotton street.  
**Jahormul Gumbeermul**, 77, Cotton street.  
**Jahormul Ramiall**, 28, Mullick's street.  
**Jogulkissore Beelasraïn**, 29, Mullick's st.  
**Juggernath Doss**, 3, Juggomohun Mullick's lane.  
**Juggernath Ram and Buldeo Sing**, 5, Shama Bai's lane.  
**Kallan Mull**, 65, Burtollah street.  
**Kaloo Baboo Lall Chand**, 45, Armenian st.  
**Kanailoll Agurwalla**, 138, Cotton street.  
**Koonjiall Byjenath**, 108, Cotton street.  
**Lallchand Buldeb Doss**, 3, Juggomohun Mullick's lane.  
**Lallochand Koojoram**, 39, Cotton street.  
**Lalmohun Brijopal**, 26, Shibtollah street.  
**Luchmechund Radhakissen**, 11, Puggya-putty street.  
**Luchmeput Roy Bahadoor**, 147, Cotton st.  
**Matadeen Bhowanipershad**, 3, Doyhatta st.  
**Mohendroram Moohendroram**, 57, Burtollah street.  
**Mothoora Doss**, 6, Burtollah street.  
**Mudhoobun Doss**, 86, Burtollah street.  
**Mukundoram Oojah Prosad**, 19, Burtollah street.  
**Musjiram Gursedut**, 9, Shama Bai's lane.  
**Munjiram Nowjiram**, 149, Cotton street.  
**Murjaram Bhooannram**, 39, Cotton street.  
**Nooncuru Sewlall**, 75, Burtollah street.  
**Nuncoo Mull**, 75, Clive street, Rajah's Chowk.  
**Ojoodheapersad Juggernath**, 57, Clive street, Rajah's Chowk.  
**Paleeraïn Guugadhur**, 68, Cotton street.  
**Radhakissen Bosanto Roy**, 76, Cotton street.  
**Raj Roop Prem Sookh**, 12, Mullick's street.  
**Ramechand Poranchand**, 136, Cotton street.  
**Ramechand Suroopachand**, 9, Shama Bai's lane.  
**Ramdhun Rughoonath Dass**, 28, Mullick's street.  
**Ramjeebun Lal Horochand**, 76, Burtollah street.  
**Ramjeedass Sodutroy**, 57, Cotton street.  
**Ramkissendass**, 29, Burtollah street.  
**Ramloll Budree Dass**, 50, Burtollah street.  
**Ramloll Budree Dass**, 34, Burtollah street.  
**Ramperdass Hurmookroy**, 68, Cotton street.  
**Rampersad Luchmeenaraïn**, 3, Doyhatta street.  
**Ramram Neemuck Mull**, 72, Cotton street.  
**Ramsoroop Soorjopersad**, 1, Kalakur street.  
**Roopram Dass**, 72, Cotton street.  
**Rukheeram Dhurumdass**, 149, Cotton street.  
**Sabaram Ramrick**, 13, Narayan Persad Baboo's street.  
**Sasec Nowkund**, 144, Cotton street.  
**Seetul Persad Khurruckpersad**, 30, Burtollah street.  
**Seonaraïn Bheemraj**, 57, Cotton street.  
**Seoram Pandey**, 136, Cotton street.  
**Seetaram Mohessary**, 10, Cotton street.  
**Sewlall Muttyall**, 125, Cotton street.  
**Sobachand Kembchand**, 27, Puggyaputtee street.  
**Sobaram Khosachand**, 136, Cotton street.  
**Sookanund Noograj**, 39, Cotton street.  
**Sookdeb Bissendoss**, 68, Cotton street.  
**Sreckissendoss Balkissendoss**, 68, Cotton st.  
**Suddut Souk Oodoymul**, 65, Burtollah st.

## COMMERCIAL BROKERS.

Addis, N. N., and Co.	...	...	New China Bazar street.
Anderson, G. G.	...	...	New China Bazar street.
Bagram, P J	...	...	83, Old China Bazar street.
Cadogan, T C	...	...	Chowringhee road.
Collins, W R	...	...	New China Bazar street.
Cruickshank, M, junior	...	...	102, Clive street.
Garben, G	...	...	102, Clive street.
Gasper, G N	...	...	29, Ballygunge Circular road.
Graf, C	...	...	102, Clive street.
Hills, H H	...	...	New China Bazar.
Hornby, E C	...	...	102, Clive street.
Norman Brothers	...	...	4, Lyon's range.
Peters, K C	...	...	19 Radha Bazar street.
Pigott, Chapman and Co.	...	...	6, New China Bazar street.
Place, Siddons and Gough	...	...	1, Commercial buildings.
Reid, R J	...	...	102, Clive street.
Rose, John	...	...	6, New China Bazar street.
Smith, William	...	...	9, Dalhousie square
Windram, J	...	...	102, Clive street.

## FREIGHT AND SHIP BROKERS.

Blacker, and Co.	...	...	102, Olive street.
Deane, A	...	...	ditto.
Eck, Otto. *	...	...	ditto.
Ferrier, W A and Co.	...	...	10, Jackson's Ghat street.
Guyon, F	...	...	ditto.
Sinclair, J J	...	...	ditto.
Smith, A	...	...	ditto.
Terveen, Sinclair and Sandell	...	...	13, ditto.
Valetta, C J	...	...	102, ditto.
Ziffo and Co.	...	...	102, Clive street.

## PRODUCE BROKERS.

Ardall, P J ( <i>Coal</i> )	...	...	29, Pollock street.
Beer, F	...	...	4, Clive street.
Buskin and Co. ( <i>Silk</i> )	...	...	Mission row.
Carritt and Co.	...	...	9, Mission row.
Cohen, Ezekiel S A	...	...	5, China Bazar lane.
Cresswell, W S and Co. ( <i>Tea</i> )	...	...	10, Ilaro street.
Feilmann, J B ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	12, Jackson's Ghat street.
Feilmann, M B ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	8, New China Bazar street.
Georgiadi, G A & Co	...	...	132, Canning street.
Grant, W C	...	...	1, Ilaro street.
Halford, Smith and Co.	...	...	5, Fairlie place.
Hart and Sibthorp ( <i>Tea</i> )	...	...	1, Lal Bazar street.
Haworth, W and Co.	...	...	4, Mission row.
Hodgson, and Taylor ( <i>Silk and General</i> )	...	...	13, Grant's lane.
Hutchison, John	...	...	Pollock street.
Ives, E L	...	...	6, Mission row.
Koch, Simon and Co. ( <i>Jute</i> )	...	...	19, Strand.
Koch and Perman	...	...	19, Strand.
Kelly, H *	...	...	Clive row.
Krieg and Co.	...	...	ditto
Landale and Clark	...	...	12, Olive Row.
Mactavish, W B and Co	...	...	27, Dalhousie square,
Madge, C S ( <i>Land and House Agent</i> )	...	...	3, Elliot road.



Mangos, C D and Co.	...	...	4, Pollock street.
Massa, A ( <i>Jute Fabric</i> )	...	...	84, Bentinck street.
Massey, and Drysdale ( <i>Jute</i> )	...	...	3, Commercial Buildings.
Meyer and Co. ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	12, Jackson's Ghat street.
Mitchell Brothers	...	...	106, New China Bazar street.
Moran, W and Co.	...	...	3, Mangoe lane.
Owen, S ( <i>Coal</i> )	...	...	81, New China Bazar street.
Pallachi, F C and Co. ( <i>General Produce</i> )	...	...	13-14, New China Bazar street.
Poppe, Delius and Co. ( <i>Jute Fabric and Jute</i> )	...	...	15, Clive row.
Posner and Co. ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	12, Jackson's Ghat street.
Rautenberg, H and M ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	98, Clive street.
Smith, Ross and Co.	...	...	102, Clive street.
Smellie, S N	...	...	2, Swallow lane.
Skinner and Co.	...	...	1, Commercial buildings.
Sarkies, C J	...	...	7, Swallow lane.
Schumacher, G F ( <i>Silk and General Produce</i> )	...	...	11, British Indian street.
Seth, O G ( <i>Jute</i> )	...	...	5, Lyon's range.
Thomas, J and Co.	...	...	8, Mission row.
Thomas Watson and Co. ( <i>Tea</i> )	...	...	1, Harc street.
Thompson, J H and Co. ( <i>Hide</i> )	...	...	6 & 7, Bentinck street.
Valetta N J	...	...	134, Canning street.
Zielfelder and Co. ( <i>Cotton</i> )	...	...	19, Radha Bazar street.

## NATIVE BROKERS.

Bykuntanath Chuckerbutty	...	...	Burrnagar.
Chooney Lal Mitter	...	...	20, Nimtollah Ghat street.
Gosto Behary Datta	...	...	8, Kassy Nauth Mullick's lane.
Hari Charan Bural	...	...	28, Ram Mohun Ghose's lane.
Hera Lal Bural	...	...	19, Govind Chunder Sen's lane.
Mitra, S C	...	...	2, Swallow lane.
Mutty Lal Ash	...	...	9, New China Bazar street.
Potit Pabun Sen	...	...	Ezra street.
Roop Chand Ghose	...	...	9, New China Bazar street.
Seal and Shaw	...	...	15, Shobaram Bysack's lane.
Shib Chandra Bural	...	...	28, Mirzapore street.
Sreenath Datta	...	...	9, New China Bazar.

## Agency of Underwriters.

- Committee of Underwriters of Paris, Havre, Bordenaux, Marseilles, and Bremen. Agents F W Heiglers and Co., 136, Canning street.
- Comitato delle Compagnie d'Assicurazione Marittime di Genova. Agents, F Acerboni & Co., 14-1, Grant's lane, and 82-83, Bentinck street
- Glasgow Association of Underwriters. Agents, Duncan, Brothers and Co., 14, Clive street.
- Germanischer Lloyds in Rostock. Ernsthausen and Co., Agents 2 and 3, Clive row.
- Italia Società Assicurazione Marittime Fluviale Terrestri in Genova. Agents, F Acerboni and Co., 14-1, Grant's lane, and 82-83, Bentinck street.
- Liverpool Underwriters' Association. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie, and Co., 101, Clive street.
- Lloyd Generale Italiano, F Acerboni & Co., Agents, 14-1, Grant's lane.
- Lloyd's Agency. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., 101, Clive street.
- London Salvage Association. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co.
- Manchester Underwriters' Association, Agents, Horne, Dunlop and Co., 79, Clive street.
- Merchants' Shipping and Underwriters' Association, Limited, Melbourne. Agents Turner, Morrison and Co., 6, Lyon's range.
- Rheinisch West Falscher Lloyds in Gladbach, Ernsthausen and Co, Agents, 2 and 3, Clive Row.
- Underwriters' and Agency Association of London, Struthers and Co., Agents.

**Insurance Average Adjusters.**

Lahiry B	...	...	...	14, Old Court House street.
Peters, K O	...	...	...	19, Radha Bazar street
Terveen, Sinclair and Sandell	...	...	...	13, Clive street.

**Surveyors of Shipping.**

Corkhill, Captain W	...	...	...	6, Lyon's range.
DeSmidt, Captain H	...	...	...	19, Radha Bazar street.
MacGregor, Captain William	...	...	...	4, Olive row.
McKellar, Captain D (Lloyd's)	...	...	...	4, Commercial Building
Patterson, J L, M I N A.	...	...	...	King's Road, Howrah.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

Alliance Life & Fire Assurance Company, London, Jardine, Skinner and Co.  
 Alliance Marine Assurance Company, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and Co,  
 Amicable Insurance Society, J & Bagram and Co.  
 Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Company, Apcar and Co.  
 British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co.  
 British and Foreign Alliance Life and Fire Insurance Company, Agents, Lorraine King and Co.  
 Caledonian Insurance Company.—Agents, Horne, Dunlop and Co.  
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and Co.  
 China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited, Agents, Apcar and Co., Surveyor in Calcutta H. de-Smidt.  
 Chinese Insurance Company, Limited, of Hong Kong, Ernsthausen and Co.  
 Church of England Life Assurance Institution, D L Cowie and Co.  
 City of Glasgow Life Assurance Company, Barry and Co.  
 City of London Fire Insurance Company, Macneill and Co.  
 Colonial Insurance Company of New Zealand, Fire and Marine.  
 Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company, of Batavia, Ernsthausen and Co.  
 Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited, (of London), Fire, Life and Marine, C H Ogbourne, Manager and Underwriter, 29 Dalhousie Square.  
 Fire Insurance Company "Insulinde" D L Cowie and Co.  
 Fire Insurance Association, Graham and Co.  
 Fire Insurance Company de "Oosterling" Batavia.  
 General Life and Fire Assurance Company, McLeod and Co., Agents, 5 Malgoot Lane.  
 General Marine Insurance Company of Dresden, Barry and Co.  
 German Lloyd Marine Insurance Co., of Berlin, H. Cowasjee.  
 Globe Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and Co.  
 Glasgow Association of Underwriters, Agents, Duncan Brothers, 14 Clive Street.  
 Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company, Andrew Yule and Co.  
 Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company, Schroder, Smidt and Co.  
 Helvetia General Insurance Company, Ernsthausen and Co.  
 Home and Colonial Marine Insurance Company, Limited, MacKnight, Anderson and Co.  
 Hong-Kong Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and Co.  
 Imperial Fire Insurance Company, Begg, Dunlop and Co.  
 Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association Limited, J Knight, 3 Chowringhee.  
 "Insulinde" Fire Insurance Co., Batavia D. L. Cowie and Co.  
 International Marine Insurance Company, Graham and Co.  
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company, of Batavia, Finlay, Muir and Co.  
 La Ponciere Cie Lyonnaise Reunie, Gisborne and Co.  
 Lancashire Insurance Company, Graham and Co.  
 Lancashire Fire and Life Insurance Company, Carlisle, Nephews and Co.  
 Lion Fire Insurance Company, Limited, Struthers and Co.  
 Liverpool and London and Globe Fire and Life Insurance Company, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co.  
 Lloyd General Italiano Società, d'Assicurazione Contro i rischi di trasporto in Geneva Agents, F Acerboni and Co.  
 London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company of Liverpool, Barry and Co.

Cawnpore ...	Agent	H Gray	Accountant	_____
Dacca ...	" (Acting)	E Dickinson	"	_____
Dalhi ...	"	J W Russell	"	_____
Hyderabad {	"	H S Lemon	"	W E Hildreth
(Deccan) }				
Lahore ...	Agent (acting)	R L Ker	"	C Bullen-Smith.
Lucknow ...	Agent	A McBean	"	N H Y Warren.
Moulmein ...	"	Thos. Smith	"	J W E Lombard.
Nagpore ...	Agent	D E Burne	"	_____
Patna ...	"	H F Freshwater	"	_____
Rangoon ...	Agent	A M Lindsay	"	{ H K Gordon Assts C H D Mober- ley and B W Benton.

*Bombay Agent, D Fraser. Accountant. W Wheelcar (acting).*

*Inspectors of Branches—A M Lindsay on deputation. Officers on leave. W Westland, A Clark, W. W. Kennedy, J Coutts, C J Michell, G J Arbuthnot and G W Willock.*

#### GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK. •

*Established 1st November 1833.*

*Office.—Government Account Department, Bank of Bengal.*

*Ex-officio Secretary.—W D Cruickshank.*

#### CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA

*(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)*

*HEAD OFFICE.—Hatton Court, Threadneedle street, London.*

*Paid-up Capital, £800,000.*

*\* RESERVE FUND, £2,25,000.*

*Calcutta Agency.—No. 5, Council House street.*

*Acting Agent.—A C Marshall.*

*Acting Sub-Agent and Accountant.—J Anderson.*

*Sub-Accountants.—E. J Lindsay, T. Fraser, A. Michell, and D. T. Robertson.*

#### CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

*(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)*

*HEAD OFFICE.—No. 65, Old Broad street, London, E. C.*

*Paid-up Capital £750,000. RESERVE FUND, £150,000.*

*Branches at Bombay, Madras, Singapore, Colombo, Hong-Kong, Shanghai, Kandy, Penang, Galle, Sourabaya, Batavia and Rangoon.*

*Calcutta Agency.—No. 28, Dalhousie square.*

*Agent.—Reginald Murray.*

*Acting Accountant.—H G Fidler.*

*Assistant Accountants.—H A Edwards and J C Robertson.*

#### COMPTOIR D'ESCOMPTE DE PARIS.

*Head Office, No. 14, Rue Bergere, Paris.*

*Agencies at Marseilles, Lyons, London, Nantes, Calcutta, Bombay, Shanghai, San Francisco, Melbourne, Sydney, Hong-Kong, Yokohama and Tientsin.*

*Calcutta Agency.—Nos. 1 and 2, Fairlie place.*

*Manager.—Thomas Payn.*

*Accountant.—T Simonet. Sub-Accountant.—A Phillips.*

#### DELHI AND LONDON BANK, LIMITED.

*Established in India, 1844.*

*Capital, £500,000.*

*Subscribed Capital, £387,625.*

*Head Office.—Royal Bank Buildings, 123, Bishopsgate street, London.*

*London Bankers.—The Bank of England and the Union Bank of London.*

## PART IV. |

## Banks.

*Directors.*—Major-General John Clarke; Major-General R J Richards; David Henry Small; Lieutenant General Sidney Chalmers G W Leitner, L L D.

*Manager in London.*—J W H Ilbery.

*Branches in India, Calcutta, Delhi, Mussoorie, and Lucknow, and Agencies at all the principal towns in the Mofussil.*

**CALCUTTA BRANCH.**—No. 4, Council House street.

*Manager.*—Thos. Longmuir.

*Deputy Manager.*—D W P King.

*Accountant.*—G Ward. *Assistants* J Banks and J C Speirs.

*Cashier.*—Meg Raj. *Head Clerk.*—Toolsee Das Dutt.

### HONG-KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

*Paid-up Capital* \$ 7,600,000. *Reserve Funds.* \$ 4,000,000. *Reserve Liability of Proprietors* \$ 7,600,000.

*London Bankers.*—The London and County Banking Company, Limited.

*Head Office.*—Hong-Kong. *Branches and Agencies.* Amoy, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Foochow, Hankow, Hiogo, Hong-Kong, London, Lyons, Manila, New York, Penang, Peking, Saigon, San Francisco, Shanghai, Singapore, Tientsin, Yokohama, and Yloilo.

**CALCUTTA AGENCY.**—2, *Margoe lane.*

*Acting Agent.*—I. C Balfour.

*Accountant.*—W R Thomson.

*Sub-Accountant.*—A B Anderson.

### LAND MORTGAGE BANK OF INDIA.

(CREDIT FONCIER INDIEN, LIMITED.)

*HEAD OFFICE.*—No. 4, *East India Avenue, Leadenhall street, London, E. C.*

*Trustees.*—H L Bischoffshelm, Jervoise Smith, General Sir George Balfour K. C. B., M. P.

*Directors in London.*—J R Boyson, Chairman; R P Harrison, C S I. Deputy Chairman; I Fitz Wygram; W R Bingley, H G Bainbridge, and W H Bennet.

**CALCUTTA BRANCH.**—No. 1-1, *Hare street.*

*General Manager and Superintendent in India.*—John Greenwood.

### NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

*Established in Calcutta 1863, and Incorporated under the English Companies' Act of 1862, 23rd March 1866.*

*Subscribed Capital.* 933,000. *Paid-up Capital.* £465,250. *Reserve Fund.* £85,000

**HEAD OFFICE.**—London, 89a, *Threadneedle street, E. C.*

*Branches.*—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Colombo, Kurrachee, Rangoon, and Mandalay.

**CALCUTTA OFFICE.** 3, *Council House street.*

*Manager.*—J A Toomey.

### THE NEW ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION, LIMITED.

(Incorporated under the Companies' Act of 1862, 23rd March 1866.)

*Capital Authorized.* £2,000,000. *Capital paid up.* £567,100. *Rest Account.* £152,256.

*Head Office.* 40, *Threadneedle street, London, E. C.*

*Edinburgh Office.* 23, *St. Andrew's square.*

*Dundee Office.* 6, *Panmure street.*

*Calcutta Office.*—1, *Clive Street.*

*London Bankers.*—Bank of England, Union Bank of London Ltd. and Bank of Scotland.

*Branches.*—Aden, Bombay, Bushire (Persia), Calcutta, Madras, In Ceylon, Colombo, Kandy, Jaffna, Batavia, Newra, Rila, Mahe (Seychelles), Mauritius, Melbourne, Shanghai, Singapore, Sydney, Tabriz, Teheran (Persia), Yokohama and Hiogo.

*Manager.*—H P Lawrence.

*Accountant.*—F W Harrower.

*Assistant Accountants.*—A J Thornett and W A M Lattey.

## RAILWAY COMPANIES.

## BENGAL CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Offices, Sealdah Terminus.**Agent and Chief Engineer.*—S B Cary, C E. *Personal Assistant.*—A Y Kelson.

AGENT AND CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

*Clerk.*—Khetter Mohun Bose. *Assistant Clerk.*—Bata Krishna Misra.ACCOUNTS OFFICE, *under the Examiner E B S Ry.*

BONGONO DIVISION.

*Under direct charge of the Agent and Chief Engineer.*

KHOOLNA DIVISION.

*Assistant Engineer.*—R K Mookerjee.

MADARIPUR SURVEY.

*Assistant Engineer.*—R W Staples.

## BENGAL AND NORTH-WESTERN RAILWAY CO., LIMITED.

CAPITAL £2,200,000.

This system is connected with the East Indian Railway at Digha and with the Tirhoot State Railway at Sonapore both on the Ganges also with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Company at Ajodhya or Lakarmandi Ghat on the Gogra. Its other important stations are. Naipalganj, Bahraich, Gonda, Mankapur, Basti, Gorakhpur, Uska, Savau and Chupra.

Miles open 376 with 59 Stations.

*Head Office.*—Gorakhpur.*Agent and Chief Engineer.*—A Tent. *Personal Assistant to chief Engineer.*—W. J. Turnbull. *Chief Clerk.*—Narayeuji Mahalay.*Audit Office.*—Gorakhpur.*Joint Auditor and Examiner.*—F E Godfrey. *Assistant Examiner.*—F Welsh.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

*Resident Engineer.*—T P Biggwithier. *Gorakhpur. Assistant Engineer.*—J N Robinson, Gonda. *Assistant Engineer.*—G L Edwards, Chupra; *Assistant Engineer,* A Addis, Gorakhpur.

LOCO. DEPARTMENT.

*Assistant Loco-Superintendent.*—W Longmuir, Gorakhpur. *Loco-Foreman.*—F Murray Gorakhpur; ditto, J Watkins, Manlapur. *Workshop Foreman.* W Nicolla, Sonapore; *Driver in-charge,* H Church, Sonapore. *Shunter in-charge.*—Kemp, Gogra Ferry and *Pontoon Supdt,* R McClay, Ajodhya, Digha. *Engineers.*—A Oliver and C F Lima.

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

*Officiating Traffic Superintendent.*—James Walker, Gorakhpur; *Traffic Inspector,* R James Bahraich; *Traffic Assistants:* R Bagnall, Digha; J C Christie, and A E Cruickshank, Gorakhpur.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Store-keeper.* J Blackwell, Sonapore. *Sub Store-keeper,* Trimback Bagaram, Sonapore.

## DARJEELING HIMALAYAN RAILWAY COMPANY LIMITED.

Capital Rs. 17,500, divided into 17,500, shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—F Prestage; C P L Macaulay, C S; E J Martin C E; W. Lloyd; E T Roberts; H N Gladstone.*Agents.*—Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., 5 to 8, Clive Street.*Acting Secretary.*—H Birch, Darjeeling.

## EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY.

CAPITAL, £30,000,000, OR THIRTY CRORES OF RUPEES.

HEAD OFFICE.—Nicholas Lane, London, E. C.

*Board of Directors—Chairman.*—Robert Wigram Crawford. *Deputy Chairman.*—Sir R. Macdonald Stephenson. *Government Director.*—Sir Juland Danvers, K. C. S. I.; Bazett Wetenhall Colvin; Charles Kaye Freshfield, M. P.; Joseph Silvester Godfrey; S. Steuart Gladstone and Montagu Clengh Wilkinson. *Auditors.*—Marons N. Adler, Edward Bulluck and Frederick Simms. *Bankers.*—The Bank of England, and Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co. *Solicitors.*—Freshfields and Williams. *Consulting Engineer.*—Sir A. M. Rendel, K. C. I. E., M. I. C. E. *Secretary.*—Arthur P. Dunstan.

CALCUTTA OFFICE.—Clive Street.

*Agent.*—David W Campbell C. I. E. *Secretary to Agent.*—P. Wagstaff. *First Assistant to Agent.*—H. Agar. *Assistant.*—H. E. Sanderson.

*Consulting Physician.*—Dr. A. Crombie.

*Audit and Accounts' Offices.*—Chief Auditor, R. C. S. Mackenzie; Deputy Auditor S. Gore-Browne; 2nd Asst. Auditor, E. Weatherdon, Jamālpur; 3rd Asst. Auditor, C. W. Clarke, Jamālpur. Sub-Asst. Auditors, N. C. Doss, Calcutta; P H Rowcliffe, D C Mozoomdar P C Gupta and W. Corbet, Jamālpur. Chief Book-keeper, C C Dacosta. Asst. Book-keeper, W W Corfield, Store Accountant, W. Humphries, Assistant Store Accountant O W Dacosta, Travelling Auditor, T. B. Simpson. Record Keeper, Calcutta, E Bodry Correspondence Clerks, Calcutta, G C Chatterjee and M N Mitter

*Pay Office.*—Chief Paymaster, R. Battersby. Treasurer—Nobocomar Mookerjee.*Savings' Bank.*—S. Gore-Browne, Manager. *Provident Fund.*—R. Battersby, Manager.

*Stores Department.*—Controller of Stores, J. Oates. Assistant Controller, H. Wood. Chief Assistant, O R S Walker. General Assistant, D H Gurnett. Shipping Clerk, W. E. Baker. Howrah Supdt. N. Cox. Assistant Superintendent, A D Sommarville Out-door Supdt., H. O. Butterwick.

*Stationery and Printing Office.*—Supdt., J. P. Casey. Assistant Supdt., W. Carter Head Assistant, A. C. Meik.

*Engineering Department.*—Chief Engineer, C. H. Denham. Personal Asst to Chief Engineer, R. R. Bayne, M. R. I., B. A., on furlough. Asst. Engineer and Offg. Personal Asst. to Chief Engineer, Fred. Palmer. Chief Clerk and Acctt., C. R. S. Walker.

*Traffic Department.*—Traffic Manager, N. St. L. Carter, Jamālpur. Deputy Traffic Manager, A. Mears. Persl. Asst. to Traffic Manager, W A Dring District Traffic Supdts., J. Cravew, Allahabad; J. Hudson, Howrah; W Comrie, Dinapore; G A Bramall Thudla; G. Sam, Sahébgunge; and G Burbridge, Goods Supdt., Howrah.

*Locomotive Department.*—Locomotive Supdt., J. Strachan.*Carriage and Wagon Department.*—Superintendent, R. W. Pearce. Asst. Superintendent, R. Pearce.

## EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY.

MANAGER'S OFFICE.

*Manager.*—Major G F O Boughhey, B.E. *Deputy Manager.*—S Fluney. *Assistant Manager.*—Lt. C H Cowie, R.E.

*Superintendent, Correspondence Branch.*—Abin Chandra Mookerjee.*Superintendent, Statistical Branch.*—J S Froer.

EXAMINER'S OFFICE.

*Examiner of Accounts.*—F P Quinlan. *Examiner.*—W B Gray. *Assistant Examiner.*—J A Marshall. *Deputy Assistant Examiner.*—Lalla Rulla Ram. *Accountants.*—E H Burke, A C Dass, Adya Nabh Mitter, Ambica Churun Banerjee, Pundit Gopinath, N P Ghose, G N Ghose, and B L Sanjyal. *Travelling Inspectors of Accounts.*—G R Smith, H C V Sage, F George. *Head Cashier.*—Rum Tarran Bhattacharjee. *Head Pay Clerk.*—Kaderassur Banerjee. *Press Supdt.*, J A Monier.

## TRAFFIC OFFICE.

*Traffic Superintendent, Sealdah*—P D Barclay. *Deputy Traffic Superintendent*—W. Sandford. *District Traffic Superintendent, Calcutta*—W. C. Boyce. *Asst. Traffic Superintendent*—A B Prussia. *District Traffic Superintendent, Goalundo*—W H James. *District Traffic Superintendent, Saidpur*—W E Hartt. *District Traffic Superintendent, Katiabar*—F D Kiernander. *Traffic Inspectors*—W H Robinson, F Chamberlain, T H Ribbins and P C Singhee. *Chief Clerk Head Office*—H R Wright. *Chief Clerk, Calcutta District Office*—W C Keating.

## LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Locomotive Superintendent*—A W Rendall (on leave) Kanchrapara. *Officiating Locomotive Superintendent*—A S Jameson. *Assistant Superintendent*—S B Tritton; *Accountant*—Pundit Sheopersad; *Head Clerk*—Lall Behary Gupta; *Sub Store-keeper*—Shanna Churn Mullick; *Clerk*—H O Mosoomdar; *General Foreman of Machinery*—J Williams; *Foreman of Smithshop*—J Lewer; *Foreman Erecting shop*—R Watson; *Foreman Boiler Maker*—W J Matchin; *Foreman of Carriage shop*—J Echlin; *Assistant Foreman of Carriage shop*—J Watts; *Fitters*—E Bourrilhon, J Still and W Sherar; *New Mill, in charge*—M B Spears; *Fitters*—W Cummins; J Bourillon, B Cartland, J Mittermayr and J Mitchell; *Store Gunner*—J H Statham; *Time-keeper*—J H Parker; *District Locomotive Superintendent*—L E H Yates, Sealdah. *Carriage Inspectors*—J H Lewis, C Davis, J Ryan and C J Swaris; *Inspector of Weighing Machines*—H R Reynolds; *Locomotive Foreman*—J Edwards, Narauldanga. *Assistant Foreman and Fitter*—V Nepos; *Fitter*—A S Hatton; *Boiler Maker*—R Davis; *Drivers*—J Lee, J Edwards, H J Hadly, T E Collins, T J Flynn, W White, R Lee, P Gopceviich, W Jones, E Climpson, A Donyere, J F Diamond, T O Millett, H Chamberlain, A F Barnes, W Smith, R Jebbitt, E Halliday, H Oandler, T Wylie, W Shew, G Smith, J L Newman, G Fraampton, S R Haycock and A S Hefferan. *Night Assistants*—E Garthwaite, A Pryer, G Emmerson, W Cooper. *Drivers*—W Hoff, J Breen, E Dennison, W Lebigoit, J W Curtis, J M Smith and M J Walsh. *Shunters*—G Allares, H M Pope, E Sablage, F Zueladroff, J H Coe, J Robertson, G Nordstrom, F H B Sankey, D M Galloway, W Bence, A G Scott, A Solles, J W Gibbs, J Morton, R Wray, J Cornish. *Carriage Examiner*—J F Statham, Chitpore; *Carriage Inspector*—R J Wood, Damukdia Ghat; *Locomotive Foreman*—J T Lawson, Damukdia Ghat; *Carriage Inspector*—H Walker, Nihati; *Locomotive Foreman*—G Lee, Goalundo; *Carriage Inspector*—C F Emery. *Loco Foreman*—P McKenzie, Bongong; *Water Inspector*—R O Ross.

## FLOTILLA SERVICE.

*Commander and Engineers*—W Clements, G Gill and H J Outhwaite, Goalundo. *Second Engineers*—C H Ross, J M Saintyves, F Easton. *Mate*—H J Cracknell. *Third Engineers*—(t) Pearce, and F W Johnson. *Commander and Engineer*—G A Higgs Diamond Harbour.

## NORTHERN SECTION.

*District Loco. Supdt.*—W H Chase, Saidpur. *Loco. Apprentices*—O L S Fouracres Sara; *Loco Foreman*—J Kay; *Workshop Foreman*—F Lehaney, J E Murray, C A DeCruz, A J Stanton, Saidpur. *Drivers*—J Spademan, J A Hatton, J C Baptist, W Thomas, C A McRai, H Tocher, C H Williams, C Martin, W F DeCruz, A O Carrau, A Clubb, O E Stevens, E Read, W A Haslam, H Delloye. *Carriage Examiner*—A Dolbey; *Fitter*—P Marklew; *Loco Foreman*—J J Kay, Teesta. *Commander and Engineer*—(t) Sabbage, Dhufti.

## FLOTILLA SERVICE.

*Assistant Loco. Superintendent and Marine Superintendent*—J A Hindmarsh; *Commander and Engineer in Charge*—T J Pereira, Sara; *Commander*—L F Vaillant.

## DACCA SECTION.

*Postman in Charge*—M Wadsworth, Dacca; *Workshop Foreman*—F W Gwyther, Dacca; *Driver*—C Martin; *Shunter*—Y Knight.

## ASSAM BEHAR SECTION.

*Loco. Foreman*—J Carson, Katiabar. *Drivers*—J S Kelly, G Pashley. *Shunter*—D Halmark.

## ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

*Supdt. of Way and Works.*—W Neoholson ; *Personal Assistant*—J Stuart Forbes ; *Executive Engineers.*—W R Haughton, M J Chabrel, A Greenloos, J A Anderson and E. R A Kuster. *Assistant Engineers.*—G Mills, P P Rogers, U N Mukerjee, and W A Hanbey. *Sub-Engineer*—T Burrell. *P W Inspectors.*—F E Petersen, Barrackpore ; D Rogers, Kanchrapara ; J Smith, Allundanga ; E Bellgard, Panga ; E K Grant, Rajbari ; W Steward, Sara ; N Moe, Nawabganj ; I Rowland, Parbatipur ; J Lewis, Saidpur ; W Webber, Julpiguri ; H DeGarnier, Parbatipur ; F E Carter, Dacca ; P G Carvey, Sreepur ; *Clerk of Works*—J Ayden, Goalundo (on furlough.) *Assistant P W Inspectors.*—F Rosetto, Saidpur ; C David, Sealdah ; Aymaender, Damookdea Ghat ; Haseil, Goalundo.

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

## CHITPORE.

*Goods Superintendent*—C F Chadburn ; *Station Master*—W Russell. *Ghat Inspector*—T J Miletos. *Shunters*—J Bernard, G Eayle, and G L Francis. *Sack Store-keeper*—M G Berry. *Goods Clerk*—J O Bose.

## SEALDAH STATION.

*Station Master*—E W Hart. *Asst. ditto*—W B Wright and A Cann. *Platform Inspector*—L. Gonet. *Yard Foreman*—S Stewart. *Shunters*—E J Gracious, J B Rory, and J A DSilva. *In charge of Goods Shed.*—T N Wrightson. *Station Masters*—J G Fenner ; Canal Junction, G Morgan, Barrackpore ; J E Thomas, Damookdea Ghat ; R Smith, Poradaha ; H Dee, Goalundo ; G Lewes, Khulna.

*Guards, Sealdah*—W Slim, A W Catto, J Lander, J B Baxter, E H Winter, F Ross A McLean, A Roake, E Saunders, F J Watike, G Morgan, W Spencer, P Devers, H. Berkeley, J Hartwell, S V Currie, E Bellairs, A Heberlet, T Hay, T Ewan and W Fisher, H Sankey, O B Leonard.

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Store-keeper*—W Moller, Sealdah ; *Assistant ditto*—H R Cowley.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Medical Officer*—Dr. K L Banerjee, Goalundo ; C C Bose, Saidpur.

## NALHATI STATE RAILWAY.

## Office, Nalhati.

*Manager*—Ramgotty Mookerjee. *Head Clerk*—P. N. Sarkar. *Estimator and Draftsman*—B. N. Bhattacharjee. *Clerks*—N K Siddhanta and K L Ghose. *Station Master*—Mohendro Nath Mitter. *Goods Clerk*—P G Datta. *Booking Clerk*—Mahendra Nath Mookerji. *Signaller*—M N Singha. *Station Master*—Baburam Mookerjee ; *Sub-Store-keeper*—S C Chatteraj. *Locomotive Clerk*—M C Chatteraj. *Locomotive Foreman*—In charge of Way and Works and Stores, W Fernandez. *Drivers*—Sumirudde and Khodabux. *Native Plate-layers*—Hyder Mistry and Matabur Mistry. *Native Doctor*—J N Bauerji.

## OCEAN STEAM COMPANIES.

## PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, dated 31st of December 1840.

And further empowered by Royal Charter, dated the 23rd December 1845, 11th of April 1854, 7th of February 1867, and 17th of March 1876.

Capital, Three Million Five Hundred Thousand Pounds.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

*Chairman.*—Thomas Sutherland, M P.

*Directors.*—The Right Hon. Edward Pleydell Bouverie, Edward Ford Duncanson, Joseph Silvester Godfrey, the Hon. Ronald Leslie Melville, the Right Hon. Lord Sudeley, Edward Thornton, William Fane DeSalis, Montagu Cleugh Wilkinson, Samuel Stenart Gladstone and Frederick Dallas Barnes.

*Managing Directors.*—Thomas Sutherland, M. P., and Frederick Dallas Barnes.

*Secretary.*—Alexander Mackenzie Bethune.



*Auditors.*—W Samuel Deacon and Henry John Baddeley.

*Bankers.*—In London—Williams Deacon and Co. In Dublin.—The Royal Bank of Ireland.

*Solicitors.*—Freshfields and Williams, 5, Bank Buildings.

CALCUTTA BRANCH—Office, No. 19, Strand.

*Superintendent.*—Ed. Trelawny. *Chief Assistant*—Francis Mathewson.

**COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES DE FRANCE, OVERLAND  
FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS VIA SUEZ CANAL,**

Under contract with the French Government.

CALCUTTA OFFICE—5, Council House street.

T. Martin, Agent.

**CHINA STEAMERS.**

APCAR LINE.

Office, No. 19, Radha Bazar Street.

These steamers generally sail every 24 days for Penang, Singapore and Hong-Kong,

Japan, Captain T S Gardner.

Arratoon Apcar, Captain J G Olifent.

**INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY'S STEAMERS.**

Office, No. 4, Clive row.

*Agents.*—Jardine, Skinner and Co.

**STEAMERS.**

*Wing Sang*—Capt. D'A desTe Croix. | *Tai Sang*—Capt. W H Jackson.

*Agents also for the "Bird Line" of Steamers.*

**BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Incorporated 1856.

Offices, 13, Austin Friars, London (E C.), 203, West George Street, Glasgow.

CALCUTTA OFFICE—16, Strand road.

*Managing Agents in India*—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta

*Agents in Bombay*—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co.

*Agents in Madras*—Binny and Co.

*Lines in Operation.*

Calcutta, Chittagong, Akyab, Kyauk Phyoo, and Rangoon, weekly. Calcutta, Rangoon and Moulmein, Bi-weekly. Rangoon, Tavoy and Mergui, weekly.

Calcutta, Coast Ports and Bombay, weekly.

To London via Suez Canal.—Calling at Madras and Colombo, in connection with the Mail Services of the B. I. S. N. Company "Limited," fortnightly.

Australia.—Calling at Singapore (Batavia,) Port Darwin, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, occasionally.

London to Queensland (Royal Mail Service.) Leave London monthly for Brisbane, calling at Batavia, Thursday Island, Cooktown, Cleveland Bay for Townsville, Bowen, Mackay, and Keppel Bay for Rockhampton.

**ANCHOR LINE.**

Calcutta to London direct.—A regular service of splendid Steamers, especially built and fitted for the trade.

A Surgeon and Stewardess on board each Steamer.

For rates or any further particulars apply to

*Agents.*—Graham & Co., 9, Clive street.

**AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYD'S STEAM NAVIGATION CO.**

The steamers of this Company leave Calcutta, Bombay, Hong-Kong, Alexandria and Constantinople, calling at intermediate ports for Trieste.

*Agents.*—David Sassoon and Co., 104, Clive street.

**CITY LINE OF STEAMERS. \***

George Smith and Sons, Glasgow.

*Calcutta Agents*—Gladstone, Wyllie & Co., 101, Clive Street.

*Bombay Agents*—Sir Chas. Forbes & Co.

*Port Said Agents*—Basin & Co.

*London Agents*—Montgomerie and Workman, 36, Gracechurch street.

*Liverpool Agents*—Allan Brothers and Co., 19, James' street.

City of Carthage, Commander W. A. Grieve. City of Canterbury, Commander A B Gray. City of Venloe, Commander H Y Moffat. City of London, Commander J Black. City of Edinburgh, Commander W H Barham. City of Khios, Commander T C McPherson. City of Agra, Commander J Gordon. City of Calcutta, Commander A Thoms. City of Oxford, Commander Wm Miller. City of Cambridge, Commander J Marr. City of Bombay, Commander D Anderson.

**CLAN LINE STEAMERS.**

Regular fortnightly service from Calcutta via Madras, Colombo and Suez Canal to London.

These Steamers have been built and specially arranged for the passenger trade, the saloons and state rooms being fitted with every requisite for comfort in tropical as well as in cold climates, and each Steamer has a Music and Smoking Room.

Special arrangements for families and parties.

A Surgeon and Stewardses are carried.

The rate of passage money includes Steward's fees, bedding, linen and all cabin furniture, and does not include wines and spirits, which may be purchased on board at moderate rates.

*Managing Agents.*—Finlay, Muir & Co., 21, Canning street.

**EASTERN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.**

*Calcutta Agents.*—R Steel and Co., 21, Strand.

**NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA (SOCIETA REUNITE FLORIO RUBATTINO) CALCUTTA LINE.**

F. W. Hellgers and Co., Agents, 136, Canning street.

**PACIFIC MAIL STEAM SHIP COMPANY AND OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL STEAM SHIP COMPANY.**

*Agents.*—Whitney Brothers and Co., No. 2, New China Bazar street.

**INLAND STEAM COMPANIES.****ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LIMITED**

Regular line to Burma calling at Rangoon and Moulmein.—Regular line to Rangoon via Andaman Islands, carrying H. M's Mails to Port Blair and Camorta.—Regular line to Bombay calling at intermediate Coast ports and Ceylon.

*Managing Agents.*—Turner Morrison & Co., 6 Lyons Range.

*Manager.*—Turner & Co., 6 Dale St. Liverpool

\* Return not received.

**BENGAL CENTRAL FLOTILIA CO., LIMITED.***Office, 38 Strand.**Agent's.—Hoare Miller & Co.**CALLING STATIONS.**Khulna-Burrisal Line.*

Khoolna, Alaipur Hât, Mansa Hât, Fakir Hât, Barnipara, Jatrampur, Bagir Hât, Kachwa, Sripur, Perozpur, Jhalakati, Nalchiti, and Burrisal, Patar Hât, Sreepur, Bhola, Gonespur, Kakra Chur, Bhowaniganj, Mohendro Chur, Faktakhali (Noakhali).

*Khulna-Magoorah Line.*

Khoolna, Gazeekhal, Sholpore, Gobra, Narnal, Naldee Soojapore (Singhia Factory) Nobata, Rajapore, Sutrajeepore, Benodepore, Borie and Magoorah.

**CALCUTTA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.***Managing Agents.—Hoare, Miller & Co., 38, Strand Road, North.***INDIA GENERAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Established 6th February 1844.

Capital—Rs. 80,00,000.

Registered 24th September 1858, under Act XIX. of 1857.

*Office, No. 4, Fairlie place.**Landing Wharf: Nimtollah Ghât.**Dock Yards, Nos. 6 and 44, Garden Reach.**Directors.—A B Miller, J G Meugens James Young, and J Macfarquyen.**Managing Agents.—Schoone, Kilburn and Co.**Secretary.—G J Scott (Europe).**Solicitors.—Morgan & Co.**Bankers.—Agra Bank, Limited.**Auditors of Accounts.—Browne Lovelock and Lewes and Meugens and King.***OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.***Superintendent of Freight and Marine.—W T Reid.**Deputy Superintendent of do, do.—A Braine.**Acting General Marine and Freight Assistant.—H A Pearson.**General Assistant.—J C Anderson.**Cashiers.—Kisorey Mohan Dutto and Gosto Lal Dutto.**Superintendent, Bill Department.—J H Jones.**Examiner of Freight Bills.—J W Bell.**Assistant do, do.—A A Wood, Geo. E Hardie.**Superintending Engineer.—A J Bolton.**Foreman.—G Hamilton.***ASSAM AND CACHAR LINE.**

*Agents at.*—Nulchitty, Dhubri, Goalundo, Damukila, Goalparah, Jhalakati, Parabaree, Nagorbaree, Banagram, Naraingunge,—Bird and Co.; Desangmook, Dekumuk, A A Arrowsmith; Kallygunge, Bahadoorabad,—J Bryce; Mungledye,—Thos Baker; Bishnath Gowhatty direct and Despatch, Tezpur,—C Hazell; Bihalinukh,—C Peters; Kakilamukh, Jhansimookh,—J H H Rolfe; Debrughur,—W J Moleshwarth; Dehingmook, Mesara, John Ellett & Co.; Negriting, R Smith; Engwa, S M Joseph; Ohilmaree and Mohingunge,—J C Maulik; Serajunge, Sbornokhally, Wilson Hannah and Co.; Serajunge and Goalundo Service,—A W Murdoch and Co.; Burrisaul,—Dino Nath Bose; Maankugger, Lalpore, Byrabbazar, Azubpore, Dilalpore, Chattalpara, Rampore, Adumpore, Ajmirigaunge, Marooly, Deraichandpore, Enathgunge, Sonamgunge, Monoomuk, Balajung; Dwara Basar, Fouchgunge, Ohhatak, Gobindgange, Baitraggibasar, Tyihet, Sealitic, Cachar,—Thornton and Co.

**CHANDBALLY, ALBA AND BALASORE LINE.***Agent.—Chandbally, Balasore, Alba, and Cuttuck,—Henry J Bell.*

## NORTH-WEST LINE.

*Agents at.*—Patna, Dinapore, Reraigunge, Baluthra, Chupra, Bauleah, Moniyar, Barh, Palizaghat.—A Charrier & Co.; Mokamalghat.—E Maonaghton & Co.; Sultaungunge Rampore, Beaulah, Moughyr, Begliaghat, Khagria, Soorjughur.—Nilmoni Chowdhury Shahebgunge & Colgong.—T Curtis; Bhawalpore.—Nobo Kisore Ghose; Lathipore.—St. Clair Grant, Rajmehal, Jungipore, Farakluah.—K M Chatterjee; Dainukdia.—Bird & Co.

## ORISSA COASTING STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 4,00,000, divided into 4,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Office, No. 23, Strand Road.*

*Secretary and Managing Agent*—Ramkissen.

*Directors.*—E Meyer; Juggernanth Khunnah, Nahar Mull Bhanceram.

The steamer "*Tyrone*" (running in conjunction with the Company's Steam Launches between Chandbally and Cuttack) leaves Calcutta for Chandbally every Wednesday, and Chandbally for Calcutta every Friday. Passengers and Goods for Cuttack can be booked at through rates.

## RIVERS STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, "LIMITED."\*

Head Office, London, Winchester House, Old Broad street.

*Agents in Calcutta*—Macneill & Co. *Superintending Engineer*—R L Young.

CUTTACK OFFICE.—No. 2/1, Clive Ghât street.

Godowns—No. 47, Strand Bank road.

## STEAMERS.

Behar, Captain Bews; Bengal, Captain Elder, jr.; Burmah, Captain Motley; Cashmere, Captain Watson; Indore, Captain Fox; Mysore, Captain Elder, senr; Nepal, Captain Bull; Orissa, Captain Walker; Oudh, Captain Wright; Punjab, Captain,—Scinde, Captain Fox.

## RUNNING FLATS.

Behra, Captain Lemon; Bishnauth, Captain Allen; Chilmari, Captain Angwin; Debroo, Captain Brooke; Dowrah, Captain Bews; Jaipur, Captain Mayers; Kallygunge, Captain Anderson; Kamroop, Captain Mealy; Koliabar, Captain Jones; Nazcerah, Captain Hall; Nonoi, Captain Grace; Nowgong, Captain Gallway; Seraigunge, Captain Roberts; Shillong, Captain Weels; Thibet, Captain Penny; Madaripore, Captain Edgar; Irtrapore, Captain Andrews; Rungpore, Captain Paddophall; Sherpore, Captain Beede.

## RECEIVING FLATS.

Bhotan, Borelli; Desang; Gorruckpore; Goomtee; Jorehaut; Kullung; Megna; Mungledye; Shipore; Tirhoot; Twilight.

## DAILY MAIL SERVICE.

*Agent and Superintending Engineer*—John Taylor, Dhubri.

Abor, Diju, Duffa, Garo, Kookce, Kulsi, Loohit, Lushai, Miri, Mikir, Naga Sonai, Sylu.

Steamers leave Dhubri daily immediately on arrival of Calcutta up mails, and Debrooghar downwards every morning at day light.

## ASSAM LINE.

*Agents.*—Goalundo, Bird and Co.; Seraigunge and Kallygunge, C. G. Ridge; Dhubri, John Taylor; Chilmari and Mohengunge, I. C. Mullick; Bugwa, S M Joseph; Goalpara, Bird & Co.; Kholabanda, Jadub Chundra Ghosh; Polashari, and Gauhati, R C Haviland; Munguldye, Thos. Baker; Tezapore, C. Haxell; Koliabar, F. V. Harward; Behallimookh, C. Peters; Dhunsirimookh, E. Smile; Nigriting, E. Smith; Kokilamookh, H. H. Rolfe; Jhansimookh, W. E. Vaugulin; Dekoomookh and Desang, mookh, A Arrowsmith; Dehingmookh, R. A. Wood; Debrooghur, W. J. Moleasworth,

\* Return not received.

**STEAM TUGS.****CLIVE STEAM TUG COMPANY.\***

Office, No. 101, Clive street.

*Managing Owners*—Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.

*Steamers of the Company*—*Warren Hastings*, Captain Samson.—*Clive*, Captain Ware. *Hudson*, Captain Arden. *Challenge*, Captain Sawers. *Electric*, Captain Heath. *Defiance*, Captain Hand.

**RETRIEVER STEAM SHIP CO., LIMITED.**

STEAM TUGS "RETRIEVER" AND "RESCUE."

*Managing Agents*.—Turner Morrison and Co. 6, Lyons Range.*Managers*—Turner and Co., 6, Deal St., Liverpool.**SIMPSON AND CO.'S STEAM TUGS.**

Office, 24, Strand.

*Managing Owners*—Simpson & Co.**DOCKS AND YARDS.****COMMERCIAL DOCK AND ENGINE WORKS.**

Gelabarry road, Howrah.

Town Office, 23, Strand. Telephone with works.

*Superintendent*.—W H Norman. *Dockyard Assistant*.—J. McGregor. *Engineer Assistant*.—W. Clyburn. *Workshop Foreman*.—A. De Capo. *Store-keeper*.—I. Pereira.

**EAST INDIA DOCK.\***

Howrah Road, Howrah.

Town Office, 23, Strand.

*Superintendent*.—W. H. Norman.*Dockyard Assistant*.—J. McGregor.**HOOGHLY DOCK YARD.—Sulkea, Howrah.\***

Calcutta Office, No. 12, Lall Bazar.

*Proprietors*.—Reid and Co.*Superintendent*.—William Robble Stewart.*Dock Master*.—James Moir.*Foreman Carpenter*.—A. Dalton.**HOWRAH DOCKING COMPANY, LIMITED.\****Lessors*.—British India Steam Navigation Co., Limited.*Dock Manager*.—W Tyrrell.*Dock Master*.—J Patterson.*Assistant ditto*.—A Watts.**UNION DOCKS.**

16, Strand Road, North.\*

*Proprietors*.—B. I. S. N. Company, Limited.*Dock Manager*.—W Tyrrell.*Dock Master*.—L Johnson (on leave); J. L. Patterson (acting.)*Assistant ditto*.—A W Allen.*Foreman Engineer*.—W Wright.**MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.****AGRICULTURAL PHOSPHATES COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 1,00,000 in 1,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

Amount called up, Rs. 85,000.

*Directors*.—Dr. G. R. Ferris and Francis Beer.*Secretaries*.—J Mackilloan and Co., No. 7, Church Lane.*Manager*.—

Factory at Doltadanga.

Return not received.

**ALIPORE COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.***Office, 39, Strand, North.**Capital.*—Rs. 3,00,000 divided into 3,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents.*—Bird and Co.*General Manager.*—C. Earpe.*Assistants.*—E C Agabeg, and P Scott.**BALLY BONE MILLS.\****Mills at Uttarpara, Bally.**Manager and Chief Engineer.*—John Clarke.*Assistant Manager.*—J D Gossain.*Proprietors.*—Arakie Brothers.**BALLY PAPER MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital.*—£96,800 in 9,680 shares of £10 each.*Agents.*—George Henderson and Co., 100, Clive street.*Secretary.*—P. D. Thomson, 28, Fenchurch street, London.*Assistants.*—Thomas Miller and Geo. Hall.**BARANAGORE JUTE FACTORY COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital.*—£ 400,000 in shares of £10 each.*Agents.*—Geo. Henderson and Co., 100, Clive street.*Secretary.*—W Horsley, 28, Fenchurch street, London.*North Mill.*—Manager, Robt. Thoma. *Assistants,* E Consolo, R Bennett, J Dunn, J Gibbons, G B Croll, D Simpson, W Barron, R Crabb, and D H Dundas.*South Mill.*—Manager, S Macpherson. *Assistants,* S Barrie, T Burns, C Nicoll, G Petrie, J Smith, and J Mann.*Branch Mill.*—Manager, R F Byara. *Assistants,* J Miller, A Small and J. Watts.**BENGAL STONE COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital.*—80,000 divided into 800 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Directors and Secretaries.*—Geo. Henderson and Co., 100, Clive street.*Manager.*—J L Reuss.*Assistant Manager.*—Obinash Chunder Bhattacharjee.*Branches at* Susunia via Baneegunge; Burrakur, Chord Line, E I R.; Chunar, Mirzapore.*Timber Yard and Yard Office,* Nos. 126-27, Goosey Road, Howrah.**BENGAL MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital.*—£1,20,000 in shares of £10 each.*Managing Agents.*—Andrew Yule and Co., 7, Clive row.*Assistants.*—A Falconer, and W E Huntington.**BENGAL SILK COMPANY, LIMITED.\****Capital.*—Rs. 3,50,000; divided into 3,500 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents.*—Lyall, Marshall & Co., 4, Clive Ghât street.*Manager.*—J W Stocks. *Assistants.*—O W Marshall and R C Lyall.

\* Return not received.

## BENGAL UNCOVENANTED SERVICE MEDICAL HALL ASSOCIATION, LD.\*

ESTABLISHED 28TH DECEMBER 1858.

Capital—Rs. 50,000 in 2,500 shares of Rs. 20 each.

Registered Office and Dispensary, No. 11, Wellesley street.

*Directors*—A Bathie, *Chairman*; W D'Mello, F H M Fergusson.*Secretary and Treasurer*—A R Fink.*Auditor*—Ramkissen Ghose.*London Agents*—Burgoyne, Burhridges, Cyriax and Farries.*Bankers*—Delhi and London Bank, Ltd.*Superintendent*—T T Munro.*Assistant do.*—G Dutt.*Head Assistant and Collector.*—R G Sinclair.

The Dispensary, which is qualified to supply medicines to vessels carrying Emigrants, and where *Medical Advice and Aid* may be obtained *gratis* from 8 to 9 A. M., was established with the primary object of dispensing the *best English Medicines, Brewed Waters and Toilet Requisites*, at the *lowest possible prices*. The Directors, who receive no fees, have never lost sight of this primary object.

## THE BENGAL COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.

Registered Office, 2, Garstin's Place, Calcutta.

London Office, 5, Fetter lane.

Capital—Rs. 24,00,000.

*Business*—Coal Miners and Zemindary Proprietors.*Directors*—A B Miller, W I Thomas, D Yule, and F R Patteson.*Bankers*—Bank of Bengal, Agra Bank, Delhi and London Bank.*General Superintendent*—H H Macleod.*Assistant ditto*—C W Gray.*General Manager*—S B Wells.*Zemindary Manager*—A Hills.*Mechanical Engineer*—J H Simpson.*Chief Mining Engineer and Surveyor*—H Wells.

## BENGAL ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Registered Office, 103, Clive street.

*Agents*—Balmer, Lawrie and Co.*General Manager*—H J Weston.

Factory at Narculdunga.

## BOWREAH COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.—Fort Gloster.

Capital—Rs. 18,00,000 in 18,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

Office, 5, Mission Row.

*Directors*—W J M McCaw, W H Cogswell, and John Martin.*Secretaries*—Kettlewell, Bullen and Co. *Auditors*, W A Browne and M Meugens.*Solicitors*—Barrow and Orr. *Bankers*, the Chartered Bank, Limited.*Manager*—A M Downs. *Assistants at Bowreah*—P Downs, F. Leaves, and J. Farrer.

## BUDGE-BUDGE JUTE MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Works*: Budge-Budge.

Paid-up Capital: Rs. 14,40,000, in shares of Rs. 100 each, of which Rs 80 is paid up

*Directors*—R Steel, R. A. Lyall and D. Yule.*Agents*—Andrew Yule and Co., 7, Clive row.

\* Return not received.

**BURBAKUR COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital.—Rs. 1,50,000 divided into 1,500 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Managing Agents*—Bird & Co, 89, Strand.

*Manager*.—Chas Earpe, Burrakur.

*Assistant*.—H C Veasey and R. A. Bell, Burrakur.

**CALCUTTA CENTRAL PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED**

*Office, No. 5-1, Council House street.*

Capital.—Rs. 75,000 in 750 shares at Rs. 100 each.

*Secretary and Manager*.—A Acton.

*Foreman*.—Babu Womesh Chunder Dass.

*Examiner*.—J. W. D'Cruz.

**CALCUTTA HYDRAULIC PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital.—Rs. 1,70,000 divided into 1700 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Agent and Secretary*.—R Quillet, 106, New China Bazar.

**CALCUTTA LANDING AND SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*No. 24, Strand.*

Capital.—Rs. 5,00,000 in shares of Rs. 100 each, 4,20,000 paid up.

*Directors*.—G B McNair, A B Miller, and R A Lyall.

*Managing Agents*.—Simpson and Co.

*Assistants*.—N Thompson; H J Baker; A B Waller; D M Madge; B GWhert and natives.

**CALCUTTA TRAMWAYS COMPANY, LIMITED**

*Incorporated under the English Companies' Act, whereby the liability of Shareholders is limited to the amount of their shares.*

The Capital of the Company is £3£0,000 sterling in shares of £10 each.

*Managing Agent in Calcutta*.—John R Maples.

*Deputy Manager*.—Martyn Wells.

*Assistant*.—Ernest Smith.

*Horse Superintendent*.—R J Charleton.

*Traffic Superintendent*.—J W Park.

*Traffic Assistant*.—F A Barker.

*Locomotive Superintendent*.—E Sharpe.

*Permanent-Way Superintendent*.—W H Lindley.

*Permanent-Way Assistant*.—J Wilkins.

*Line Cleaning Superintendent*.—T Dowling.

*Law and Chief Enquiry Officer*.—J A Hippolite.

*Assistants*.—H C Hippolite and Jas H Statham.

*Foreman of Carriage Works*.—W Hansen.

*Machinery Supdt.*—W Wilson.

*Harness Supdt.*—J Blanchard.

*Shoeing Superintendent*.—H Bilby.

*Forage Supdt.*—G Duane.

*Store-keeper*.—A Macclesfield.

*Foremen of Depôts*.—A E Dixon, H Nelson, W Browning, J A Olsen and Chankhan.

*Head Inspector*.—Mahomed Yasin.

*Head Office in Calcutta* Russapugla road, Bhowanipore.

*Depôts*.—Bhowanipore, Sealdah, Sham Bazar, Chitpore, Kidderpore.

*Grass Farm*.—Ballygunge.

*Infirmary*.—Cossipore.

*Stables*.—Dhurrumtollah, Clive street, Bow Bazar, Arpooll lane and Strand road.

*Bankers*.—Bank of Bengal.



**CAMPERDOWN PRESSING COMPANY, LIMITED.***Rustomjee's lane, Cossipore.**Capital*—Rs. 5,00,000 divided into 5,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents*.—MacDowell, Methven and Co., 7, Wellesley place.*Works Manager*.—J Galloway.**CANAL PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital*—Rs. 2,40,000 divided into 2400 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Directors*.—H A Adkin, Montague Massey, J MacDowell.*Managing Agents*.—MacDowell Methven & Co.*Registered Office*.—7, Wellesley place.*Bankers*.—Bank of Bengal.*Works Manager*.—J Mc Neil.**CAREW AND COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital*—Rs. 16,00,000 divided into 16,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents*.—Lyll, Marshall & Co., 4, Clive Ghât street.**CHAMPDANY JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.***Agents*.—Finlay, Muir and Co., 21, Canning street.*Managers*.—Alex. S Crabbe and James Struth.*WORKS*.—Champdany Jute Mills, near Biddysbatty.

Wellington Jute Mills, Ishera.

**CHITPORE HYDRAULIC PRESSING COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital*—Rs. 4,00,000.*Registered Office*, No. 4, Clive street.*Directors*.—Paul J Valetta and J Cruden.*Bankers*.—The Agra Bank, Limited. *Managing Agents*.—N J Valetta and Co.**CLIVE JUTE MILLS.**43, *Garden Reach*.*Managing Owners*.—Gladstone, Wyllie and Co., 101, Clive street.*Manager*.—Alexander Cook.*Assistants*.—Loom Tenter, A Anderson ; Spinning Master, T Gibbons.**CRYSTAL ICE SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED.***Factory* : *Lower Circular road*.*Capital*—Rs. 2,00,000 divided into 2000 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents*.—Balmer, Lawrie and Co., 103, Clive street.**DARJEELING TEA AND CHINCHONA ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.***Capital*—Rs. 2,00,000 divided into 2,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.*Managing Agents*.—Schoene, Kilburn and Co., 4, Fairlie place.

**DUNBAR COTTON MILL, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 20,00,000 in 20,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—S Keith Douglas, J Macfadyen and David Cowie.

*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank, Limited.

*Solicitors.*—Morgan and Co.

*Secretaries.*—Schoene, Kilburn and Co., 4, Fairlie place.

*Manager at Samnugger.*—R P Ashton.

**EMPRESS OF INDIA COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 8,75,000 divided into 1,750 shares of Rs. 500 each.

*Directors.*—D B Mehta, Hajee Noor Mahomed Jackariah, P E Guzdar, C E Guzdar, Algernon Watkins and R D Mehta.

*Secretaries, Treasurers and Agents.*—D B Mehta and Co., 55, Canning street.

*Store and Cash-keeper.*—P K Arjani.

*Engineer.*—Charles Young.

*Carding and Spinning Master.*—James Marsland.

*Asst. Carding Master.*—A P Gudialy.

**EQUITABLE COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 8,00,000 in 3,200 shares of Rs. 250 each.

*Office, 1/3, Clive Ghat street.*

*Managing Agents.*—Macneill and Co.

*General Manager.*—Robert Hart.

Coal Mines at Chowkeedangah, Dhussul, Hurreepore, Sathpookooria, Kurhurbali Neamutpore, Surborjah, Diga, Sreepore, Luchepore, Koomardi, Shandi, Jamooriah Dee Shereghur, Nowdi and Narainpore. Coal Depôts at Howrah, Goalundo, Nulchitty and Silchar.

**FORT GLOSTER JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Office, 5, Mission Row.*

Nominal Capital—Rs. 14,00,000 in 14,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—M Bustomjee, W H Cogswell, J D Maxwell and D Cowie.

*Managing Agents.*—Kettlewell, Bullen and Co.

*Auditors.*—John Cowie and Meugens and King.

*Solicitors.*—Barrow and Orr.

*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank Limited.

**GANGES MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Agents.*—Macneill and Co., 1/2, Clive Ghat street.

*Manager.*—Geo. Alexander.

*Assistants.*—J R Dalmas, Wm. Clephan, A Mitchell, R Robertson, Chas. Robertson, A Chalmers, A Langlands and J Dunn.

**GARDEN REACH SPINNING AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Office, No. 16, Strand road.*

*Mill, 22, Garden Reach.*

*Managing Agents.*—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co.

*Manager.*—

*Assistants.*—Joseph Gleave and John Hyland.

*Engineer.*—W Barker.

*Clerk.*—D Mackinnon.

## GOBRA TANNERY COMPANY, LIMITED.

12, Jackson's Ghat street.

Capital—Rs. 15,00,000 divided into 1500 shares of Rs. 100 each.

TANNEHY.—Gobra 3rd Bridge.

Secretaries.—Posner and Co.

Directors.—Julius Posner, J B Feilmann and M de J Abeases.

Bankers.—Delhi and London Bank.

Auditors.—Browne, Lovelock and Lewes.

## GOLABARRY COMPANY, LIMITED, JUTE PRESSING WORKS.

Works at Golabarry Ghat, Chitpore road.

Agents.—Finlay, Muir and Co., 21, Canning street.

Manager.—William Lord.

## GOOSERY COTTON MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Office, 104, Clive street.

Capital—Rs. 15,00,000 in 7,500 shares of Rs. 200 each.

Directors.—M Rustomjee, C C Robinson, H J Weston, S Tremearne, T Longmuir, W H Cogswell, and S H Robinson, Managing Director.

Secretaries.—Robinson, Morrison and Co.

Manager.—A B Lingham. Engineer.—R Craig. Assistants.—G Cottam, B H A B Evatt, W Dawson, H Smith, and T Holt.

## GOUREPORE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 12,00,000 in 12,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

Registered Office, 5, Lyon's range.

Directors.—J Young, E W Burgett, C E Smyth and Gilbert + Henderson.

Manager.—Chas. R Orr.

Assistants.—John Small, William Bruce, James Baxter, William Patullo, Alex. Hadden, James Buchan, William Whitecross, and Geo. F Masters.

Secretaries and Agents.—Barry &amp; Co.

GREAT EASTERN HOTEL, WINE AND GENERAL PURVEYING COMPANY,  
"LIMITED."

Office and Hotel, 1, 2 and 3, Old Court House street.

Capital—Rs. 12,00,000 in 12,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

Directors.—P C Mookerjee, E T Roberts; S Tremearn (Managing Director) and A H Wallis.

Secretary.—E F Longley.

Asst. Secretary.—F A Cohen.

London Agents.—Willson, Calder and Co., Mansion House Chambers, Queen Victoria street.

Bankers.—Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.

Countinghouse.—H Phillips, J Mendes, O Wollen, T D'Cruze, G M Lucas. C H Lewis and Natives.

Confectionery, Hotel and Farm Department.—W E Hillier, J G Roseboom, J Sweet, J G Oulioden, W Robertson, J H Blake, E Bartlett, J B Watling, J E Hiles, A S Gubboy.

Tiffin Room.—S Gregson, T Donaghey.

Tailoring Department.—W Allen.

Hotel Department.—E Maroon, F T Clarke, Mrs. L M Beale, J F Brown, J Muller, M Pires, J Gomes.

Miscellaneous Department.—E A Dukes, H G Heimann, W Baylee, J S Gubboy.

Millinery and Outfitting Department.—A Campbell, T B Hayes, Miss S O'Neill.

U S Gasper, and Miss W Urquhart.

Hair Cutting Department.—W. Hinton and S Bourdeaux.

*Godown Department.*—J. G. Wallace, R. A. Leonard, R. A. Phillips, H. Duval, G. Hornett.

*Travellers.*—W Rust, and A H Parkes.

#### HOWBAH MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 17,50,000

Mills at Ramkistopore.

*Managing Agents and Secretaries.*—Ernsthausen & Co., 2 & 3, Clive Row.

*Directors.*—C Halford, S K Douglas, and E T Roberts.

*Manager.*—David Ferrier. *Assistants.*—W D Low, Thomas Bertram, J Arthur, J Nicol, F England, J Galloway, R. Cowans, John Ferrier, C Duncan, D. McKenzie and John Arthur.

#### INDIA JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.—*Scrampore.*

*Agents.*—Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., 16, Strand road.

*Manager.*—David Cochrane.

*Assistants.*—J Smart, Thomas Watson, Alexander Marshall, Thomas Jackson, James Thomson W D'Cruz, and James Williamson.

#### INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED.

18, Old Broad Street., London, E. C.

*Agents.*—Sykes and Co., 1, Grant's lane.

#### NASMYTH'S PATENT PRESS COMPANY, "LIMITED."—*Presses at Goswery.*

Office, 10, Clive row.

Capital Rs. 4,00,000 divided into 3,955 shares of Rs. 100 each and 180 shares of Rs. 25 each.

*Directors.*—R B Turner, C C Mookerjee, and F L I Guyon.

*Secretaries.*—James Duffus and Co.

*Engineer and Manager.*—R B Turner.

#### NEW BEERBHOOM COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—Rs. 7,20,000, divided into 7,200 shares of Rs 100 each.

Office, No. 1, Hastings' street.

*Managing Agents.*—A R McIntosh and Co.

#### ORIENTAL GAS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Capital—£500,000 in shares of £5 each, with power to increase.

London Office, No. 14, St. Mary Axe, E. C.

*Directors.*—H McL Blacker (Chairman), William White, J R Peill, C Hill and Henry Solomon.

*Secretary.*—Alfred Herses.

*Calcutta Offices, Gas street, Circular road*

*Local Committee.*—David Cowie ; W J M McCaw.

*Chief Engineer and Manager.*—D Coats Niven.

*In-Door Superintendent.*—J Ure Reid.

*Out-Door Superintendent.*—W Don.

*Cashier and Collector.*—Gustobehary Dutt.

*Gas Works, Gas street, Circular road, Calcutta.*

*Ditto, Grand Trunk road, Howrah.*

#### PLANTERS' STORES AND AGENCY COMPANY, LIMITED.

AGENTS, BANKERS AND MERCHANTS.

3, Mission row.

Capital £50,000 divided into 5,000 shares of £10 each.

*Directors.*—James Warren, W S Warren, R Rowe.

*General Manager.*—W E S Jefferson. *Managers.*—T H Trotman and E F Gregory.  
*Assistants.*—C Danby, A E Henson, T R Pratt, A Weddle, G A Murray, C  
 E C Payne and W H Barker.

**PORT CANNING AND LAND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Registered Head Office.*—Bombay, 8, Forbes' street.

*Agents at Calcutta.*—David Sassoon & Co., 104, Clive street.

*Agent at Canning.*—Cowanjee Eduljee.

**RAHEEGUNGE COAL ASSOCIATION, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 9,00,000, in 9,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Collieries.*—Munglepore, Joto Janoky, Kurhurballee and Karmatar.

*Colliery Manager.*—C A P Whiffen.

*Engineer.*—H Heysham. *Assistant.*—G W Perkins.

*Khurhurballee Division.*—Manager in charge, G D Middleton. *Assistant.*—A Wood.

*Managing Agents.*—Schoene, Kilburn and Co., 4, Fairlie place.

*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank, Limited.

**R. SCOTT THOMSON AND CO., LIMITED.**

*Surgeons, Chemists, Druggists, &c.*

Capital—Rs. 5,00,000 in 1,000 shares of Rs. 500 each.

*Registered Office.* No. 15, Government place.

*Houses of Business.*—No. 15, Government place, and 14, Russell street.

*Directors.*—R Blechynden, D J Zemin and H J Joakim.

*Manager.*—Dr. G R Ferris.

*Assistant Manager.*—G G Cumming.

*Secretary.*—R J Carbery.

*Dispensary Assistants.*—J Cox, in charge of branch; A Carvallo, J L Howatson,  
 R B Hamer, W Bates, J Marum, and J Hamer.

**REUTER'S TELEGRAM COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Head Office.* 24, Old Jewry, E. C., London.

*Secretary.*—Frederick J Griffiths.

*Bombay Office* (Head Office for the East.) *Elphinstone Circle.*

*Manager.*—Harry W Williams

*Calcutta Office.*—5 and 6 Hare Street.

*Agent.*—Frederick A. Griffiths.

*Assistants.*—Geo. A Lewis and Thomas W Lewis.

**RIVERSIDE PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

*Capital* Rs. 3,00,000 *subscribed.*

*Agents.*—Stanley and Co., 1, Lall Bazar street.

**SAMNUGGER JUTE FACTORY CO., LIMITED.**

*Head Office.* Dundee.

*Managing Agents.*—Thomas Duff and Co., Ltd., 15 Olive row, Calcutta.

*Manager.*—Robert Keddie.

*Assistants.*—P. Whytock, Geo. Sandeman, D. Scrimgeour, Alex. Stevenson, R Imrie,  
 Chas. Cow, John Cargill, John Black, Wm. Dundas and James Crawford.

**SERBPORE JUTE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital—Rs. 15,00,000, in 15,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Registered Office, No. 19, Radha Bazar street.**Directors.*—Alexander A Apcar, J E D Ezra, Elias S Gubbay, Dr. O N Kernot and J Webster.*Bankers.*—The National Bank of India, Limited, and Chartered Bank of India Australia, and China.*Agents.*—Apcar and Co.**SEETARAMPORE COAL ASSOCIATION.***Calcutta Office, 2, Hastings' street.**Agents.*—Bholanath Dhur and Co.*Proprietors.*—Bholanath Dhur and Komesd Chandra Doss.*Colliery Manager.*—J. N. Roy.*Clark.*—Radhaprosad Dhur, and Jogendranath Pattuck.*Collieries at.*—Bamoondia and Lutchipore.**STRAND BANK PRESS COMPANY (WATSON'S PATENT,) LIMITED.***Presses at Chitpore.*

Capital—Rs. 2,50,000. All paid-up.

*Directors:* S. Tremearne, Toolay Doss Roy, Nobin Chand Bural, and Mohendro Nauth Dutt.*Engineer.*—A Rickie.*Agents.*—Voigt and Co., 1, Lall Bazar Street.**TITAGHUR PAPER MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Capital Rs. 6,00,000 divided into 6,000 shares of Rs. 100 each.

*Directors.*—H A Adkin, F J Marsden, Tincoury Dass.*Managing Agents.*—F W Heilgers and Co., 136, Canning Street.*In charge.*—M Anderson.*Mill Manager.*—W R Walker.*Engineer.*—J. McNeil.*Assistants.*—H Packer, J Wilson, G Barber, A Coulter.**TITAGHUR JUTE FACTORY COMPANY, LIMITED.***Head Office, Dundee.**Managing Agents.*—Thomas Duff and Co., Ltd., 15, Clive row, Calcutta.*Manager.*—Robert Leighton.*Assistants.*—D Macdonald, A Watson, J Milne, W Smith, J Hutchison, J Nicoll, and W Strachan.**UNION JUTE COMPANY, LIMITED.—(Mills, Sealakh.)**

Capital—Rs. 12,00,000 in 12,000 shares of Rs. 100 each—Rs. 75 paid-up.

*Office, No. 39, Strand.**Managing Agents.*—Bird and Co.*Solicitors.*—Dignam, Robinson and Sparkes.*Bankers.*—The Agra Bank Limited.*Manager.*—J B Thomson.**WATSON'S PATENT PRESS COMPANY, LIMITED.***Capital Rs. 8,00,000, fully paid-up.**Directors.*—Toolay Dass Roy, and Wm. C Noseworthy.*Agents and Secretaries.*—George Henderson and Co., 100, Clive street.*Manager.*—P Coleman.

## TEA COMPANIES.

Adabarrie Tea Estate, Chota-Nagpore, Barry and co., Agents.

Adulpoore Terai Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.

Alyne Tea Estate, Cachar, Grindlay and co., Agents.

Amo Tea Estate, Duncan Brothers and co., Managing Agents, 14, Olive street.

Amicable Tea Company, Limited, (Assam), Whitney Brothers and co., Managing Agents, 2, New China Bazar street.

Amluckie Tea Co., Limited, Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents, 12, Mission row.

Anusfield Tea Company, Limited, J. Mackillian and co., Secretaries, 7, Church lane.

Arcuttipoore Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar), J Mackillican and co, Secretaries, 7, Church lane.

Assam Company, Schoena, Kilburn and co., Agents, 4, Fairlie place.

Bagracote Tea Company, Limited, W S Cresswell and co., Agents.

Bainthbares Tea Company, Limited, J. Mackillican and co., Managing Agents, 7, Church lane.

Balasun Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.

Bamtgoorie Tea Company, Limited, W S Cresswell and Co., Agents.

Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited, Darjeeling, Barry and co., Agents.

Balijan Tea Co. Ltd., Agents, Planters' Stores and Agency co. Ltd., 3, Mission row.

Barce Tea Company, Limited (Kangra Valley), Agents, Mitchell, Reid and co., 81, Clive street.

Bargong Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.

Bengal Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents,\* 4, Clive row.

Bishnath Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.

Bordeobam Tea Estate (Assam), George, Henderson and co., Agents, 100, Clive street.

Borelli Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.

Borokai Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.

Bor Pukharis Tea Company, Limited, Williamson Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane,

Borsillah Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Balmer, Lawrie and co., Managing Directors, 103, Clive street.

Brahmapootra Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Finlay, Muir and co., Agent, 21, Canning street.

Bridgeman Tea Company, Limited (Assam.)

British Indian Tea Company, Limited (Assam & Cachar), Balmer, Lawrie and Co., Agents, 103, Clive street.

Bengala Gor Tea Estate, Assam, Whitney, Brothers and co., Agents.

Burkholia Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co., Agents.

Cachar Tea Company, Limited, Octavius, Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.

Castleton Tea Estate, Barlow and co., Agents, 5, Clive Ghant street.

Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), W Moran and Co., Secretaries, 3, Mangoe lane.

Central Terai Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.

Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited, Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents.

Chahpore Tea Estate, B Smyth and co., Agents and Proprietors, 1, New China Bazar street.

Chalounie Tea Company, Limited, Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.

Chandbagh Tea Estate, Sylhet, Barry and co., Agents.

Chandypore Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Struthers and co., Secretaries, 2, Commercial Buildings.

Chandowa Tea Estate (Cachar), W B Mactavish and co., Agents, 27, Dalhousie square.

Chamlegghat Tea Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.

Cheeri Valley Tea Company, Cachar, Barry and co., Agents.

Chespuagool Tea Estate, Sylhet, Barry and co., Agents.

Chengra Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.

Chargola Tea Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.

- Cherra Tea Co., Limited (Cachar), Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- Chicknagool Tea Estate, Sylhet, Barry and co., Agents.
- Chingoor Tea Estate, Cachar, Stewart, Mackenzie and co., Agents.
- Chota-Nagpore Tea Company, Limited, Barry and co., Agents.
- Chultra Tea Company, Limited, W S Cresswell and co., Agents.
- Chumta Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Colonial Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Whitney Brothers and co., Managing Agents, 2, New China Bazar street.
- Coocheela Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Struthers and co., Managing Agents, 2, Commercial Buildings.
- Craighead Tea Company, Cachar, Barry and co., Agents.
- Outlecherra Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents, 12, Mission row.
- Dantmara Tea Estate, Agents, Dawson and Ormiston, 5 and 6, Hare street.
- Darjeeling Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents, 12, Mission row.
- Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited, Schoene, Kilburn and co., Managing Agents, 4, Fairlie place.
- Darjeeling Terai Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents, 4, Fairlie place.
- Debrooghur Combination Company, Barry and co., Agents.
- Declar Koosh Tea Company, Limited, Stewart, Mackenzie and co., Agents.
- Dehing Tea Company, Limited (Assam), John Elliott and co., Agents, 4, Olive street.
- Dejoo Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.
- Dekhari Tea Estate, Geo. Henderson and co., Agents, 100, Olive street.
- Dessai and Parbuttea Tea Company, Ltd. (Assam), Geo. Henderson and co., Agents 100, Olive street.
- Dhudarpore Tea Estate, Barry and co., Agents.
- Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Dhurbarbarie Tea Company, Limited, Barry and co., Agents.
- Dibroo, Sialkoti and Ridgeway Tea Estates, Assam, Barry and co., Agents.
- Digloy Tea Co., Limited (Assam), Planter's Stores and Agency co., Limited, Agents, 3 Mission row.
- Dilkoosh Tea Estate, Barry and co., Agents.
- Dooloo Tea Estate, Barry and co., Agents.
- Dooars Tea Company, Limited (Western Dooars), J Mackillican and co., Managing Agents, 7, Church lane.
- Dooloogram Tea Estate, Cachar, Grindlay and co., Agents.
- Doom-Dooma Tea Co., Limited, Planter's Stores and Agency co., Limited, Agents, 3, Mission row.
- Dulcherra Tea Company, Cachar, Barry and co., Agents.
- Durrabhur Company, Limited (Sylhet), Barry and co., Agents.
- Durring Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Schoene, Kilburn and co., Secretaries, 4, Fairlie place.
- East India Tea Company, Limited (Assam, Cachar and Sylhet), Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.
- Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited, Octavius Steel & co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- Eastern Assam Company, Limited, Barry & co., Agents.
- Ellenbarrie Tea Company, Limited, Duncan Brothers and co., Managing Agents, 14 Olive street.
- Endogram Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Octavius Steel & co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- Gellahatting Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.



**Gielle Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.**

**Good Hope Tea Company, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**

**Gogra Tea Company Limited, Jardine, Skinner and co., 4, Clive row.**

**Goomtee Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.**

**Gootonga Tea Estate (Assam), Geo. Henderson and co., Agents, 100, Clive street.**

**Gowhatti Tea Company (Assam), Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents, 4, Clive row.**

**Grob Tea Company (Limited), Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.**

**Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane. Hapjan Tea Association, Limited, Barry & co, Agents.**

**Hingajee Tea Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.**

**Holta Tea Company, Limited (Kangra), Mitchell, Reid and co., Agents, 3, Fairlie place.**

**Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**

**Hoolungoree Tea Company, Ltd., Agents, Andrew Yule & co.**

**Hope Tea Company, Limited, Duncan Brothers & co, Agents.**

**Hopetown Tea Company, Limited, Mitchell, Reid & co, Agents.**

**Hotwar Tea Company, Limited (Lohardugga), Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14 Old Court House street.**

**Hunwal Tea Company, Limited (Assam), George Henderson and co., Agents, 100 Clive street.**

**Indian Tea Company, Balmer, Lawrie and co., Proprietors, 103, Clive street.**

**Indian Tea Company of Cachar, Limited (Cachar), Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**

**Indian Terai Tea Co., Ltd. (Punkabaree), Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**

**Iringmara Tea Estate, Geo. Henderson and co., Agents, 100, Clive street.**

**Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited, Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents.**

**Jukoas Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**

**Jetanga Valley Tea Company, Limited, Managing Agents, Dawson and Ormiston, 5, and 6, Hare street.**

**Jhabra Tea Estate, Agents, Bird & co.**

**Jhabra Tea Estate (Darjeeling Terai) Proprietor O D Johnston. Area 140 acres. Manager O D Johnston Panegatta, Silligorie, Agents Gordon Stewart and Co., 1 Garstins Place.**

**Jhansie Tea Association, Ltd., Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents, 103, Clive street.**

**Jinglam Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Managing Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**

**Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited (Upper Assam), Balmer, Lawrie and co., Managing Agents, 103, Clive street.**

**Jhoonkollee Tea Company, Limited, John Elliott and co., Agents, 4, Clive street.**

**Jorehaut Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Begg, Dunlop and co., Agents, 12, Mission row.**

**Kallacherra Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Struthers and co., Secretaries, 2, Commercial buildings.**

**Kallcott Tea Co. Limited, King, Hamilton and co., Agents, 7, Hare street.**

**Kallinecherra Tea Estate, Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**

**Kaliti Tea Company, Limited, Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.**

**Kamarhatti Tea Co, Ltd, Jardine, Skinner & co, Agents,**

**Kamptie Gwallie Tea Company, Limited, Hoare, Miller and co., Agents, 33, Strand.**

**Kaknee Tea Estate, Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.**

**Kanknarrah Tea Co, Ltd., Jardine, Skinner & co, Agents.**

**Kannyhatti Tea Company, Limited, Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.**

**Kelly Den Tea Estate, Davenport and co., Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.**

- Ketela Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Managing Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Khonikor Tea Estate, Barry & co., Agents.**
- Kornafuli Association, Limited (Chittagong), Schoene, Kilburn and co., Managing Agents, 4, Fairlie place.**
- Konsauie Tea Company, Limited (Kumaon), Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.**
- Kanchunpore Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Robinson, Morrison and co., Secretaries, 104, Clive street.**
- Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling), W Moran and co., Agents, 3, Mangoe lane.**
- Kuttal Tea Company, Limited (Cachar), Whitney Brothers and co., Secretaries, 2, New China Bazar street.**
- Lackatoorah Tea Company, Ltd. (Sylhet), J Mackillican and co., Managing Agents, 7, Church lane.**
- Lakhibari Tea Estate, Dooars, Barry & co., Agents.**
- Lebong Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents, 103, Clive street.**
- Lees River Tea Company, Limited, King, Hamilton and co., Managing Agents, 7, Hare street.**
- Lizaspore Tea Estate, Kurseong, A R McIntosh and co., Agents.**
- Longview Tea Company, Limited (Punkabaree), Williamson, Magor and co., Managing Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Loobaha Tea Company, Limited (Sylhet), Octavius Steel & co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.**
- Lower Assam Company, Limited (Assam), Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**
- Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and co., Agents.**
- Luckimpore Tea Company of Assam, Ltd., Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Lushkerpore Tea Co, Sylhet, Barry & co. Agents.**
- Luckwah Tea Co, Ltd, Begg, Dunlop & co, Agents.**
- Madoora Tea Estate, Cachar, Barry & Co, Agents.**
- Madoorie Tea Estate, Assam, Grindlay & Co, Agents.**
- Majagram Tea Company, Ltd. (Cachar), Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Manebarria Tea Company, Limited, Duncan Brothers and co., Managing Agents, 14, Clive street.**
- Matelli Tea Company Limited, Jardine Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**
- Mesai Tea Company, Limited, Hoare, Miller and co., 38, Strand.**
- Mearah Tea Estate, Ranchi, A R McIntosh and co., Agents.**
- Mim Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Moonee Tea Estate (Darjeeling Terai) Proprietors J G Stewart and A H Fletcher ; area 800 acres, Manager A H Fletcher Bagdogra, Silligori, Agents Gordon Stewart and Co. J, Garstin's Place.**
- Mookamcherra Tea Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.**
- Monacherra Tea Company, Ltd. (Hylakandy), Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents, 4, Clive row.**
- Monierkhall Tea Estate (Cachar), W B Mactavish and co., Agents, 27, Dalhousie square.**
- Moheshpore Tea Estate, Chota-Nagpore, Barry & co, Agents.**
- Mohargoug Tea Company, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.**
- Moran Tea Company, Limited (Sebsaugor), Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents, 4, Fairlie place.**
- Moonee Tea Estate, Bird & co, Agents.**
- Mothola Tea Company, Limited, John Elliott and co., Agents, 4, Clive street.**
- Mukal Bari & Dholajan Tea Estates, Barry & co, Agents.**
- Mungledye Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**
- Munjha Tea Co., Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Managing Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.**

- Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited (Assam),** George Henderson and co., Agents, 100, Olive street.
- Nagaisuri and Koorti Tea Estates.** Dooars, Barry & co, agents.
- Nahartoli Tea Co. Ltd,** Schoene. Kilburn & co, Agents.
- Nahorkatia Tea Estate,** John Elliott and co , Agents, 4, Olive street.
- Nedeen Tea Company, Limited,** Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- New Golaghat Tea Company, Limited,** Andrew Yule and co., Agents, 7, Olive row.
- New Mutual Tea Company, Ltd.** (Cachar), Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents, 4, Olive row.
- Noakacherra Tea Company, Limited** (Jorehaut), Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- North-western Cachar Tea Co., Limited,** Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- North Sylhet Tea Company, Limited,** Agents, Finlay, Muir and co., 21, Canning street.
- Nurbong Tea Estate,** Teendareah. H. C. Ball, C. E., Proprietor. Manager, S. R. Douglas. Assistant, R. M. Nash. Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co.
- Nutanpore Tea Estate,** Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Olive row.
- Ogoorie Tea Estate,** Barry and co., Agents.
- Oderua Tea Estate,** Hazaribagh, Barry and co., Agents.
- Pashok Tea Company, Limited,** Schoene, Kilburn and co., Agents, 4, Fairlie place.
- Panitollah Tea Company, Limited,** Balmer, Lawrie and co., Agents, 103, Olive street.
- Phoenix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited,** Barry and co., Agents, 5, Lyon's range.
- Pithecherra Tea Estate,** Cachar, Grindlay and co., Agents.
- Pathemara Tea Estate,** Cachar, Grindlay and co., Agents.
- Phoolbarie Tea Company, Limited,** King, Hamilton and co., Managing Agents, 7, Hare street.
- Punohani Tea Association,** Davenport and co., Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Punkabura Tea Company, Ltd.** (Darjeeling), Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Puttareah Tea Company, Limited,** Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- Rajaburrie Tea Company, Limited** (Assam), Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4 Mangoe lane.
- Ramgurb Tea Company, Limited** (Hazareobagh), Mackinnon, Mackenzie and co., Secretaries, 16, Strand Road, North.
- Rangamatti Tea Company Limited,** Duncan Brothers and co, Agents.
- Ranchi Company,** Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- Roopabally Tea Estate,** Cachar, Barry and co., Agents.
- Ring Bung Tea Estate,** Chittagong, A. R. McIntosh, and Co., Agents.
- Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited,** Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Rungles Hungliot Tea Company, Limited,** A. McD. Clark, Agent, 6, Commercial Buildings.
- Ruttonpore Tea Estate,** Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Olive row.
- Sabaia Tea Estate,** Duncan Brothers and co., Agents.
- Sagmootia Tea Company, Limited,** Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.
- Sakau Tea Estate,** Assam, Whitney Brothers and co., Agents.
- Samanbagh Tea Estate,** Sylhet, Barry and co., Agents.
- Samdang Tea Company, Limited,** Agents, Planters' Stores and Agency co., Limited, 8, Mission row.
- Sapakali Tea Company, Limited,** Barry and co., Agents.
- Sath Bhaia Tea Estate,** Lloyd and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Scottish Assam Tea Company, Limited,** Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.
- Scottpore Tea Company, Limited,** Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited,** Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Olive row.
- Second Fallochi Tea Company, Limited,** Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Selim Tea Company, Limited,** Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Shahpore Kangra Valley,** B. Smyth and co., Agents and Proprietors, 1, New China Basar street.
- Shakomato Tea Company, Limited,** Agents, Finlay, Muir and co., 21, Canning street.
- Shumsharnaggar Tea Company, Limited,** Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- Singring Tea Estate,** (Darjeeling), Stewart, Mackenzie and co., Agents, 8, Hare street.

- Simring Tea Estate, Kurseong, Proprietors, A M. Bell and others. Manager, A M. Bell Agents, Gladstone, Wyllie and co.
- Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Ltd., Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Singell Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling), Hoare, Miller and co., Managing Agents, 38, Strand road.
- Singlo Tea Company, Octavius Steel and co., Agents.
- Singla Tea Company Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents.
- Singtom Tea Company, Limited, Andrew Yule and co., Agents, 7, Olive row.
- Soom Tea Company, Limited (Darjeeling), Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.
- South Sylhet Tea Company, Limited, Finlay, Muir and co., Agents, 21, Canning street.
- Springside Tea Company, Limited (Kurseong), Jardine, Skinner and co., Managing Agents, 4, Clive row.
- Strathearn Tea Estate, Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Clive row.
- Sungoo River Tea Company, Limited, Schoene, Kilburn and co., Managing Agents, 4, Fairlie place.
- Sylhet Tea Company, Limited, Grindlay and co., Agents, 11, Hastings' street.
- Tarrapore Tea Company, Limited, Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- Teendarea Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling), Hoare, Miller and co., Managing Agents, 38, Strand road.
- Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Secretaries, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Tezporo and Gogra Tea Company, Limited, Jardine, Skinner and co., Agents, 4, Olive row.
- Ting Ling Tea Company, Limited, Davenport and co., Managing Agents, 25, Mangoe lane.
- Tingri Tea Company, Limited, Bird and co., Agents, 39, Strand.
- Tiphook Tea Company, Limited (Assam), Begs, Dunlop and co., Agents, 12, Mission row.
- Titadimoro Tea Estate, Barry and co., Agents.
- Tukvar Tea Company, Ltd. (Darjeeling), Williamson, Magor and co., Agents, 4, Mangoe lane.
- Upper Assam Tea Company, Limited, Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- Washabaree Tea Company, Limited (Western Doorgs), Octavius Steel and co., Agents, 14, Old Court House street.
- West Hope Town Tea Company, Limited, Williamson, Magor and co., Secretaries, 4, Mangoe lane.
- West Jalinga Tea Estates, Cachar, Barry and co., Agents.
- Western Oachar Company, Limited, Macneill and co., Agents, 29, Strand.
- Wilton Tea Company of Assam, Limited, Planters' Stores and Agency co., Limited, 3, Mission row.
- Windsor Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Barry and co., Agents.
- Woka Tea Estate, Tarrantee Tea Company, Limited, W S Crosswell and co., Agents.

# TRADE LIST.

## CALCUTTA TRADES' ASSOCIATION.

ESTABLISHED 5TH JULY 1830.

Office, Dalhousie Institute.

*Office Bearers.*—*Master*—H. W. Hallett. *Past Masters*—J. G. Womack; Hon'ble H. Pratt; C. F. Larmour; A. H. Wallis; D. J. Zemin; George Irving; J. E. Caithness; J. B. Knight, C.I.E. (*Europe*); T. W. Brookes (*Europe*); C. Kelvey (*Europe*); J. G. Bowerman (*Europe*); J. Mackintosh; (*Europe*); G. F. Remfry (*Europe*); W. Spink (*Europe*); C. J. Brookes (*Europe*).

*Senior Warden*—H. T. Ottewill. *Junior Warden*—W. S. Wakefield.

*Treasurer*.—E. F. Longley.

*Auditors*.—E. Read, and W. H. Phelps.

*Committee*.—A. Acton, E. Ball, W. Bushby, G. W. Goddard, A. E. Keel, F. W. Prike, D M Traill, Jas. Wilson, G. H. Webb, and W. H. Targett.

*Solicitors*.—Sanderson and Co.

*London Solicitors*.—Lumley and Lumley.

*London Agents*.—The London Merchants and Trades' Association.

*Secretary*.—E. Hickie.

*Members*.—Ahmuty and Co.; Arlington and Co.; "Asian"; Badham Brothers; Broomfield C.; Bathgate and Co.; Beake and Co.; T. E. Bevan and Co.; Bansard, L.; Boseck, J. A. Co.; Brault A. & Co.; Brown T. F. and Co.; Calcutta Musical Establishment; Central Press Co., Ltd.; Cooke and Kelvey; Cook and Co., Cuthbertson and Harper; Outler, Palmer and Co.; Davies, John and Co.; Dykes and Co.; D'Rozario, P. S. and Co.; "Englishman"; J. M. Edmond and Co.; Francis, Ramsay and Co.; Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co.; Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited; Hamilton and Co.; Hahhart, J. G. and Co.; Harold and Co.; Harman and Co.; Hart Brothers, R S; Harnack and Boyce; "Indian Daily News"; Innes and Co.; John King and Co.; Kellner, G. F. and Co.; Lewis Stewart and Co.; Llewelyn and Co.; Mackintosh, Burn and Co.; Manton and Co.; Milton and Co.; Monteith and Co.; Moore and Co.; Murray, James; H. J. Meyers and Co.; Mason, W. M. and Co.; Norton, J. B.; Newman, W. and Co., Limited; Osler, F. and Co.; F. Politi; Phelps and Co.; Rauken and Co.; Rodda, B. B. and Co.; Smith, Stanistreet and Co.; "Statesman"; Smith, Thomas W. (City Press); Smyth, B. and Co.; Steuart and Co.; A. Stephen and Co.; Thacker, Spink and Co.; Thomson, T. E. and Co.; Thomson, R. Scott and Co., Limited; Traill, D. M.; Watts and Co.; Watson and Summers.

*Adelphi Hotel*, 25 and 26, Waterloo street, hotel, billiard, and Bowling Saloons, tiffin and Private Supper rooms. Proprietor, William Cook. Assistants, W. H. Smith and Miss. N. Hunter.

Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane, ship chandlers, rope and sail makers, general and furnishing ironmongers, importers of metals, tools and machinery, mechanical and electrical engineers, boiler makers, blacksmiths, brass and iron foundries, provisioners, millers and biscuit bakers, distillers, coopers, wine merchants, &c. *Manager*, W. A. Middleton; *Assistants*, J. Benson, C. F. Jordan, S. J. Chandler, J. Farley, J. R. Foster, G. W. Proby, J. Gomes and natives. Albion Works Seebpore; *Managing Partner*, Charles Ross. Steam Ropery, Shalimar. *Manager*, W. F. Mitchell. Howrah Foundry—*Manager*, W. Jordan; *Assistant*, J. Jordan, &c.

Albert and Co., 18, Wellesley street, undertakers, stone masons and sculptors, *Manager and Proprietor*, F. A. Gonsalves.

Albion Foundry, Seebpore. *Proprietors*, Apar and Co.

Alexander, G., 33, Dhurumtollah street, supplier of furniture, crockery, cutlery, glass-ware, &c., on hire.

Anderson, Dr. J. G., 189, Dhurumtollah street, medical practitioner and accouchetr.

- Andrews and Hendry, 23, middle road Entally, emigration contractors. O. B. Andrews Contractor.
- Anglo-Indian Carrying Company*, 103, Clive street, Balmer, Lawrie and Co., proprietors.
- Arlington and Co., 38, Dalhousie square, goldsmiths, silversmiths, watch makers and manufacturers of electro-plate. Proprietor, D. J. Zemin. Assistants, G. H. Woodthorpe, W. T. Sutton, B. E. Adshead.
- Arson and Co., 110, Ripon street, general store-keepers, importers, commission agents, and wine merchants.
- Augier, Joseph, mechanical engineer, gas-fitter, plumber, drainage contractor and house-builder, 6 old Dhurumtollah Bazar Assistant A. T. Jahans.
- Aydall, P. J., 29, Pollock street, average adjuster.
- Badham Brothers, 16, Old Court House street, —hosiery, gloves, shirt makers, tailors, hatters, and general out-fitters. Proprietor, F. G. Linsell. Assistants, C. W. Priston, G. E. Playle, and C. Palmer.
- Baptist Mission Press*, 41, Lower Circular road. Town side, printers and book-binders. Typesetters and Stereotypers. Superintendent, Rev. J. W. Thomas. Printer, W. Thomas.
- Bathgate and Co., 17, 18, and 19, Old Court House street, and 51, Park street, chemists, and druggists. Proprietors, John Mackintosh (England) and Donald McGregor. Assistants, J. Hill, H. H. Hopkins, J. L. Anderson, T. Robb, James McGregor G. W. Rose and T. G. Joy.
- Beake and Co., 2, Wellesley place, merchant tailors, woollen drapers, habit-makers, out-fitters, and sola hat manufacturers. J. C. Beake, Proprietor.
- Bellevue Hotel, 149, Dhurumtollah street. Proprietor, A. Boseolo.
- Bengal and North West Province Supply Association*.—71-1, Canning street. Importers of Metals, Hard-ware, Paints and Oils. Government Contractors. Agents for Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark's Varnishes and Paints. Partners P. E. Guzdar C. E. Guzdar and J. Winterscale. *Agencies* at Cawnpore, Umballa, Sibi. Timber Yard at Goosery. Rope and Tarpaulin Manufactory at Secbopore.
- Berens, Henry and A., 29, Bentinck street, wholesale importers.
- Berigny and Co., 12, Loll Bazar street, homoeopathic chemists, druggists and book-sellers.
- Bevan T. E. and Co. (The London Musical Depôt), 13-1, Old Court House street, Partners, T. E. Bevan and J. F. Robinson. Assistants, J. D. Bevan, F. Braham and H. Devenish.
- Bissonauth Law and Co., 2, Larkin's lane, wine and general merchants and importers.
- Biswas, D. N. and Co., 1-8, Hare street, south, gun-makers and repairers. Partners, S. C. Biswas and C. C. Biswas.
- Black, T. & Co., 56, Bentinck street. Lithographers and printers. Partners, Bruce Ellis and Arthur James Parker.
- Boseck, John & Co., 7, Wellesley place, jewellers, goldsmiths, enamellers, lapidary watch and clock makers. Partners, C. Bender, and G. H. Webb. Assistants, C. J. Lissant, M. J. Appear, and F. S. Paul.
- Boston Rubber Stamp Co.*, 5 Clock Tower, New Market. Proprietor, W. H. Irving. Agent, E. Winnifred. Assistants, A. Adams, B. G. Newin, W. C. Appelly. Canvasers, F. Hall, G. Smith, H. Dalby.
- Bourne and Shepherd, photographers, 8, Chowringhee road. Branches at Simla and Bombay. L. O. Law, Manager Calcutta. Bombay, W. McClumpha and Herr Schiffert. Simla, J. Riddledale, and W. Baker.
- Brault, Alex and Co., 3 & 3-1, Waterloo street. General tailors, and outfitters, hosiery, and sola hat manufacturers. Hair Dressers and Wig Makers, Tobacco Importers. Assistants, H. Brault, F. L. Howatson, and C. Bastide.
- Bristowe and Bennett, Dispensing Chemists and Medical Agents, 4-1 Wellington square, Dr. J. R. Wallace, consulting Physician and Surgeon Proprietor. Assistants J. A. Bartlett and Zama Feldstein.
- Britto, A. P. and Co., 116, Municipal Market, oilman's stores, &c. Proprietor, A. P. Britto. Assistant, M. Britto and Sarola Prosad Banerjee.
- Brown and Co., 42, Bentinck street, undertakers, stone-masons, and sculptors. Partners F. A. and J. E. Brown.
- Brown, T. F. and Co., Nos. 5, 6, -8, Dhurumtollah street, auctioneers, and commission agents, hack and livery stable-keepers. T. F. Brown, Managing Partner. Office Assistants, J. H. Rodrigues, F. A. Williams, General Assistants; N. Dinning, J. D'Rosario, and R. Fooks,

- Browne, Lovelock and Lewes, 4, Commercial buildings, chartered accountants. Partners, W. A. Browne, A. S. Lovelock (*England*) and J. H. Lewes. Assistants, T. G. Welch and H. O. King.
- Burn and Co., 7, Hastings' street (*Howrah iron Works*) builders, engineers, iron and brass founders, carriage and wagon builders, and railway contractors.
- Calcutta Advertiser Press, 20, British Indian street. Proprietor, D. M. Traill.
- Calcutta Armoury Company, 1-1, Mission row, gun-makers. Proprietor, Kallycoomar Biswas, and 3 native Assistants.
- Calcutta Import Agency, 64, Bentinck Street. Wine and General Import Merchants. Proprietor, J. W. Love, Assistant, G. Wright.
- Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, 24, Strand. Simpson and Co., Managing agents.
- Calcutta Photographic Warehouse, 13, Crooked lane. Branch at Jubbulpore. Proprietor, Mrs. John Bleas. J. G. Vincent Brown, Manager in Calcutta.
- Calcutta Public Library, Metcalfe Hall, 10, Hare street.
- Calcutta Plumbing and Gas Fitting Establishment, 45, Dhurrumtollah street. Proprietor, J. D. Jones, Assistants, W. Incell, W. Silk and natives.
- Calcutta School Book Society's Depository, 7, Dacre's lane. Thomas Brown, Secretary.
- Calcutta Steam Laundry, 44, Free School street. Proprietor, James W. Love. Assistant, G. Wright.
- Caledonian Printing Works—Central office, 10, Dacre's lane. Proprietor, B. Ellis.
- Callarman, J. & Co., 25A, Dalhousie Square. West, India rubber stamp manufacturers, wood and metal Engravers. Printers and Importers of Printing Material. Partners, John Ballin and John Duncan. Assistants, H. A. Ballin, Jotendro Mohun Mukerjee, S. C. Chuckerbutty. O. M. Chatterjee, Sheikh Abdool Kureem, S. G. Mahomed, O. K. Paul, S. D. Seal, A. K. Nundy and G. C. Karformer.
- Carbery, Mrs., 81, Chowringhee road, emporium of art needle work.
- Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church street. Manager, O. Goubert.
- Catholic Book Selling Company, 12, Waterloo street.
- Canton Steam Printing Works, 4b, Dalhousie Square and 1, Mission row. Proprietors, W. Newman and Co., Limited; Secretary and Manager, D. J. Zemin; Manager of the Press, A. N. Templeton. Examiners, T. Andrews and L. B. Nyss. Readers, K. Chambers, E. Adhead; Type Founder, E. Hunt.
- Central Press Company, Limited, 5, Council House street. Secretary and Manager, A. Acton.
- Charpie, G. A. & Co., 2, Chowringhee road. Riverside Watch Co. late *Westend Watch Company*. Partners, G. A. Charpie, Bombay; Paul Charpie, Calcutta, Edward Fallet, Calcutta. Assistant, G. O. Thompson.
- Chew R. G. S. M. D., &c., Analytical Chemist &c. &c., 29, Wellesley street.
- City Press, 12, Bentinck street, printers, publishers, lithographers, engravers, die sinkers and book-binders. Sole Proprietor, Thomas S. Smith.
- Clark, Harry, *Eastern Kit Warehouse*, 5, Old Court House street and the Mall, Mussooree. Tailors, shirt and habit makers, hosiers and general out-fitters. Proprietor Harry Clark, Junior and Frank Clark. Assistants, G. G. White, C. Holmes W. H. Cross, F. Watson.
- Closin and Co., 6, Lower Chitpore road Surgeons and Pharmaceutical Chemists. Sole Proprietor, Pierre DeCosta. Resident Surgeon and Manager, Dr. H. R. DeMello L. B., O. P. E. Assistants, T. Brass and J. Bryan.
- Comley, Dr., J. M. 4, Chowringhee road. Partner, Dr. R. F. Dedrickson. Assistant, J. S. Francis.
- Cones & Co., 300, Bow Bazar street. Lithographic and typographic printers, book-binders, &c. Partners, the Executor to Estate of A. Cones, and G. F. Sabaa. Manager, W. J. Pinheiro.
- Cook & Co., 182 and 183, Dhurrumtollah street. Veterinary surgeons, livery and commission stable-keepers and auctioneers. Branch stables and steam mills, 43, Emambaree lane. Partners, Thomas Greenhill, M. D., M. B. C. V. S. L.; Arthur Bois and H. B. Spooner. Veterinary Surgeon, S. T. D. Symons, M. B. C. V. S. L., Accountant, O. E. Robinson. Coach Builder, P. D. Govau. Assistants, F. F. Greenhill, W. H. Hill, F. A. Groser, O. B. Groser, J. Green, H. Years Whitmore, R. T. Barham, J. W. Nickels.

Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street, and Simla. Pearl and diamond merchants, jewellers, gold and silver-smiths, watch and clock makers, opticians, &c. Partners, J. E. Caithness (London) and W. Hill. Assistants,—C. Jahn, W. C. Mandy, L. Quick and T. Wibley.

Craymer, Mrs., 8, Lindsay street, milliner and dress-maker. Assistant, Miss. Joulime.

Crouch and Co., undertakers and stone masons, 5, Bow Bazar lane. Sole proprietor, Mrs. Agnes Crouch.

Crump, Dr. W. H., 155, Dhurrumtollah street. Licentiate of medicine and surgery.

Currie, Miss, 24, Middle road Entally, dress-maker.

Cuthbertson and Harper, 10, Government place and 1, Waterloo street. Saddlery, harness and boot manufacturers. Proprietor, D. H. Brasher. Assistants, J. D. Christie, (signs the firm,) E. J. Morrison, and F. W. Osbourne.

Cutler, Palmer & Co., 10, Hare street, and of London and Bombay; wine and spirit shippers. Partners, C. Palmer, R. G. Cobham and W. J. Treacher (London). Agent, H. J. Rost. Accountant, H. J. Rost, jr.

Darlington and Co., 49, Dhurrumtollah street (sole proprietors of Darlington's Pain Curer *Calcutta Magazine*, Editor and Proprietor, Owen Aratoon.

Daniel, Frederick, v. P., Emambagh 2nd lane, veterinary practitioner. Assistant, F. R. Daniel, v. P.

Davies, John and Co., 6, Mangoe lane, coopers and gangers. Proprietors, John Martin and Alfred Davies.

Day & Cousin, 9, Hastings' street, stationers, printers, engravers. Die-sinkers, Picture Framers, Book-binders and Importers of fancy Goods. Partners, B. R. Day and J. R. Day. Assistants, four natives.

Dey G. C. and Co. 128 Lower Circular Road—Wine merchants and Purveyors.

D'Silva, E. A., 2, Park Street, Pharmaceutical Chemist, wholesale and retail Druggist. Managing Proprietor and Medical Adviser, E. A. D'Silva. Assistant, J. Gasper.

D'Silva, R. J., 5, Hospital lane. Banjo tutor.

D'Rozario, P. S. & Co., 12, Waterloo street, printers, publishers, and stationers.

D'Souza, J. W., 72 Serpentine lane, pianoforte teacher, tuner and repairer of musical instruments.

D'Souza, E. S., 72, Serpentine lane, pianoforte teacher.

D'Souza, D. K., 255, Bow Bazar street, quadrille band supplier, violin and cornet teacher.

D'Souza, O. J. and Co., 264, Bow Bazar street, quadrille band suppliers.

Dowling, S. and Co., 83 & 131, Dhurrumtollah street, undertakers, stone-masons, and sculptors. Sole proprietor, Samuel Dowling. Assistant, J. Dowling.

Dowling, Mrs., 66, Bow Bazar street, diplomaed midwife.

Duncan, R. S. & Co., 8, Hare street (*Phoenix Flour Mills and Biscuit Bakery, Seebpore*) Sole proprietor, Mrs. Anne Duncan. Assistants, R. N. Duncan (signs the firm,) W. N. Duncan (signs per procreation), and R. Jacob.

Dykes and Co., 39, Waterloo street, and 20, Lower Circular road, coach-builders. Partner, E. B. Ridges, A. B. Large, and E. Read. Assistants, R. D. Newing, T. W. Dewitt, W. S. Coward Ben. Kraal. F. Smith and J. T. Smith.

*Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel*, 128, Lower Circular road. G. C. Dey and B. L. Shaw, Proprietors. Manager, Robert F. Wise.

Edmond, J. M. and Co., 27-28, Bentinck street, cabinet-makers, billiard and bagatelle table manufacturers. Proprietor, J. E. Wetherill.

Emporium of Art Needle-work, 31, Chowringhee road. Mrs. Martha Carfrey, Sole proprietress.



- Englishman Press, 9, Hare street. Managing Proprietor, J O'B Saunders. Editor, A. Macdonald. Sub-Editors, A. Rattray, T. Buckland, W. Cox. Manager, T. Edwards. Printer, S. M. Banerjee. Reporters, S. H. Heberlet, G. Malchus, Engineer, T. T. Snuggs. London Office, K. S. Walker, 150, Lenden Hall Street. Agents, G. Street and Co., 30, Cornhill. In Calcutta, John Elliott & Co., 4, Olive Street; Bombay, William Watson and Co.; Rangoon, Edmond Jones and Co.
- Esplanade Hotel*, 44 and 45 Bentinck street. Proprietor, R. Monk.
- Eugene and Co., wine merchants and purveyors, 127, Lower Circular road. Sole Partner, Frederick E Meyer.
- Evans and Co., 144, Dhurumtollah street, chemists and druggists, manufacturers of Aerated waters. C. H. Manuel, Sole Proprietor. Manager, G Abbott. Accountant, M. L. Ghose. General Assistant, C. J. Manuel.
- Fernandez L., L R C S, L R C P and L M Edin, F R S, Edin. (Licentiate of midwifery, &c. &c. Dublin.) L S A. London. 68, Dhurumtollah street, practising physician and surgeon.
- Fatering, Madame E. 1, Baniatollah Lane Milliner and Dress-maker.
- Fleury, P. W. and Co., 93, Lower Circular road, house builders, electrical engineers and scientific instrument-makers. Agents to the Britania Co. for Turning Lathes and implements. Sole proprietor, P. W. Fleury.
- Fornaro, H. and Co., 3, Zig-Zag lane, 138, Balliaghatta road, engineers, builders, plumbers, &c. Sole Proprietor, H. Fornaro. Assistant, F. E. Brown.
- Francis, Harrison. Hathaway and Co., 13, Government place, east, drapers, hosiers, milliners, dress-makers, silk mercers, haberdashers, hatters, gloves, and dealers in sewing machines, boots and shoes, portmanteaus, perfumery and fancy goods, Partners, A. E. Keel, F. Edwards. Assistants, H. Grant, J. Barrow, E. Emerson, J. Archard, J. Williams, J. Evnoir, A. Brown, R. K. Chatterjee.
- Francis, Ramsay and Co., 11, Government place, east; family and furnishing drapers, silk mercers, milliners, dress-makers, hosiers, &c. Partners, R. H Ramsay and W. S. Wakefield, Assistants A Herriff, M E Jones, O Bloomfield, R Davis, M M Owen, W Bill, R Glason, Mr. Hicknidd, Mrs. Bloye, Miss. Macdonald, Miss. Glasons, Miss. Verity. Miss Hinton, Mrs. Skimpton, Miss Hughes and Miss Grimeshan.
- Fraser and Co., 5, Commercial buildings, landing, shipping and forwarding agents. Partners, Mrs. F. S. Thurlow (England) and W. T. Thurlow, (India) Assistants, D Thurlow and C Rodrick.
- French, T. R., 56, Dhurumtollah street, professor and teacher of music.
- Gabriel, A., M D, L R C P, L R C, Edinburgh, licentiate of midwifery, physicians' and surgeons' hall, Edinburgh. In charge. out-door dispensary. Chandney.
- Gangooly, H. C. & Co., 12, 19, and 20, Mango lane, stationers, engravers, &c. Proprietor, Doorga Dass Mookerjee, Assistants, Natives.
- Gareh and Co. 11, Radha Bazar Lane, Builders, Plumbers and House Agents. Partners, E. A. Gareh, S. J. Padshah, E. E. Ezra. Assistant D. D. Guggman.
- Gill & Co, 7 China Bazar Lane, Wine Merchants. Assistants B N Ghose, M L Seal, D N Sircar, and N M Day
- Godinho, L., 245, Bow Bazar street, Violin teacher and band supplier.
- Gould, Charles, & Co. (late Burkinyoung and Co.), 13-5, Government place, east, Importers of music and musical instrument. Partners, S H Gould and W G Heins. Assistants D Rodgers, H Heins, W C Banerjee.
- Goopto, M. N. and Co., 72, Bentinck street, auctioneers. Proprietor, M. N. Goopto, Assistant, Doorga Churn Roy.
- Gupta B. M. and Co 9, Dhurumtollah Street. Druggists. Sole Partner, Soorjoo Coomarr Banerjee. Assistant, H. L. Mookerjee.
- Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited*, 1, 2 and 3, Old Court House street. Secretary, E. F. Longley. Assistant Secretary, F. A. Cohen.
- Greenberg, Mrs., H. 17, Lindsay street, milliner and dress-maker.
- Greening, Mrs., 31, Chowringhee, milliner and dressmaker. Agency for the Scientific Dress-cutting Association of 272 Regent Circus, London. Assistant, Miss Greening.
- Greenwood, A. and Co., 6, Liudsay street, importers, hirers and repairers of pianos, &c. Sole proprietor, G. F. Smith; Agents for Pleyel Wolff's Paris Indian model piano, and iron-framed "Gem" solid Mahogany cottage pianos,

- Halder, P. & Co.**, 19, Bow Bazar street, surgical and mechanical dentists. Sole proprietor, Proya Lal Halder.
- Hall, Mth.**, S. A. Midwife, 2, Badha Bazar street.
- Hamilton and Co.**, 8, Old Court House street, Branches at Bombay and Simla, jeweller and silver-smiths to Government and in ordinary H. E. the Viceroy, and H R H the Prince of Wales, clock and watch-makers, and dealers in precious stones. Partners, T W Brookes, C J Brookes, and R Y Remfrey.
- Hanhart, J G**, 13/2, Government place, east, chronometer, watch and clock-maker and Jeweller. Proprietor, H Golay. Assistant, P. F. Cornelius.
- Harley, J H B and Co.**, 7, Swallow Lane.
- Harman and Co.**, 12, Government place, east, and 27, Merchant street, Rangoon. Civil and Military tailors, hosiers, hatters, and general out-fitters. Partners, W J Pimlow (England) and J G Womack. Assistants in Rangoon—R MacDonald, J Watson, and W H Phillips. Assistants in Calcutta, A Murray, O Schiller, H W Lynch, F Gear, R Young.
- Harnack and Boyce**, 10, Old Court House street, civil military and naval tailors, and habit makers, shirt makers and general outfitters. Partners, J H Harnack and J H Boyce. Assistants, L N Webb, I V Archer, A Sampson, H D Bennett, G Cook.
- Harold and Co.**, 3, Dalhousie square. Music, and Musical Instrument importers, and repairers. Proprietor, Samuel Harraden (London.) Assistants, G C Sircar, E Hodgen, H Hobbs, T M Edwards, G H Dockor. London Agents, S. Harraden and Co., 30, Lancaster Road, Belsize Park.
- Hart Bros**, R S, 157, Dhurrumtollah street, stable-keepers, commission agents, &c., &c. Partners, R S Hart, F T Hart, W B Hart, and J B Hart. Assistants, G Hamilton, E A Davidson, H Macleod, J McEvoy and J W Scott.
- Harton, W H and Co.**, 1 & 2, Strand, patent rope-makers and ship chandlers. Partners, W and J Stalkart. Manager, H Rossford. Assistants, J Jewell, G Jewell and George Nicholas and A Whyte.
- Hartman, A and Co.**, importers and general dealers, 22, Sooterkin's lane. Proprietor, G Bourke. Assistant, A Paul.
- Hartmann, L and Co.**, 11, 12, 13, Hare street. Mirror and Moulding manufacturers, Amsterdam and Calcutta. Importers of chandeliers, oil paintings, oleographs, mouldings, &c., Agents for A Turpe, Jr., Dresden, Bentwood Furniture manufacturer. Proprietor, L Hartmann. Assistant—W J Blackburn.
- Hay, D and Sons**, 20, Lindsay street, wine merchants, and aerated water manufacturers. Proprietor, Arakis Bros. 2 Clive street. Managers, E M A Esckiel and E E A Cohen. Cashier and Stock-keeper, Rd Bose.
- Heberlet Brothers**, Nickel and Silver Platers, &c. Proprietor, S J Heberlet, Assistants C F Heberlet, and C A Heberlet.
- Hill, T and Co.**, 5, Dhurrumtollah street, tea dealers, tobaccoists, &c. Sole proprietor, T Hill. Branch Establishment in the Municipal Market. Assistant, R B Sham.
- Holmes and Co.**, 7, Bhowanipore road and 51, Bentinck street, undertakers, sculptors and stone masons. Manager C J Thomson.
- Horrocks & Co.**, 4, Esplanade row. Drapery and General and fancy Goods importers toys, &c. *Hotel de Europe*, No. 1, Chowringhee road. M. Fienbarg, Proprietor.
- Hotel de Paris*, 27, Dhurrumtollah street. Proprietor, I. Hansard.
- Hotel de Vienna*, 135, Bow bazar street. L. Bultz Proprietor. Assistant, G Dickson.
- Incell, W**, 11, Weston's lane, authorised gas-fitter, plumber and general contractor.
- Indian Tea Company**, 103, Clive street. Managing Agents, Balmer, Lawrie and Co.
- Innes & Co.**, 36 and 37, Bentinck street, carriage builders. J Innes, Proprietor.
- Islaia G and Co.**, 42, Free School street, late of Federico Peliti, manufacturing confectioners; Importers of English and Continental provision, stores, &c. Partners G Islaia and L Alasia.
- Jail Depot**, 15, Strand road. Manager Asutosh Kumar.
- Jamies, L**, 73, Wellesley street, watch and clock-maker, musical box repairs and magic lantern exhibitor.
- Jessop & Co.**, 93, Olive street, engineers, brass and iron founders and general contractors. Partners, A Rainford, J N Gowenlock, C E; Assistants, J McNeil, J J Wyld, G Duglish, G Russell, T. D. Conolley and G Roddick.
- Jones, Erasmus**, 5 & 6, British Indian street, printer, publisher, and printers' supplier. Assistants, E Jones, Junr. and B D Tosh.

- Kellner, G F and Co., 5, Bankshall street, wine merchants, contractors, regimental and general agents. Proprietors of refreshment rooms on the East Indian Railway line. Proprietor, A J Bridge. Assistants, G F Kellner (signs per procuration), E H Lloyd, S D Wall, E H Morris and Newton.
- King, John & Co., 6, Telkul Ghaut, Howrah (*Victoria Engine Works.*) Engineers' brass and iron founders, ship builders and general contractors. Partners, J. King and John Clarke. Assts, A S Daw, general foreman; John Simpson, carpenter foreman; Alexander Radie, moulder foreman; John Hamilton Gill, river assistant. Office Assistants, J L Simpson, H Richie. Machinery Dépôt, 20, Lall Bazar Street, Superintendent, J Farley.
- Kong, Wein 14, Bentinck street. Painter, China Merchant, dealer in tea, Silks, &c. Partners, Kong Wein, Hayjam, Chang Chow.
- Kwong, Yeu Sing & Co, 2, Dalhousie square, importers of China and Japanese silks, jewellery, curiosities, &c. Partners, Cheang Keng Woon and Tchun Hung Syek Assistants, F J Chew, J E Mangey, Vun Nye Tchou, and Mrs. D'Luz Viera.
- Lai Fong, ship and portrait painter, 68, Bentinck street.
- Lantwar, R W, 44, Dhurumtollah street, music teacher, importer of music and dealer in pianos, financial agent, &c.
- Lawrence Dispensary* 67, Dhurumtollah street. Proprietor and Resident Consultant, Dr L Fernandez. Managing Accountant, Ernest West.
- Lawrence and Mayo, 3-4, Hare street. ophthalmic opticians. Partners, Sydney S Lawrence, Edward Mayo. Manager, C C Stansmore. Assistants, P St. J Gardener, W F Sultana and H E Alves.
- Lazarus, Edward and Co., 60 & 61, Bentinck street, cabinet-makers, upholsterers, billiard-table manufacturers, general furnishing contractors, importers of chandeliers and lamps, porcelain and earthen-ware, table and ornamental glass-ware. Proprietor, E Lazarus. Assistants, F A Larmour, (signs per procuration.) C F Larmour, C D Zemin, O C Martin, W F Lawrence, E R Bolst.
- Lazarus, N, 1, Mangoe lane. oculist and optician. Assistants, L B Lazarus, O C Betts, E B Rubenstein, G H Betts.
- Leopold, M. and Co., 2, Chowringhee road, manufacturers of smoking requisites and miscellaneous articles. Proprietor, M Leopold.
- Lewis, W. 18, Watkins' lane, Howrah. Carrying Agent E. I. Ry. and G Henderson and Co. Assistant, K N Bagchee.
- Lewis Stewart and Co., 5 and 6, Dalhousie square, manufacturers and importers of silver plate and silver plated-ware. cutlery, earthen-ware, China, glass-ware, lamps presentation articles, &c., also crystal candelabra, wall lights, mirrors, &c. Proprietor, D. J. Zemin. Manager, John J. Zemin. Assistants J Duncley, R Baptist, T G Brown and natives.
- Lion's Den Dispensary, Veterinary Infirmary and shoeing establishment, 4, Emambaugh 2nd Lane. Partners, F Daniel and F R Daniel.
- Llewellyn and Co., 51, Bentinck street, undertakers and sculptors, marble merchants, &c. Proprietor, J. H. Herbert. Manager W Ord. Assistant, E Freeland.
- Lobo, C. and Co., 13, Bow Bazar street, dancing masters, and band suppliers.
- Locke, Walter and Co., 3, Esplanade, Gunsmiths and importers of sporting requisites.
- London Pharmacy, 55, Dhurumtollah street. Sole Proprietor, J. E. Daniel. Assistants, H Elloy, H Stubbs, W P Daniel, C Calder.
- Lord and Co., 13, Government place, wine merchants and general store-keepers. Proprietor, J. Lord. Assistants, J F Haque and T Smith.
- Lumsden, James, 19, Convent road Entally, house-builder and general contractor. Assistants, N W Polson and J DeRosario.
- Lumsden, R., 153, Dhurumtollah road, architect, builder and general contractor.
- Lumsden, Miss, 153, Dhurumtollah street, milliner and dress-maker.
- Lyall, R. and Co., 132, Radha Bazar street. jewellers, watch-makers, &c. Proprietors, Krishna Gopal Mitter and Debendra Nath Dutt.
- Macdonald, Mrs, 15-1 & 15-2, Chowringhee road, boarding establishment.
- Machado, S. and Co., 61, Bow Bazar street, quadrille band suppliers and dancing masters.
- Mackintosh, H, 15, Chandney Chowk 1st lane, money-lender.

- Mackintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade row, east, architects and builders. Partners W. M. Osmond T. L. Walker and R. A. Williamson. Assistants, J. B. Warwick W. Aitken, W. Mackintosh, J. Robson, W. Brown, P. Filluel, J. Eden, R. P. Montgomery
- Maclean, W. 8, 133, Canning street. Bill, Share and Stock broker.
- Macropolo, D., 13-3, Government place, wholesale and retail general tobacconist. Proprietor, D. Macropolo, (Europe). Manager, F. Bonnici, (signs per procuration.) Assistant, J. G. Lander.
- Madeira and Pereira, 17, Old Bow Basar lane, undertakers and stone masons. Proprietors, C. F. Madeira, Sarah Madeira, J. H. Madeira. Asst., O. Madeira.
- Madge, C. S., 3, Elliott road, financial and general brokerage and commission agency and House Agency. Proprietor and manager, C. S. Madge.
- Mandy Bros., 7, North road Buntally, Architect, & Builders, Partners, W. P. and H. S. Mandy.
- Manton and Co., 13, Old Court House street, and 1, Mangoe lane, Branch at Simla. Private range, 18, Teeljullah. Gun and rifle, revolver and sword manufacturers, General Agents, Calcutta Gun Club, and Agents in India for W. W. Greener, Partners, A. H. Wallis and F. L. Wallis. Assistants, A. Farquhar, and J. C. Rodriguez, London Agents, H. Birdsey & Co., Grace church street.
- Mason, A. W. and Co., 2, Waterloo street, the Pantetnathoka, medicine vendors and general dealers. Sole proprietor, A. W. Phipson. Assistant, A. I. Jones.
- Mason, W. M. and Co., 2, Esplanade row, saddlers, harness, boot and shoe makers, military saddles, hosepipe and machine belt-makers. Partners, W. M. Mason, H. Martin, J. W. Pitturaw. Assistants, E. Middleton, D. Darby and C. Ross.
- May, Fred, W., 5, Daore's lane, general stores. Managing Proprietor, F. W. May.
- Medical Dispensary and Dispensary for women and children, 4, Wellington square, Proprietor and Consulting Physician, James R. Wallace, L. R. C. P., Edinburgh; L. M. and L. S. A., London. Assistant J. A. Bartlett. Zama Feldstein and London Agents, Burgoyne Burbridge and Co., Open daily, 8 to 10 A. M. and 4 to 5 P. M.
- Mendes and Co., 173, Dhurumtollah street, auctioneers and commission agents. Partners, Miss A. Thomas and Shama Churn Chowdry.
- Methodist Publishing House, 6, Waterloo street, C. M. Miller Agent
- Meugens and Kling, 5-1, Council House street, public accountants and auditors, Partners, Marc Meugens, F. St. Aubin King.
- Meyers, H. J. and Co., 14, Government place, wholesale and retail tea, wine and spirit merchants, oilman and general store dealers. Manager, Alfred H. Palkes.
- Miller, J. L. D. S. R. C. S. 31, Chowringhee, dental surgeon.
- Milton, A. and Co., 156, Dhurumtollah street, Veterinary Surgeons, livery, and racing, stable-keepers, commission agents, auctioneers, jobmasters, Partners, A. M. Milton and James Hard.
- Mitchell and Co., 60, Dhurumtollah street, builders and contractors. Partners, Thomas Mitchell, C. E. and W. James, C. E.
- Mitchell W. A. and Co. (Blackwall Yard), 1, Telkul Ghaut, Howrah, shipwrights, boat-builders and contractors. Partner, W. Mitchell.
- Moore and Co., 5, 5/1, 5/2, and 5/3, Esplanade row, drappers, milliners, dress-makers, and, importers of boots and shoes. Proprietor, Benjamin Moore. Manager, C. K. Powell. Assistants, C. Wrenn, J. M. Taylor, W. C. Day, W. Garlick, F. D. Bennett, W. Inglis, J. F. Hamer, E. F. Harrison, C. A. Williams and ladies.
- Monk, A. Mrs., 7, Chowringhee road and 11, Middleton row, boarding establishment.
- Monteith and Co., 21, Old Court House street, saddlers, harness and boot makers to H. E. the Viceroy, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, &c., Partners, George W. Goddard; E. G. Cuning, London. Assistants, S. J. Coppard, F. D. McAlpin, L. Smith, C. Davis and H. Stokes.
- Moulard, Madame, 4, Park street, milliner and dress-maker.
- Munro Don and Co., 49, Bentick street, coach-builders. Partners, P. N. Don and P. Stewart.
- Murdoch and Co., 62 Dhurumtollah street, undertakers, sculptors, and stone-masons. Proprietor, John Lewis.
- Murray, James, chronometer, watch and clock maker, electrician, electro-plater, and optician, 11, Dalhousie square. Partners, James, Murray and William H. Weir. Assistants J. Shields E. Thompson, H. C. Mukerji.

- Nash & Andrew, 13, Government place, East, practical shirt-makers, hosiers, hatters, outfitters and importers of boots and shoes, &c. Partners, Charles Nash and Robert Andrew. Assistants H. D. Long, A. E. Parsley and natives.
- Nettrollol Day and Co., 1 Old Court House Lane, General Importers, Manufacturers and Agents. Manager, K. Day, Agents for John Thomson's celebrated Writing Inks. Proprietors of Nettrollol Day and Co.'s "Trade Circular."
- Newman, W and Co., Limited, 4, Dalhousie square. Publishers, book-sellers, stationers, importers of surveying and mathematical instruments, artists' materials. Printers, lithographers and engravers. The Caxton Steam Printing works. Patent Agency Secretary and Manager, D J Zemin. Assistants, E B Eden, A J. Smith, J H. Williams, R S Westmoreland, E H C Powell, R A Francis, C E Swaine and J Gonsalves.
- Nichachi and Co., 134, Canning street, cargo boat owners. Sole proprietor, A Panagoulides.
- Norton, J B 1, Old Court House corner and 20, Lall Bazar, Street, Practical and authorized gas, water and drainage contractor. Assistants, Harry Norton and J B. Norton, junior.
- O'Brien and Co., 123, Dhurumtolla Street, Book-sellers, &c. Proprietor, M O'Brien. Assistant Abdool Wahab.
- Osler, F and Co., 12, Old Court House street, glass manufacturers. Partners, H. F. Osler, and A C Osler (England). Manager and Agent, Henry Pratt. Assistants, H Elwothy, C W Persey, and S H H Lissaut.
- Paniot, Dr. J E, L R C P (London), L R C P and L M Edinburgh, Resident Surgeon Park Street Dispensary, 59 Ripon street
- Patterson, J L 15 King's Road, Howrah, Marine Surveyor.
- Paul & Co, 285-13, Bow Bazar street, chemists and druggists, and general order Suppliers. Partners, M S Paul, B M Paul and N Paul. Asst., T D Paul.
- Peliti, Federico, 10 and 11, Esplanade row, Branches at Simla and Bombay. Confectioners and wine merchants. Proprietor, F Peliti. Manager, F. Cornaglia. Assistants, P. J. Mulloy, E Sibaldi, J C Smith, P Sabrow, T Babaroux,—Prandesaller.
- Perret, F, Watch and Clock maker, Jeweller &c, 13-1, Old Court House Street.
- Peters, K O and Co., 19, Rada Bazar, Public Accountants and Average Adjusters. Sole partner, K O Peters, Assistant, Hurrischunder Sen.
- Phelps and Co., 15, Old Court House street, Calcutta, Simla and Lahore. Civil and Military tailors, J. Phelps, proprietor (Europe). Manager, W H Phelps. Assistants, H R Phelps, J Cresswell, A. Ball, G Shelton P A Prim, A R Brown, J W Glenn, A Hind. Ladies' Dept., Mrs. Phelps, Mrs. W. H Phelps, Mrs. Cresswell, Miss. Bienvenue Miss Eggschurler and Miss Morley.
- Pigott Chapman and Co., 6, New China Bazar Street. Brokers. Partners, W. Pigott, A W Chapman, (Europe); F Schiller, E W Burgett, E S Sawyer, Assistants, A T Rawlinson, F N Schiller and Natives.
- Pisti and Pelekanos, 104, Clive street, tobacconists. Partners, L M Pisti, and M S. Pelekanos.
- Potenger and Co., 17-1, Chowringhee road. Jewellers, watch makers and financial agents
- Pymn, Brothers 7, Wellesley place, Calcutta, Viceregal Court hair dressers and perfumers to H E the Viceroy. Partners, Russell Pymn, and James Pymn. Assistant Campion Stevens.
- Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., (*Regent House*), 11, Government place, east, tailors, hosiers shirt-makers, and general out-fitters. Partners, R. H. Ramsay (England), W. S. Wakefield, and L. Richards (England).
- Ranger, G. O., 4, Dalhousie square, dentist.
- Ranken and Co., 4, Old Court House street. Civil and military tailors. Shirt Makers and outfitters. Partners, C T Wallis, G. Staufford and E Ball. Assistants A N Tuck, H B Hall, I S Middleton, A Kennard, G B Harman, F M Croal, D Love.
- Rebeiro J, 73, Wellesley street, Cholera cured by Inoculation.
- Rodna, R. B. and Co., 7 & 8, Dalhousie square, east. Gun-makers to H. E. the Viceroy ; gun and rifle manufacturers, importers of sporting and athletic requisites. Proprietors, T. W. and C. J. Brookes (Europe). Manager, F. W. P'rike. Assistants J. Lyon, C. S. O'Brien and R. Watson.
- Rodrigues, J. H., financial and commission agent, 27, Marquis street.
- Rodrigues, W. A., commission agent, Onraet's 2nd lane.
- Sanders, Dr. R C, 36, Chowringhee road.

- Saintyves, F., 24, Mangoe lane, artistic-mechanicism.
- Sandeman, Mrs. L E, 32, Marquis, street. Private Boarding-establishment.
- Sakloth and Co., 9-1, Chowringhee. Agents, Silver Light Co. and Parashnath tea estate. Suppliers to the trade and leading Clubs of India, Gymkhana Kit, Fancy goods, Lamps, Crockery and general Warehouse-men. Sole Proprietor, J. R. Saklat.
- School of Equitation and Veterinary Science, and Hygiene Infirmary and shoeing Forge, 171 and 172 Dhurumtollah street. Proprietor and Riding Master, W. Car Turnbull; Veterinary Surgeon, R A Turnbull. M R C V S (Lon) 1872.
- School of Photography, 61 Dhurumtollah, Proprietor W A Sheppard, Assistant W R Sheppard.
- Sen, Law and Co., 52-1 Wellesly street, wine merchants and general dealers.
- Setonell Laboratory, Partners. R. G. S. Chew, M. D., and E. G. Chew. Assistants, G. S. B. A., M. M. S. and natives.
- Shave, William 78, Bentinck street, plumber, gas-fitter brass and iron.
- Shaw, G C and Brothers, 38, Wellington street, wine merchants and general commission agents. Proprietors, Gour Chunder Shaw, and Brothers.
- Sheppard, W. A. 61, Dhurumtollah, street, public accountant and auditor.
- Sheppard W W 61, Dhurumtollah, Doctor of Oriental Medicines.
- Sheppard W R 64, Dhurumtollah, Artist and Photographer.
- Shibchurn Dutt and Co., 7, Council House street, wine merchants, general dealers and importers of photographic apparatus, chemicals, dry plates, &c, also Agents for the sale of Denman and Co's champagne, Macdonald's whiskey, J Brown and Co's wines, spirits and sundries, Geo. Price's iron safes, Geo. Wright's billiard tables, Farbank Lavender and Son's Saddlery. Partners, Sree Nath Dutt, Budul Chunder Dutt, Mohendra Nath Dutt, Konjo Beharee Dutt, Polin Behary Dutt.
- Shroff, Dr. D S, L R C P S, Eye Infirmary, 29, Esau street.
- Silverster and Co., 1, Haberley's lane, and 27, Blackburn's lane, undertakers, sculptors-stone-masons, &c. Proprietor, A. D'Silva.
- Simpson and Co., 232, Ramkistopore Ghaut, Howrah, engineers, boiler-makers, blacksmiths, founders, ship carpenters, and general contractors. Superintending engineer, W. Stuart.
- Singer Manufacturing Co., 4, Dalhousie square.
- Smith, Stanistreet and Co., 9 and 10, Dalhousie square and 47, Dhurumtollah street, Surgeons, Analytical and pharmaceutical chemists; wholesale and retail Druggists and aerated water manufacturers. Proprietor, Dr. G N Kerner, M D, Manager A H Symington. Resident Surgeon Dr. F K Butt. Accountant, V E Nepos, Assistant, J Paul, J M DeCosta, C F Baker, F A Aubey, A Grimoll, J C Dossa, T Grosse and A Meleod.
- Solomon and Co., 7, Government place, opticians, scientific and Mathematical and Surveying instrument makers and repairers, watch and clock makers and repairers. Sole Proprietor and Manager E J Haskew. Asst., W G Hunt.
- Spence's Hotel, and the Jerusalem Tiffin and Dining Saloon, 1 and 1/1, Wellesley place, and 2 & 2-1 Fancy Lane. Proprietor, C Broomfield. Assistants, A J Manning, A Davidson. Misses K Burke and F Hawlin.
- Stanley, Price and Co., 6, Tottin's Lane, importers of new and rare plants and seeds. Partner, C E Price. Assts., H Bowman and natives.
- Stanley and Co., 87, Lower Circular road, Chemists and Druggists and Dealers in Oilmans and Miscellaneous goods, Proprietor, R B Manuhal.
- Star Press, 19, Lall Bazar street. Proprietor, Captain R. B. Lungley. Manager, C J A Pritoharl.
- Statesman and Friend of India Newspaper, 3, Chowringhee. Editor, Robt. Knight Managers, Paul Knight and Robt. Knight, Junior. Assistant Editor, J Carmichael Sub-Editor, A Stephen, Editor *Indian Agriculturist*, R Knight, Printer, D Barlow; Chief Reporter, H J Cabbie, Head Reader, A Duplessis, London Office 150 Queen Victoria Street.
- Stephen, A., 19, Chowringhee road, Diamond Merchant manufacturing jeweller, goldsmith, silversmith, engraver, lapidary and watch maker. Proprietor, A and M Stephen; Assistants, E C Gasper, C E La Touche, G Chater, H Stevenage.
- Stewart, Brothers and Co., Telkul Ghaut, Howrah (*Pulau Iron Works*) engineers, boiler-makers, blacksmiths, founders, ship carpenters and general contractors. Proprietor, Henry Stewart.

- Stewart and Co., coach-builders, 8, Old Court House corner. Partners, Walter Bushby and A W Westrop. Assistants, E J Breakwell, W Weatherall, T I Gordon, T Price, B Collins, R A DeCruz.
- Strettell, G. C. (late of Cartner, Newson and Co.,) 59-60, Municipal Market. Indian Condiments.
- Swaries, P., 69, Bentinck street, and 56, King's road. Howrah, undertaker, stone-mason, and sculptor. Proprietor, P Swaries, senior. Assistants, P Swaries, junior, J Swaries and Geo. Swaries, Howrah.
- Tacoordass Sain and Rajnarsain Dhur, 10, Hare street, wine merchants and general store-keepers.
- Thacker, Spink and Co., 5-6, Government place, north; publishers, book-sellers, stationers Printers, &c. Partners, William Spink, (London.) T W Spink, and W. T. Spink. Assistants, H T Ottewill, H E Mullenby; E Hall, E G Sinclair, J F Parker, E H Dring and W B Nyss.
- The Scientific Dress Cutting Association of 272, Regent Circus, London* and dress-making department, 31 Chowringhee. Manager, Mrs. M Greening.
- Thomas and Co., 187 Lower Circular road, sculptors, and stone-masons. Partner, J Thomas; Assistant A Thomas.
- Thompson, Dunlop & Co., 21-22, Municipal Market, west, general dealers and order suppliers. Walter W Thomson, sole proprietor.
- Thompson, W J, 2, Chowringhee road, Drapper, Hosier, Outfitter. Assistant, T M Weber.
- Thomson, Scott and Co., Limited, 15, Government place: Branch, 14, Russel street, chemists and druggists and manufacturers of aerated waters, Dr. G K Ferris, Manager, G G Cumming, Assistant Manager, R J Carbery, Secretary. Dispensary Assistants, J Cox, in charge of branch, A Carvalho, J L Howatson, R B Hamer, W Bates, W O Hamer, J Hamer and C Campbell.
- Thomson, T E and Co., 9, Esplanade row, east, general furnishing iron-mongers, importers of machinery, tools, cutlery, plated-ware, &c. Manager George Irving. Assistant Manager, W W Burgess. Assistants, R W Hillard, W Leslie, R Ellis, G H Beaver, J H Peterson, junior, J Calder, E A Madge and V Lawrie.
- Tomlin, J. E. and Co., 32, Dhurumtollah street, cabinet-makers, upholsterers, carvers, gilders, billiard-table manufacturers. Proprietor, J. E. Tomlin.
- Trall, D M, 20, British Indian street, printer, publisher, engraver, lithographer, and wholesale stationer. Assistants.—T J Nicol, H G Smith, J W Purcell, W Lucker, J Paterson, S E Maddox, H Weber, C J Leisk, and E H Babohau.
- Tucker, A R, S Crooked lane, contractor for Drainage, water and gas.
- Universal Hotel*, 41, Bentinck street. Proprietor, H Loumon and Son.
- Vaillant, J P (*The Calcutta Auction Mart*) auctioneer and commission agent, 159, Dhurumtollah street.
- Victoria Nursery*, 78, Narcooldangha. Depot, 8½, Hastings Street, Seed farm and rose garden Baidyanath Junction E. I. R. Proprietor, S P Chatterjee.
- VonLintzgy & Co, 295, Bow Bazar street, chemists and druggists. Sole Proprietor, C G VonLintzgy. Asst, E T Boezalt and Sheik Yacoob Alley.
- Whidie, D & Co., 1, New China Bazar street, *Cossipore chemical works*. Managing Partner W. Risdon Cripser.
- Wallace, J R 4, Wellington square, north, surgeon and physician.
- Walters, Mrs., A. E. boarding establishment, 6, 7, 8, 9, Russell street, and 10, Middleton Row.
- Walter, Locke & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Gunsmith, and Importers of Sporting requisites, Manager, W. J. Bradshaw. Assistants, J. A. Smith, F. W. Phelps, G. White.
- Waterloo Hotel*, 7 and 8, Waterloo street. Tiffin and billiard rooms. Proprietor, S. Most.
- Watson, W B H 9, Dalhousie square, surgeon-dentist.
- Wattas and Co., 5, Wellesley place; tannery. North road Entally Branches, Lahore, Simla, and Rangoon, Saddlers, harness, boot and shoe makers, tanners and curriers machine belting and hosepipe manufacturers. Partners, George Eyears (Europe). Henry William Hallet and J Eyears (Lahore). Assistants, Frank Eyears, Lahore Fred. Eyears, Rangoon, W. Harrison, H. Bletchley, A. Cooper, G. Faulkner, J. Mulcaire, J St. Duand.
- Watson and Summers, 3-1, Wellesley place, Calcutta; "The Mall," Simla and 71, Merchant street, Rangoon, Hair dressers, perfumers, hatters, &c., &c. Proprietor.

A. Summers (Calcutta). Assts., G. A. Palin, A. Youd, W. Carren and F. Champion  
 Assistants at Rangoon, J. Stevens, C. Dilkes, J. Findlay.  
*Wellington Hotel*, 39, Bentinck street. C T Wilson, Manager.  
*Westfield and Co.*, 15, Dhurumtollah street, photographer. J Allen, Proprietor, Mrs.  
 Allen, Zenana photographer. Assistants, B Frank and A Mendra.  
*Wheeler, A F & Co.*, 7, Hastings' street. Advertising Agents, —————  
*Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co.*, new drapery, millinery and dress-making establishment  
 Chowringhee road. Partners, E Whiteaway and R Laidlaw. Assts., H R Blaquiére  
 Mrs. Ware and Mrs. Smith.  
 Whyte, Mrs. M midwife and nurse, 6, Panchoo Khausama's lane.  
 Wilson, S and Co., 10a, Hare street, and 1, Council house street, hair cutters, hair dressers,  
 hatters, and perfumes. Proprietor, S Wilson Assistants, G Brozil and C R Lanham.  
 Wyman, F C R 2, Hare street, public accountant and auditor.  
 Younan, Dr. W. 126, Lower Circular road.

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF TRADES & PROFESSIONS.

### ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS.

Browne Lovelock, and Lewes, 6, Commercial Sheppard, W A 64, Dhurumtollah road.  
 buildings. Simson, A F 27, Dalhousie square.  
 Meugens and King, 5, Council House street Sykes and co, 1, Grant's lane.  
 Peters, K C 19, Radha bazar. Wyman, F C R 10, Hare street.

### ADVERTISING AGENT.

Wheeler and Co., Hasting street.

### ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.

See HOUSE BUILDERS.

### ARTISTE-MECHANICIEN.

Saintyves, F, 24, Mangoe Lane.

### ARTISTS.

See PHOTOGRAPHERS

### AUCTIONEERS.

Brown, T F and Co. (*Horse Mart*,) 6, Gooptu. M N and Co. 172, Bentinck street.  
 Dhurumtollah street. Mackenzie Lyall and Co. (*The Exchange*)  
*Calcutta Auction Mart*, J Vaillant & Co. 1 and 2, Lyon's Range.  
 159, Dhurumtollah street. Mendes and Co. 173, Dhurumtollah street,  
 Cook and Co. (*Horse Mart*,) 182 and 183, Milton, A and Co., 156, Dhurumtollah  
 Dhurumtollah street, street.

### BAKERS AND BISCUIT MAKERS.

Ahmuty and Co. (*Albion Steam Mills*,) 6 *Great Eastern Hotel Co (Limited)*, 1 to 3,  
 Church lane. Old Court House street  
 Duncan, R S and Co., (*Phoenix Flour Mills*,) 8 Hare street. House of Industry, 57, Amherst street.  
 Koyam & Co. 30, Free School Street.  
 G. Isin & Co. 42 Free School Street. Feliti, F and Co., 10 and 11, Esplanade row.

### BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTURERS.

Edmond and Co., 27 and 28, Bentinck street. Tomlin, J E & Co., 32, Dhurumtollah street  
 Lazarus, Ed. and Co., 56, Bentinck street.



## BILLIARD ROOMS.

*Adelphi Hotel*, 25-26, Waterloo street.  
*Bellerue Hotel*, 149, Dhurumtollah street.  
*Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel*, 127, Lower Circular road.  
*Esplanade Hotel*, 43-45, Bentinck street.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co.*, 1-3, Old Court House street.

*Hotel de Europe*, 1, Chowringhee road.  
*Hotel de Paris*, 27, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Sen Brothers and Co., 121-123, Municipal Market.  
*Spence's Hotel*, 3, Wellesley street.  
*Waterloo Hotel*,—8, Waterloo street.  
*Wellington Hotel*, 39, Bentinck street.

## BOARD AND LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Babonau, Miss, 12, Kyd street.  
 Chippis Mrs. 5, British Indian street.  
 Day Mrs. 1 & 33, Theatre Road.  
 Dury, Mrs. M., 17 Camac street.  
 Hillier, Mrs., 3, Middleton street.  
 Kennelly, Mrs. J., 6, Crooked lane.  
 Lakin F. W. 17, Chowringhee.  
 Macdonald, Mrs., 15-1, and 15-2, Chowringhee road.

Monk, Mrs., 7, Chowringhee road and 11, Middleton row.  
 Nicolini, Madame, A., 8, Harrington street.  
 Pell, Mrs., 1 Little Russell street and 9 Middleton Row.  
 Sandeman, Mrs., L. E. 32, Marquis' street.  
 Scott Mrs., 13, Sudder street.  
 Swallow, Mrs., 10, Middleton row.

Walters, Mrs., 6, 7, 8, and 9, Russell street and 10, Middleton street.

## BOOK-BINDERS.

Baptist Mission Press, 24, Lower Circular road, Town side.  
 Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited, 5, Council House street.  
 Catholic Orphan Press, 4, Portuguese Church street.  
 City Press, 12, Bentinck street.

Cones and Co., 300, Bow Bazar street.  
 Newman, W. and Co., 4, Dalhousie square.  
 Thacker Spink and Co., 5, Government place.  
 Traill D. M., 20, British Indian street.  
 Nettrolal Day & Co., 1, Old Court House lane.

## BOOK-SELLERS, STATIONERS, &amp;c.

Bible Society (*Depository for Religious Books*), 23, Chowringhee road.  
 D. Rozario P. S. & Co., 12, Waterloo street.  
 Day and Cousin, Hastings' street.  
 Newman, W. and Co., 4, Dalhousie square.  
 O'Brien, M. & Co., 123, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Petit & Co., Govt. place.

School Book and Vernacular Literature Society, 7, Dacres' lane.  
 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (*Depot for sale of Religious books*), 10, Hare street.  
 Sambhoo Chunder Auddy 58, Wellington street.  
 Thacker Spink and Co., 5 & 6, Govt. place.

## BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

Cuthbertson and Harper, 10, Govt. place.  
 Galstaun Brothers, 19, Bow Bazar street.  
 Mason, W. W. and Co., 2 Esplanade row, caste.

Montaith and Co., 21, Old Court House street.  
 Vanspall, W. and Co., 276, Bow Bazar street.  
 Watts and Co., 5, Wellesley place.

## CABINET-MAKERS, UPHOLSTERS, &amp;c.

Bissonath Law and Co., 26 Bow Bazar Street.  
 Edmund, J. M. and Co., 27-28, Bentinck street.

Lazarus, E. L. and Co., 56, Bentinck street.  
 Tomlin and Co., 32, Dhurumtollah street.

## CARGO BOAT PROPRIETORS.

Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company 24, Strand road.

Fraser and Co., 5, Commercial buildings.  
 Simpson and Co., 24, Strand road, North.

## CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Chowdhry R. G., 174 Lower  
 Lazarus, E. L. and Co., 56,

Chitpore Road, Tomlin, J. E. and Co., 32, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Bentinck street.  
 Saintyves F., 21 Mangoe Lane

## CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS

- Allan and Co, Dhurumtollah.  
 Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association Limited 11, Wellesley Street, (in liquidation.)  
 Bathgate and Co, 19, Old Court House street. (*Branch Establishment*) 51, Park street.  
 Berigny and Co. (*Homoeopathic Pharmacy*) 12, Loll Bazar street.  
 Bhowanipore Charitable Dispensary, 214, Russapungla Road.  
 Calcutta Dispensary, 78, College street.  
 Chandney Hospital 7, Hospital Lane,  
 Chew, R G S. M D, 29, Wellesley street. (*Analytical Chemist &c.*)  
 Cloon and Co., 6, Chitpore road.  
 Comley, Dr., 4, Chowringhee road.  
 Waldie, D, 1, New China Bazar street (*Chemical works, Cossipore.*)  
 D'Silva E A., 2, Park street.  
 Evans and Co., 144, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Lahiri and Co, 101 College Street.  
 Lawrence Dispensary 67, Dhurumtollah street.  
 London Pharmacy, 55, Dhurumtollah road  
 Lister and Co, *The Landowne Medical Hall*, 36, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Paul and Co., 585-13, Bow Bazar street.  
 Smith Starstreet & Co. Dalhousie square, east. (*Branch Establishment.*) 47, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Thomson, R Scott and Co. Limited, 15, Government place. (*Branch Establishment.*) 11 Russell street.  
 Von Linzgy and Co., (*Apothecary's Hall,*) 295, Bow Bazar street.

## CARRIERS AND FORWARDING AGENTS.

Lewis, W, 18, Watkins' lane, Howrah.

## CHINA AND CROCKERY-WARE, &amp;c.

- Arlington and Co., 3b, Dalhousie square.  
 Bissonath Law and Co 20 Larkin's Lane.  
 Lazarus, E and Co, 60-61, Bentinck Street,  
 Lewis Stewart & Co., 5-6, Dalhousie square.  
 Osler, F and Co., 12, Old Court House street.  
 Thomson T E and Co., 9, Esplanade east.

## CHRONOMETER-MAKERS.

See WATCH MAKERS.

## CIRCULATING LIBRARIES.

- Calcutta Public Library (Metcalfe Hall), 12, Strand road, North.  
 Catholic Circulating Library, 3, Dhurumtollah street.

## CIVIL ENGINEER AND ARCHITECTS.

See HOUSE BUILDERS.

## COACH BUILDERS.

- Brown T, and Co, 6 and 8 Dhurumtollah,  
 Cook and Co., 182-3, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Dykes and Co., 29, Waterloo street.  
 Hart Bros K. S. 157 Dhurumtollah,  
 Innes and Co., 36, 37, Bentinck street.  
 Munro, Don and Co., 49, Bentinck street.  
 Milton and Co., 125, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Steuart and Co., 8, Old Court House corner.

## CONTRACTORS.

- Ahmufy & Co., Church Lane.  
 Andrews & Hendry, 23, Middleroad, Intally.  
 Atkinson Brothers, 3, Chowringhee road.  
 Bird and Co., 40, Strand road.  
 Burn and Co., 7, Hastings' street.  
 Cantwell & Co. 4 Hastings Street.  
 Chrestien & Co. Howrah  
 Fowler J. & Co., Ltd. 5 Mangoe Lane.  
 Gareh & Co., 11 Radha Bazar Road.  
 Garlick & Co., 24 Chowringhee road.  
 Hendry, Richard, 20, Convent road, Entally.  
 Hickmott, J E & Co., 300, Bow Bazar street.  
 Jessop & Co., 93, Clive street, and 16, Strand.  
 Kelso, Stewart and Co, 28, Rankristopore ghat, Howrah.  
 King, John & Co., 67, Telkul Ghat, Howrah.  
 Mitchell and Co, 60, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Marillier and Edwards, 1, Hastings' street.  
 Mitchell W A & Co., Telkul Ghat, Howrah.  
 Makintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade east.

## COOPERS AND GAUGERS,

Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.

Davies, John and Co., 6, Mangoe Lane.

## DANCING MASTERS.

Lobo, O &amp; Co., 53, Bow Bazar street.

Machado, S &amp; Co., 51, Bow Bazar road.

## DOCTORS.

See PRACTISING PHYSICIANS.

## DRAPERS, GLOVERS, HOSIERS, &amp;c.

Baillam Brothers, 16, Old Court House street.

Harnack &amp; Boyce, 12, Old Court House street.

Beak &amp; Co., 2, Wellesly place.

Norrocks &amp; Co., 4, Esplanade row.

Clark H., 5, Old Court House street.

Joseph Sons &amp; Co., 3, Dacre's lane.

Francis Harrison, Hathaway &amp; Co., 13, Government Place, east.

Moore and Co., 5, Esplanade row.

Francis Ramsay and Co., 11, Government place, east.

Nash &amp; Andrew, 13-4, Govt. Place, east.

Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited). 1 to 3, Old Court House street.

Phelps &amp; Co., 15, Old Court House street.

Harman and Co., 12, Govt. place, east.

Ramsay Wakefield and Co., 11, Government place.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co., 5, &amp; 6, Chowringhee road.

## ELECTRO-PLATERS.

Arlington &amp; Co., 36, Dalhousie square, east.

Lewis Stewart &amp; Co., 5 and 6, Dalhousie square.

Cook and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street.

Hamilton &amp; Co., 8, Old Court House street.

Thomson, T F &amp; Co., 9, Esplanade row, east.

Nettrolal Day &amp; Co., 1, Old Court House lane.

## ENGRAVERS.

Black, T &amp; Co., 55, Bentick street.

D'Rozario, P S &amp; Co., 12, Waterloo street.

Hoseck, John, 7, Wellesley place.

Hamilton &amp; Co., 8, Old Court House street.

Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited, 5, Council House street.

Thacker, Spink &amp; Co., 5 &amp; 6, Government place, north.

City Press, 12, Bentinck street.

Traill, D M, 20, British Indian street.

Cones and Co., 300, Bow Bazar street.

School of Industrial Arts (Wood Engv.)

Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street.

162, Bow Bazar street.

## FANCY WORK ROOMS.

Carbery, Mrs. M., 31 Chowringhee Road.

## FARM YARDS.

Acheen, Vong &amp; Co., (Pig Farm), 29, Great Eastern Hotel Co (Limited), 17, Tangrah.

Tangrah and British Indian street.

## FINANCIAL AGENTS OR MONEY LENDERS.

Lantwar, R. W., 44, Durrumtollah street.

Madge, C. S., 3, Elliott road.

Mackintosh, H., 15, Chaudney Chowk 1st lane.

Rodrigues, J. H., 27, Marquis street.

Potenger &amp; Co., 17-1, Chowringhee road,

Rodrigues, W., Ornaet's 2nd lane.

## FLOUR MILLS.

Ahmuty &amp; Co. (Albion Flour Mills), 6, Duncan, R. S. &amp; Co. (Phania Flour Mills), Church lane.

8, Hare street.

## FOUNDRIES.

- Ahmuty and Co., Howrah.  
 Apear & Co., Seebpore.  
 Burn & Co., 7, Hastings street.  
 Jessop & Co. (*Phoenix Foundry*), 93, Clive street and 29, Strand.  
 Kelso, Stewart & Co., 23, Rankistopore Ghaut, Howrah.  
 King, John & Co., 67, Telkul Ghaut, Howrah.  
 Mackintosh, Burn & Co., 8, Esplanade row.  
 McCorkindale, D. (*Scotts Foundry*), Seebpore.  
 Marillier and Edward, Howrah; Office, 1, Hastings' street.  
 Mitchell, W A & Co. (*Blackwall Yard*), Telkul Ghaut, Howrah.  
 Simpson and Co., 232, Rankistopore Ghaut, Howrah.  
 Stewart Brothers & Co. (*Vulcan Foundry*), Telkul Ghaut, Howrah.

## GAS FITTERS, PLUMBERS, AND DRAINAGE CONTRACTORS

- Augier, Joseph & Co., 6, Old Dhurrumtollah Bazar.  
 Cleary, P W and Co., 93, Lower Circular road, 24-Pergunnah's side.  
 Guzman, D. D., College street.  
 Ince, W. 11, Weston's lane.  
 Jones, J. D., 42, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Norton, J. B. 1, Old Court House corner & 20, Lall Bazar.  
 Shave, W and Co., 77, Bentinck street.  
 Ticker, A. R., 8, Crooked lane.

## GUN-MAKERS.

- Biswas, D N and Co.,  
*Calcutta Armoury Company*, K. C. Biswas and Co., 1-1, Mission row.  
 Manton & Co., 13, Old Court House street.  
 Robla, J B and Co., 7, Dalhousie square.

## HAIR DRESSERS.

- Great Eastern Hotel Co., Ltd.*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.  
 Pym, Williams & Co., 5, Wellesley place.  
 Watson and Summers, 3 and 3-1, Wellesley place.  
 Wilson, S and Co., 10, Hare street.

## HARDWARE DEALERS AND IRONMONGERS.

- Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.  
 Arlington and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
 Berens, Henry and A., 19, Bentinck street.  
 Nettrololl Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.  
 Lewis, Stewart, and Co., 5, Dalhousie square.  
 Shikisto Daw and Co., 29-30, Clive street.  
 Thomson, T. E. and Co., 9, Esplanade row.

## HARNESS-MAKERS.

*See BOOTS AND SHOE-MAKERS.*

## HORSE BREAKERS AND DEALERS.

- Brown, T F and Co., 7 and 8, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Cook and Co., 133, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Hatt Bros., 157, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Milton, A. and Co., 156, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Vaillant, J P, 159, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Towns and, F J, 38 and 161 Dhurrumtollah street.

## HOTELS.

- Adelphi Hotel*, 25 and 26, Waterloo street.  
*Bellerue Hotel*, 149, Dhurrumtollah street.  
*Eastern Bengal Railway Hotel*, 127, Lower Circular road.  
*Esplanade Hotel*, 44 and 45, Bentinck street.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.  
*Hotel de Europe*, 1, Chowringhee road.  
*Hotel de Paris*, 27, Dhurrumtollah street.  
*Hotel de Vienna*, 135, Bow Bazar street.  
*Spence's Hotel*, 4, Wellesley place and 2, Fancy lane.  
*Universal Hotel*, 40, Bentinck street.  
*Waterloo Hotel*, 8, Waterloo street.  
*Wellington Hotel*, 39, Bentinck street.

## HOUSE BUILDERS.

Ali H and Co., 35, Annes Barber's Lane.  
 Burn and Co., 7, Hastings' street.  
 Cantwell and Co., 4, Hastings street.  
 15 Costa P, Kntally.  
 Fleury, P W & Co., 23, Lower Circular road.  
 Fornaro, H. 3 & 4, Zig-Zag lane.  
 Garlick and Co., 24, Chowringhee.  
 Mackintosh, Burn and Co., 8, Esplanade.  
 Hickmoth and Co., 300 Bow Bazar, Street.

Mandy Bros, Kntally.  
 Marshall F H and Co., 81, Ripon street.  
 Mitchell, T. and Co., 60, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Lumsden, James, 19, North road, Kntally.  
 Lumsden, R, 153, Dhurumtollah road.  
 Pepin F A, 159, Bow Bazar street.  
 Pinkerton and Hubbard, Kntally.  
 Careher J, 47, Park street.

## INDIAN CONDIMENT WAREHOUSES.

Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1, 2  
 and 3, Old Court House street.

Nettrollol Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.

## JEWELLERS, GOLD AND SILVERSMITHS, &amp;c.

Arlington and Co., 36, Dalhousie square.  
 Bowsck, John, 7, Wellesley place.  
 Cooke and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House st.  
 Favre, Leuba and Co., 13, Old Court House street.

Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House st.  
 Hanhart, J G, 13, Government place.  
 Murray, J, 11, Dalhousie square, east.  
 Potenger and Co., 17-1, Chowringhee road  
 Stephen, A, 19 Chowringhee road.

## LITHOGRAPHERS AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Black, T and co. 35, Bentinck street.  
*Calcutta Central Press Co., Limited* 5,  
 Connell House street.  
 Cambrian Press, 5 & 6, British Indian street.  
*City Press*, 12, Bentinck street.  
 Cone and Co. 300, Bow Bazar street.  
 D' Rosario, P. S. and Co., 12, Waterloo street.

Nettrollol Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.  
 Newman, W & Co., Ltd., 4, Dalhousie square?  
 Star Press, 19, Lal Bazar street.  
 Traill, D. M. 20, British Indian street.  
 Thacker, Spink and Co., 5 & 6, Government place.

## LIVERY STABLE-KEEPERS.

Brown, T. F. and Co., 6, Dhurumtollah st.  
 Cook and Co., 182 and 83, Dhurumtollah st.  
 Vallant, J P, 159, Dhurumtollah street.

Hart R S, Brothers, 158, Dhurumtollah st.  
 Milton, A & Co., 156, Dhurumtollah street

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT-MAKERS.

Murray, James, Dalhousie square, east.

Solomons and Co., 7, Government place.

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT IMPORTERS

Newman, W. and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
 Solomons and Co., 7, Government place.

Thacker, Spink and Co., 5, Government place.

## MIDWIVES AND NURSES.

- Booth, Mrs., 5-2, Wellesley street.  
 Brass, Mrs., 86, Bow Bazar street.  
 Connelly, Mrs., K., 18, Free School street.  
 D'Rozari, Mrs., C L, 13, Kopileetollah Lane.  
 Duran, Mrs., 64, Wellesley street (north.)  
 Dowd, Mrs., 20, Wellesley square (north)  
 Dowling, Mrs., 66, Bow Bazar street  
 Doyle, Mrs., 15, Old Bytakhana Bazar road  
 Elser, Mrs., 63, Dhurumtollah street  
 Gomes, Mrs. J H (Nurse) 31, Gooriama's lane.  
 Gorrick, Mrs., 26, Free School street  
 Grey, Mrs., 89, Lower Circular road  
 Holland, Mrs., M., 25, Fenwick Bazar street  
 Vallente, Mrs., G A, (sick nurse) 57, Jaunbazar street  
 Lee, Mrs., 29, Mirzapore lane.  
 Martin, Mrs., 19, Jaunbazar street  
 McFormack, Mrs., K. (sick nurse) 18, Free School street  
 Miller, Mrs., 3, May road, Hastings  
 Molloy, Mrs., 25, Moulvie Gholam Sobhan's lane  
 Murphy, Mrs., 17, Scott's lane  
 Smith, Mrs., C., 12, Wellesley street  
 Wade, Mrs., 35-1, Wellesley street  
 Whyte, Mrs. M., 6, Panchoo Khanamamah's lane  
 Wheeler, Mrs., 12, Wellesley street  
 Williams, Mrs. (sick nurse) 9, British Indian street  
 Winnie, Mrs. M., 20, Wellesley square (north)

## MILLINERY WAREHOUSES, DRESS-MAKERS, &amp;c.

- Craymer, Mrs., 8, Lindsay street.  
 Currie, Miss, 22, Middle road, Eutally.  
 Francis Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 13, Government place.  
 Francis, Ramsay and Co., 11, Government place, east  
 Gruber, Mrs., H., 17, Lindsay street  
 Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited, 1 to 3, Old Court House street  
 Jansden, Miss, 163, Dhurumtollah road  
 Moore and Co., Esplanade, east  
 Moulard, Madame, 4, Russell street  
 Phelps and Co., 15, Old Court House st.  
 Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., 11, Government place  
 Whiteway Laidlaw and Co., Chowringhee road

## MONEY LENDERS.

See FINANCIAL AGENTS OR MONEY LENDERS.

## MUSIC AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENT IMPORTERS AND SELLERS.

- Bevan, T E and Co., 13-1, Old Court House street.  
 Gould Charles and Co. (late Buckingham and Co.), 13-5, Govt. place, east.  
 Greenwood A. and Co., 30, Dalhousie Square.  
 Harold and Co., 3, Dalhousie square, east.

## MUSICIANS AND BAND SUPPLIERS.

- D'Souza, C J & Co., 264, Bow Bazar street.  
 D'Souza, D X and Co., 255, Bow Bazar street.  
 Godinho, L., 245, Bow Bazar street.  
 Lobo, C and Co., 53, Bow Bazar street.  
 Machado, S and Co., 61, Bow Bazar street.

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS AND TUNERS.

- Bevan, T E, 13-1, Old Court House street.  
 Gould Charles (late Buckingham and Co.), 13-1, Government place, east.  
 D'Souza, J W, 72, Serpentine lane.  
 Gomes, S A, Chandney Chowk lane.  
 Greenwood, A and Co., 30, Dalhousie square.  
 Harold and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.

## MUSIC PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS.

- D'Silva, R J (Banjo), 5, Hospital lane.  
 D'Souza, J W, (Piano), 72, Serpentine lane.  
 D'Souza, E S (Piano), 72, Serpentine lane.  
 French, T R, 56, Dhurumtollah street.  
 Lantwar, R W (Piano), 41, Dhurumtollah street.  
 O'Brien, Miss, 13, Chowringhee lane.

## NURSES—See MIDWIVES AND NURSES.

**OPTICIANS.**

Roseck, John, 7, Wellesley place.  
Cooke and Kelvey, 10, Old Court House street.  
Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House street.  
Lawrence and Mayo, 3-4, Hare street.  
Laymans, N., 1, Mangoe lane.  
Murray, J., Dalhousie square, east.  
Solomons and Co., 7, Government place.

**PATENT AGENTS.**

Newman, W and Co, 4, Dalhousie square and all the attorneys of the High Court.

**PERFUMERY SELLERS.**

*See* HAIR DRESSERS, CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS.

Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co., 13, Government place.  
Francis, Ramsay and Co. (*Buckingham House*), 11, Government place.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co., Limited*, 1 to 3, Old Court House street.  
Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., 11, Government place.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS.**

Bourne and Shepherd, 8, Chowringhee road.  
Westfield and Co., 15, Dhurumtollah street.  
Johnston and Hoffman, 22, Chowringhee road.  
F Kapp and Co., Chowringhee.

**PICTURE FRAME-MAKERS.**

*See* CARVERS AND GILDERS.

Luzans, Edward Co., 56, Bentinck street.  
Newman, W and Co., 3, Dalhousie square.  
Thacker, Spink and Co., 5, Government place.  
Nettrotoll Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.

**PRACTISING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**

**IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.**

Coates, J. M. D., Medical College.  
Harvey, R. M. B., 53, Chowringhee road.  
Mackenzie, S. C. M. D., Sealdah.  
McLeod, K. M. A., M. D., 4, Park street.  
Bayer, D. O. C., 9, Harington street.  
Sanders, R. C., 36, Garden reach.  
Woods, W. F., 25, Chowringhee road.

**UNGOVERNMENTED.**

Jones, H. W., M. D., Mayo Hospital, Strand road, north.  
Panioty, G. E., L. R. C. P., London, 59, Ripon street.  
Gabriel, A. M. D., L. R. C. P., L. R. C. (Edinburgh) Chandney Out-door Dispensary.

**NOT IN GOVERNMENT SERVICE.**

Anderson, J., 17, Old Court House street.  
Anderson, J. G., 139, Dhurumtollah street.  
Butt, F. K., 9 and 10, Dalhousie square.  
Chambers, E. W., L. S. A., London, L. M. S., Calcutta University, 23, Marquis street.  
Chew, R. G. S., M. D., 24, Wellesley street.  
Comley, J. M., M. B. O. S., 4, Chowringhee road.  
Crump, W. H., 155, Dhurumtollah street.  
De Mello, H. H., 6, Lower Chitpore road.  
Faulander, L., L. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. and L. M., Edin., F. O. S., Edin., licentiate of midwifery.  
McC. Ac. (Dublin), L. S. A., Lond., 67, Dhurumtollah street.  
Ferris, G. R., M. B. O. S., 1, Esplanade row, east.  
Greenhill, E. F., 7, Russell street.  
Kernot, C. N., M. D., 9, Dalhousie square.  
Mohendro Lall Sircar, M. D., 73, Sakareetollah lane.  
Mockerjee, B. M. C., M. D., B. S. C., Cam., 85, Dhurumtollah road.  
Moses, C. O., 3, Park lane.  
Salzer, L., M. D. (*Homoeopathic*), 12, Lall Bazar street.  
Shroff, D. L., L. R. F. S., 11, Pollock street.  
Wallace, J. R., F. R. C. S., Edin., L. R. C. P., and L. M., Edin., L. S., Lond., 4, Wellington square.  
Youman, W., M. B., 126, Lower Circular road.

## PRINTING PRESSSES.

NAMES.	Proprietors.	Printers.
Anglo Indian Press ...	Bruce Ellis.	R V Moore.
Black, T and Co ...	Baptist Missionary Society	
Baptist Mission Press ...	Rev G W Thomas, Superintendent	W Thomas.
Calcutta Central Press Co. Ltd.	Calcutta Central Press Co. Ltd	A Acton.
Calcutta Exchange Press ...	Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	G G Bolton.
Calcutta Advertiser Press ...	D M Traill	D M Traill.
Caledonian Printing Works...	B Ellis	A Macfarlane.
Caribbean Press ...	Erasmus Jones	E Jones.
Catholic Orphan Press ...	-----	Charles Goubert.
Caxton Steam Printing works.	W Newman & Co	A N Templeton.
City Press ...	Thos S Smith	T S Smith.
Cones and Co's Press ...	A Cones and G F Saban	W J Pinheiro.
Electric Machine Press ...	S J Palsha	Thakoor Dass Chatterjee.
Englishman Press ...	J O B Saunders	S N Banerji.
Hindu Patriot Press ...	-----	Freemath Das.
Indian Daily News and Heralds Press ...	J Wilson	T Barlow.
Indian Mirror Press ...	Narendra Nath Sen	Woomachurn Sen.
Jam Jaha Nomah Press ...	S. A. Shreef, Duff's Lane	Munshi Golam Hossain.
Methodist Publishing House...	Revd Craven Mesmerie	-----
P S D'Rozario and Co's Press	P S D'Rozario and Co	S P D'Rozario
Star Press ...	P B Langley	C J A Pritchard.
Statesman Press ...	Indra Chunder Singh	D Barlow.
Stanhope Press ...	Poorna Chunder Singh	I C Bose
Thacker, Spink and Co's Press.	I C Bose and Co	Thacker, Spink and Co

## PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN CALCUTTA AND THE SUBURBS.

*Amrita Bazar Patrika.*—Established 1867, Published weekly at Nawab Bagan, Shamsi Bazar, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10.

*Arya Drupan*—Published weekly, in Bengali, at 33, Bolaram Dey's Street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 3.

*Aryavarta*—Published weekly, in Hindi at No. 9 Ripon Street. Object: Dissemination of the views of the *Vaidic* Theism of Pandit Dayananda Saraswati.

*Asian.*—Established October 1874. Published fortnightly at No. 4, Waterloo St., Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 16. A record of Sport, Natural History, &c.

*Bangabasi.*—Published weekly, at 84-7, Chakraborty street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Town Rs. 1-8, Mofussil Rs. 2.

*Bamabodhini Patrika.*—First Woman's Journal in Bengali, started August 1868. Published monthly at No. 9, Anthony Bagan lane, Calcutta. Annual subscription in Advance Rs. 2; monthly subscription, Annas 4. Object.—Improvement of native ladies.

*Bengallee.*—Published by R. C. Dey, at 33, Neogypuker East Lane, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10; Mofussil, Rs. 11-10. *Bengal Civil List.*—Quarterly Rs. 3. Bengal Secretariat Press.

*Bengal Civil Service Graduation List.*—Quarterly Re. 1. Published by M. Ramani.

*Bengal Army List.*—Quarterly Rs. 2. Superintendent of Government Printing.



*Bengal Methodist.*—Published monthly 16, Sudder Street.

*Bengali Gazette.*—Published weekly at the Bengal Secretariat Press, 8, Lyon's Range, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10 without postage, and Rs. 12-8 with postage.

*Bharata Mitra.*—Established 1878. Published weekly in Hindia at 60, Cross street, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 1-8 Town; Mofussil, Rs. 3-8. *Object*—Political and Social.

*Bharati.*—Published monthly in Bengali at the Adi-Brahma Samaj Press, Calcutta. *Price*—6 Annas a copy. A monthly Magazine and Review

*Bibek.*—A fortnightly paper. Published in Bengali and English at 48, Guruprasad Chowdhuris street, Calcutta. Price Rs. 2 per annuus—a politico-socio-religious paper

*Bina.*—Published in Bengali at 46, Shih Narayan Dass' Lane, Calcutta. *Price*—Rs. 1-2 a copy. A paper containing poems on various subjects.

*Bisa-bairi.*—Established 1880. Published monthly at 101, Musjeed Bari street, Calcutta. *Object*—Dissemination of anti-intoxication views.

*Bisha-bairi.*—Published monthly in Bengali at 15, College square, Calcutta. Circulated gratis. Mofussil, postage, 6 pies a copy. A journal directed against the use of intoxicating drinks and drugs

*Bonggohidda Prohasacca.*—Established 1854. Published daily in English, Nagri and Bengali at 17, Gobind Chund Dhur's Lane, Amrutollah street, Calcutta. Circulated gratis. *Object*—Advertising.

*Brahmo Almanac and Pocket Diary.*—New Dispensation Church, published annually at 78, Upper Circular Road.

*Brahmo Almanac, Satharan Samaj*—published annually at 211, Cornwallis street, Calcutta.

*Calcutta Advertiser and Mercantile Shipping Gazette.*—Established January 1860. Published daily at 20, British India street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 24.

*Calcutta Commercial Guide.*—Published monthly at the Calcutta Custom House. Part I. Imports. Part II. Exports. Annual subscription Rs. 100.

*Calcutta Exchange Gazette and Daily Advertiser.*—Established 1818. Published daily at 1 & 2 Lyons' Range Calcutta. Circulated gratis.

*Calcutta Export Manifest Summary.*—Published on English Mail days at the Calcutta Custom House. Annual subscription Rs. 100.

*Calcutta Gazette.*—Published weekly at the Bengal Secretariat Press, 8, Lyon's Range, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 15 without postage, and Rs. 20 with postage.

*Calcutta Export and Import Summary.*—Published daily at the Custom House. Annual subscription Rs. 50 each.

*Calcutta Journal of Medicine.*—Published monthly at 51, Sankareetollah Lane. A record of the Medical and Auxiliary Sciences. *Price*—Rs. 12 per annum.

*Calcutta Law Reports.*—Established 1878. Published fortnightly at 12, Govt. Place. Annual subscription, Rs. 32.

*Calcutta Magazine.*—Published monthly at 49, Dhurumtollah street, Calcutta. Price Rs. 1 a copy. A Journal of Literature, Politics, Science and Arts. Conducted by Owen Aratoon.

*Calcutta Medical News.*—Published monthly at 30-1, Colootollah street, Calcutta. Price, 12 annas a copy.

*Calcutta Price Current and Market Reports.*—Published fortnightly by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce. Annual subscription Rs. 19-8.

*Calcutta Review.*—Established 1845. Published quarterly at the City Press, 12, Bentinck street, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 17, inclusive of postage.

*Calcutta Sign of the Times Advertiser.*—Printed at the Methodist Published House 6 Waterloo Street, Calcutta. Subscription, Rs. 2 per annum.

*Commercial Gazette and Indian Advertiser.*—Established Nov. 1880. Published daily at 1, Lall Bazar street, Calcutta. Circulated gratis.

*Cones and Co.'s Directory and Almanac.*—Published annually at 300, Bow Bazar street, Calcutta. Price, one rupee and one Rupee four annas a copy. By post Rs. 1-4 and 1-8.

*Dainik.*—Published daily at 31-1, Colootollah street, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 10.

*Daroon Fortnightly Review.*—Published by the students of the Doveton College.

*Dharmatalpa.*—Published in Bengali from the New-Dispensation Church, Machooa Bazar street, Subscription, Rs. 8.

*Dharmabandhu.*—A religious monthly. Published in Bengali at 13, Cornwallis street. annual subscription, Rs. 1.

- Dharmabidagha Pratibada.**—Established 1880. Published in Bengali by the Hindu Missionary Society, Kullighat. Subscription, Re. 1 in advance annually, post free. *Object.*—Discussions on Christianity and Hinduism.
- Eastern Gazette of Fashions.**—Published monthly from T. Black and Co.'s Press. Annual subscription, Rs. 6.
- Echo.**—Published every Friday at Calcutta. Price, 2 pice a copy.
- Epiphany.**—Published by the Members of the Oxford Mission, 99, Mooktaran Baboo's street. A paper for non-Christians. Annual subscription, Re. 1-8.
- Englishman.**—Established 1820. Published daily at 9, Hare street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 15.
- Englishman's Overland Mail.**—Established 1863. Published weekly at 9, Hare street, Calcutta, Annual subscription, Rs. 20.
- Englishman's Saturday Evening Journal.**—Established 1862. Published at 9, Hare st. Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 12.
- Evening Mail.**—Established 1861. Published bi-weekly at 9, Hare street, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 20.
- Export Foreign Manifest.**—Published weekly at the Custom House, Calcutta. Subscription Rs. 100
- Gazette of India.**—Published weekly at the Govt. Central Press, 8, Hastings street. Annual subscription Rs. 15.
- Hindu Patriot.**—Established, 1853. Published weekly at 104, Baranussce Ghose's street. Annual subscription Rs. 11-8. *Object.*—Advocacy of interests, of the landed aristocracy of Bengal, in particular and those of the natives in general.
- Hikaiski.**—Published in Bengali at 33, Amherest street. Price one anna a copy. A religious paper.
- Indian Agriculturist.**—Published monthly at 3, Chowringhee road. Annual subscription Rs. 12.
- Indian Baptist.**—Established Jan. 1882. Published monthly at the Baptist Mission Press. Subscription Rs. 3, annually
- Indian Bradshaw.**—Published monthly by, Newman and Co. Price, 8 annas a copy.
- Indian Christian Herald.**—Published weekly in English at 11, Simla street. Annual subscription Rs. 10. *Object.*—Religion, Politics, &c.
- Indian Messenger.**—Published weekly in English from Shantharan Brahmo Samaj, Calcutta, 211, Cornwallis street, Subscription, 4.
- Indian Churchman.**—Established July 1866. Published weekly at 20, British Indian street. Annual subscription Rs. 10. *Object.*—Dissemination of Church Missionary and General Intelligence.
- Indian Daily News.**—(Incorporated with the Bengal Harkara) Established 1863. Published daily at 19, British Indian street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Town Rs. 30.
- Indian Daily News Overland Summary.**—Published weekly at 9, British Indian street, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Europe Rs. 30. In India Rs. 16.
- Indian Evangelical Review.**—Established July, 1873. Published quarterly at 32-6, Bowden street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 5. A Journal devoted to Missionary thoughts and efforts.
- Indian Engineer.**—Published weekly by Newman and co, Subscription Rs. 12 per annum.
- Indian Gardener.**—Published at 12, Waterloo street.
- Indian Law Reports.**—(Authorized Reports of cases in the High Court). Established January 1876. Published monthly for Government by Thacker, Spink & Co., at 5 and 6, Government place. Annual subscription Rs. 15; Mofussil Rs. 17-8.
- Indian Planter's Gazette and Sporting News.**—Established 1882. Published on Tuesdays. Annual subscription Rs. 20. Proprietor and Editor, H. K. Abbott, Managing Agents, Balaer, Lawrie and Co., 103, Clive street.
- Indian Recien or Cream.**—Edited by F. J. Rowe, M. A. and W. T. Webb, M. A., Published at 4, Waterloo street. Annual subscription Rs. 20.
- Indian Postal Guide.**—Published half-yearly at Newman & Co.
- Indian Tea Gazette.**—Editor and Proprietor F. F. Wyman. Established 1877. Published bi-monthly at 10, Hare street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 16. *Object.*—Interest of Tea Industry generally.
- Indian Witness.**—Published every Saturday at the Methodist Publishing House, 6, Waterloo St. Annual subscription Rs. 6.
- Indo-European Correspondence.**—Established July 1865. Published weekly at 4, Portuguese Church street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10. A paper devoted to Catholic interests.
- Indian Nation.**—Published weekly at Bancharam Uncoor's lane, subscription Rs. 6 per annum. *Interpreter.*—A Theistic weekly Journal published at Pence Cottage 79, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Subscription Rs. 3, per annum.

*Jewish Gazette*.—Published every Friday at 9, Pollock street. Annual subscription Rs. 15.

*Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, in 2 Parts.—Part I History, Literature, &c., Part II Physical Science; commenced 1832. Published quarterly by the Asiatic Society, 57, Park street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 6 each part. *Object*.—Scientific.

*Journal of the Society of Telegraph Operators in India*.—Established 1 May 1879. Published monthly at 1, Dalhousie square, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 6. *Object*.—Telegraphy.

*Karan*.—Edited by R. N. Dutt. Published at the "Arvveda Press," 146, Lower Chitapore Road, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 5.

*Kristia Bandhob*.—Established 1879. Published monthly in Bengali at 24, Lower Circular road, Calcutta. Annual subscription annas 12; with postage Re. 1-2. *Object*.—Instruction to Natives.

*Kristia Mohila*.—Edited, by Miss Kamini Seal. Published monthly in Bengali at 88, Bolaram Day's street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Re. 1.

*Law Review*.—Published at 13, Akura Datta's lane, Calcutta. Price 1 rupee a copy.

*Liberal and New Dispensation*.—A Sunday paper devoted to Religious News and Politics. Subscription Rs. 10 per annum; Mofussil Rs. 11-10. Bidhan Press, Zilly Cottage 78, Upper Circular Road.

*Indian Homoeopathic Review*.—A monthly Journal of Homoeopathy and the Collateral Sciences. Published at 80, Beadon street. Annual subscription, Rs. 12.

*Indian Medical Gazette*.—Editor, Surgeon-Major L. A. Waddell. Proprietors, Thacker, Spink and Co. Established 1865. Published monthly at 5 and 6, Government place, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 18. A record of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, hygiene, jurisprudence, &c.

*Indian Medical Journal*.—Published monthly at Newman and Co.

*Indian Mirror*.—Established 1861. Published daily at 74, Dhurrumtollah street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 24. *Object*.—Advocacy of Native rights and interests, &c.

*Indian Missionary (organ of the London Missionary Society)*.—Published at 136, Dhurrumtollah street. Annual subscription Re. 1.

*Indian Omnibus*.—Established 1872. Published monthly at 3, Dalhousie square, Calcutta. Circulated gratis. A Literary Circular and General Advertiser.

*Maxsonic Herald*.—Published monthly at 60, Macleay street, Calcutta. Price one rupee a copy.

*Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India*.—Published occasionally at the Geological Survey Office, 27, Chowringhee road, Calcutta. Price Rs. 5 per volume.

*Nabajiban*.—A magazine in the interests of the Anglicised Hindus; subscription Rs. 3.

*Naba Bibhakar-Sudharani*.—A weekly political journal, published at Taltolla. Subscription Rs. 10.

*Nabhi Bharat*.—A Bengali Magazine, Published monthly at 210-4, Cornwallis street, Calcutta. *Object*.—Dissemination of sound social and moral and political use.

*Nalini*.—Published monthly in Bengali at Ramkanta Bose's lane, Calcutta. Price 3 annas a copy. Contains tales, poems, &c.

*National Magazine*.—Published monthly at Kali Singh's lane, Calcutta. Annual subscriptions Rs. 6.

*Newman's Indian Bradshaw*.—A guide for travellers. Established 1866. Published monthly at 4, Dalhousie square, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 6.

*Oriental Miscellany*.—Published monthly at 19 to 21, Mangalore lane, Calcutta. Price 8 annas a copy. Annual subscription including postage Rs. 5.

*Palaeontologica India*.—Established 1863. Published occasionally at the Geological Survey Office, 27, Chowringhee road Calcutta. Price 4 annas per single plate.

*Proch*.—A Bengali Magazine published in Calcutta. Subscription Rs. 3.

*Paricharika*.—A magazine Edited by Brahm Lalies in the interests of Female education, published monthly at City College 78, Upper Circular Road.

*Poornochandroday*.—Established 1838. Published daily in English, Bengalee, Nagri, and Persian at 17, Govind Chunder Dhur's lane, Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 8. *Object*.—Current, political and social topics and advertising.

*Prakriti*.—Published monthly in the Sudhakara Press, Bhowanipore. Price 6 annas a copy. A scientific journal.

*Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*.—Commenced 1865. Published monthly, except September and October, by the Asiatic Society, 57, Park street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 4.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India.**—Established 1868. Published in February, May, August and November of each year, at the Geological Survey Office, 27, Chowringhee road. Annual subscription Rs. 2.

**Reis and Rayget.**—Published weekly in English at Wellington square north, subscription Rs 12 per annum.

**Samachar Sudhaburshan.**—Established 1852. Published daily in Bengali at 3, Raj Mohun Bose's lane, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 12. *Object*—Political and Social.

**Samirana.**—Published monthly in Bengali at 46, Rajah Rajbullabhi's street. Price 3 annas a copy. A periodical chiefly intended for women and village people.

**Sangbud Probhakur.**—Established January 1831. Published daily in Bengali at 101, Musjid Bari street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10. *Object*.—Discussions on current, political and social topics.

**Sar Sudhanidhi.**—Established 1878. Published weekly in Hindi at 51, Cross street, Calcutta. Edited by Pundit Sadanunda Mishra. Annual subscription Rs. 5.

**Selections from the Calcutta Review.**—Published monthly by the City Press, 12, Bentinck street. Annual subscription Rs. 18 inclusive of postage.

**Some Prakas.**—A weekly political paper Published in Bengali at Sibnurain Dass lane, Calcutta.

**Shome' Law Reporter.**—Established 1877. Published monthly at 11 Sinla street, Calcutta. Subscription Rs. 12.

**Statesman and Friend of India.**—Published daily at 3, Chowringhee road, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 24.

**Stray Feathers.**—Established 1872. One volume published per annum in Nos. at irregular intervals, at 5, Council House street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 10. *Object*.—Ornithology.

**Woman's Friend.**—Published at 6, Waterloo, Street.

**Young Bengal.**—A weekly political paper. Published at 80, Sitaram Ghose's Street. Annual subscription, Rs. 2.

**Soorovi.**—Published weekly at 83, Bachoo Chatterjee's street, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 3.

**Sonjidoni.**—Published weekly in Bengali at 6 College Square, Subscriptions Rs. 2 per annum.

**Tattvacanmodhi.**—Published from Sadharun Brahmo Somaj, in Bengalee at 211, Cornwallis street.

**Tattwabodhini Patrika.**—Established 1842. Published in Bengali at the Brahmo Somaj Press, Jorasanko, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 3. *Object*.—Dissemination of Brahmoism and diffusion of general knowledge. English articles sometimes admitted.

**Thacker's Indian Directory.**—Established 1861. Published annually at 5-6, Govt. place. Calcutta. Price Rs. 16.

**Trades and Navigation Accounts.**—Published annually at the Custom House In 2 Nos. Subscription Rs. 20.

**Trail's (D. M.) monthly statement of Piece goods imported into Calcutta.**—Published monthly in time for despatch by the first English mail of each month. Annual subscription Rs. 36.

**Upahara.**—Published monthly in Bengali at 2, Raja Nolo Krishna's street, Calcutta. Price 4 annas a copy. Annual subscription Rs. 2. Contains tales poems, literary and scientific articles.

**Veda Vyasa.**—A monthly Journal of the Hindu revivalist published at College street Calcutta. Annual subscription, Rs. 2.

**Weekly Chronicle.**—Published weekly at 1, Puddooppukur road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Annual subscription Rs. 1, Mofussil Rs. 2-10.

**Weekly Salt Circular.**—Established Jany. 1875. Published on English mail days at 73, New China Bazar street. Monthly subscription Rs. 2.

#### PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS OF LANGUAGES AND OF SURVEYING AND LEVELLING. \*

**Chew R G S. M D** French Italian, Urdu, Devangri and the Classics—29, Wellesly street  
**Saintyves, A** French and Surveying and Levelling 24, Mangoe lane.

#### ROPE-MAKERS.

**Ahmuty and co (Shalimar Patent Ropery),** Harton, W H and co, 1 and 2, Strand road.  
6, Church lane. north.

#### SADDLERS AND HARNESS-MAKERS.

*See* BOOT-MAKERS.

## SCULPTORS.

Albert and co, 17, Wellesley street.  
 Brown and co, 42, Bentinck street.  
 Dowling and co, 83, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Holmes and co, 7, Bhowanipore road and  
 51, Bentinck street.  
 Jewelyn and co, 51, Bentinck street.  
 Murdoch and co, Dhurrumtollah street.  
 Swaries, P, 69, Bentinck street.  
 Silvester and co, 1, Haberley's lane and  
 27, Blackburn's lane.  
 Thomas and co, 8, Bhowanipore road.

## SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ahmuty and co, 6, Church lane.  
 Harton, W H and co, 1 and 2, Strand road, North.

## SHIPPING AGENTS.

## FOR SHIPPING AND LANDING GOODS, &amp;c.

Calcutta Landing and Shipping Co., 2, Maxwell and co, 3, Koylah ghat.  
 Hare street.  
 Fraser and co, 5, Commercial buildings.  
 Nicachi and co, 134, Canning street.  
 Simpson and co, 23, Strand.

## STATIONERS.

*See*.—Book-Sellers.

## SURGEON DENTISTS.

Rangor, G O, 4, Dalhousie square.  
 Miller, J, L D BROS, 31, Chowringhee road.  
 Watson, W B II, 9, Dalhousie square.  
 Wood, T W, 25, Chowringhee road.

## TAILORS, HABIT-MAKERS, &amp;c., &amp;c.

Badham Brothers, 16, Old Court House st.  
 Beake and Co., 2, Wellesley place.  
 Brault, Alex, 3 and 3-1, Waterloo street.  
 Clark, Harry, 5, Old Court House street.  
*Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited)*, 1 to  
 3, Old Court House street.  
 Harman and Co., 12, Government place.  
 Harnack & Boyce, 10, Old Court House  
 street.  
 Moore & Co., 5, Esplanade row, east.  
 Nash & Andrew, 13, Government place.  
 Phelps and Co., 15, Old Court House street.  
 Ramsay, Wakefield and Co., 11, Govern-  
 ment place, east.  
 Ranken and Co., 4, Old Court House street

## TANNERS AND CURRIERS.

Outhbertson and Harper, 10, Government  
 place.  
*Gobra Tannery Co., Ltd.*, Gobra.  
 Monteith, James and Co., Ballygunge.  
 Watts and Co., 15, Convent road, Italy.

## TAVERNS AND BOARDING HOUSES FOR SEAMEN.

*Caledonia Hotel*, 12, Bow Bazar street.  
*Prince of Wales Hotel*, 74, Bentinck street.  
*Steam Packet Liberty Hotel*, 85, Bentinck  
 street.  
*Windsor Castle Hotel*, 79, Bentinck street.

## TEA DEALERS.

*Assam and Cachar Tea Company*, 14, Old  
 Court House street.  
*Great Eastern Hotel*, 1, 2 & 3, Old Court  
 House street.  
 Hill, T and Co., 5, Dhurrumtollah street.  
*Indian Tea Company*, 163, Glive street.  
 Meyers, H J and Co., 14, Government  
 place.  
 Nettrololl Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.

## UNDERTAKERS AND STONE-MASONS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Albert & Co., 17, Wellesley street.        | Madeira and Pereira, 13, Old Bow Bazar lane |
| Brown and Co., 42, Bentinck street.        | Murdoch and Co., 15, Wellesley street.      |
| Dowling and Co., 83, Dhurramtollah street. | Silvester and Co., 1, Haberley's lane and   |
| Holmes and Co., 7, Bhowanipore road.       | 27, Blackburn's lane.                       |
| Llewelyn and Co., 51, Bentinck street.     | Swaries, P., 69, Bentinck street.           |
| Thomas, J. and Co., 8, Bhowanipore road.   |   |

## VETERINARY SURGEONS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Cook and Co., 182 and 183, Dhurramtollah street.                  | Hart Brothers and Co., 157, Dhurramtollah street. |
| Daniel, F. <i>Veterinary Practitioner</i> , 4, Emambagh 2nd lane. | Milton and Co., 156, Dhurramtollah street.        |
|   | Turnbull, W. Car., 173, Dhurramtollah street.     |

## WATCH AND CLOCK MAKERS AND REPAIRERS, ALSO CHRONOMETER-MAKERS.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Arlington & Co., 3-B, Dalhousie square.         | Hanhart, J. G., 13, Government place, east.   |
| Boseck, John, 7, Wellesley place.               | James, I., 35, Wellesley street.              |
| Cook and Kelvey, 20, Old Court House street.    | Solomons and Co., 7, Government place, north. |
| Favre, Leuba & Co., 11, Old Court House street. | Stephen, A., 19, Chowringhee road.            |
| Hamilton and Co., 8, Old Court House street.    | Murray, J., 11, Dalhousie square, east.       |

## SAIL-MAKERS.

- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Ahmuty and Co., 6, Church lane. | Harton, W H and Co., 1 and 2, Strand road. |
|---------------------------------|--|

## WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Ahmuty and Co, 6, Church lane.  | Lord and Co., 13, Government place.                  |
| Arson and Co, 110, Ripon street.  | Netro Lal Dey and co, 1, Old Court House lane.       |
| Bissonath Law and Co, 2, Larkin's lane.                                   | Payne and Co., 6, Mangoe lane.                       |
| Outler, Palmer and Co., 10, Hare street.                                  | Shaw, G C and Brothers, 38, Wellington street.       |
| Davies, John and Co., 6, Mangoe lane.                                     | Shilbehurn Datt and Co., 7, Council House street.    |
| Dollet and Co., 31, Chowringhee road.                                     | Smyth, B and Co., 1, New China Bazar st.             |
| Eugene & Co., 126, Lower Circular road.                                   | Stanley and Co., 87a, Lower Circular road,           |
| Framjee & Sons, 11, Bentinck street.                                      | Thacordoss Sain and Rajuarain Dhur, 10, Hare street. |
| <i>Great Eastern Hotel Co. (Limited),</i> 1 to 3, Old Court House street. |  |
| Hay, D and Sons, 20, Lindsay street.                                      |  |
| Kellner, G F and Co., 5, Bankshall street.                                |  |
| Nettrollall Day and Co., 1, Old Court House Lane.                         |  |



# PART V.

## THE ROYAL FAMILY.

### • H. M. G. M. QUEEN VICTORIA (ALEXANDRINA)

*Empress of India.*

*Born 24th May 1819 ; Crowned 28th June 1838 ; Married 10th February 1840 to the late PRINCE ALBERT of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, who died 14th December 1861.*

### H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES (ALBERT EDWARD.)

*Born 9th November 1841 ; Married 10th March 1863 to*

*PRINCESS ALEXANDRA of Denmark, born December 1st, 1844. Issues: (living.)*

### PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD.

*Born 8th January 1864.*

### PRINCE GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT.

*Born 3rd June 1865.*

### PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR.

*Born 20th February 1867.*

### PRINCESS VICTORIA ALEXANDRA OLGA MARY.

*Born 6th July 1868.*

### PRINCESS MAUD CHARLOTTE MARY VICTORIA.

*Born 26th November 1869.*

**H. R. H. PRINCE ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH.)**  
*Born 6th August 1844 ; Married January 23rd, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, and has issue, five children.*

### H. R. H. PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.)

*Born 1st May 1850.*

*Married 13th March 1879 to Princess Louise of Prussia and has issue, three children.*

### H. R. H. PRINCE LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT (DUKE OF ALBANY.)

*Born 7th April 1853 ; Married 27th April 1882 to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont and left issue, two children. Died March 28th 1884.*

### H. R. H. PRINCESS-ROYAL VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA.

*Born 21st November 1840 ; Married 25th January 1858 to Crown Prince FRED. WILHELM of Prussia, and has issue, eight children.*

### H. R. H. PRINCESS ALICE MAUD MARY.

*Born 25th April 1843 ; Married 1st July 1862 to PRINCE LOUIS of Hesse. Died December 14th 1878. Left seven children.*

### H. R. H. PRINCESS HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA.

*Born 25th May 1846 ; Married 5th July 1866 to PRINCE CHRISTIAN of Schleswig-Holstein, and has issue, five children.*

### H. R. H. PRINCESS LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA.

*Born 18th March 1848 ; Married 21st March 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne. No issue.*

### H. R. H. PRINCESS BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE.

*Born 14th April 1857. Married 23rd July 1885 to Prince Henry of Battenberg, and has issue, two children.*



**Home Government.**

CHARLES ST. WESTMINSTER.

*Secretary of State for the affairs of India.*—The Right Hon'ble Richard Asheton, Viscount Cross, G C B.

*Under-Secretaries of State.*—Sir J E Corst, M P, and John Arthur Godley, Esq., C B.

*Assistant Under-Secretary of State.*—Horace G Walpole, Esq., C B.

**COUNCIL.**

*Vice-President.*—Lieutenant-General Richard Strachey, C S I, F R S (Ret. List late Bengal Engrs.)

Major-General Sir Henry C Rawlinson, K C B, LL D (Ret. List, Bo. Army.)

Colonel Henry Yule, C B.

Robert A Dalryell, Esq., C S I.

General Charles J Foster, C B, 21st Hussars.

Major-General Sir Peter Stark Luansden, G C B, C S I, Bengal Staff Corps.

Sir Robert H Davies, K C S I, C I E.

Sir John Strachey, G C S I, C I E.

General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, Bart, G C B, G C S I, C I E.

Sir Owen Tudor Burne, K C S I, C I E.

Robert Hardie, Esq.

Sir James Braithwaite Peile, K C S I.

Sir Chas Turner, Kt.

Sir Alfred Comcyus Lyall, K C B, K C I E.

Lieutenant-General Sir Archibald Alison, Bart G C B.

*Private Secretaries to the Secretary of State.*—William J Maitland, Esq., C I E. and C E Dawkins, Esq.

*Assistant Private Secretary and Précis Writer.*—The Hon'ble Dudley Leigh.

*Political A-D-C to the Secretary of State.*—W G S V Fitzgerald, Esq.

*Private Secretary to J A Godley, Esq., C B.*—Colin G Campbell, Esq.

*Ditto to Sir J E Corst.*—Richmond T W Ritchie, Esq.

*Reading Clerk to the Council.*—Charles Grey, Esq.

**CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.****Secretaries.**

*Financial.*—Henry Waterfield, Esq., C B.

*Military.*—Lieut.-Genl. A B Johnson, C B.

*Judicial and Public.*—Arthur G Macpherson, Esq.

*Political and Secret.*—Col. Sir Edward R C Bradford, K C S I.

*Public Works.*—Sir Juland Danvers, K C S I.

*Revenue, Statistics and Commerce.*

Sir Charles E Bernard, K C S I.

**\* Assistant Secretaries.**

Richard Dickinson, Esq.

John H Mayo, Esq.

Frederick B Trevor, Esq.

Edmond Neel, Esq.

Clement S Colvin, Esq.

H Hill, Esq.

Arthur N Wollaston, Esq., C I E.

**Government of India.**

*His Excellency the Most Hon'ble HENRY CHARLES KEITH PETTY-FRITZMAURICE, Marquess of Lansdowne, G M S I, G C M O, G C I E, Took his seat 10th December 1888.*

**VICEREGAL COUNCIL.**

*Executive Council Day—Friday.*

**EXTRAORDINARY MEMBER.**

*His Excellency General Sir Fred. Sleigh Roberts, Bart, V C, G C B, G C I E, Roy. Arty, Commander-in-Chief in India.*

## ORDINARY MEMBERS.

*The Hon'ble* Lieut-General G T Chesney, C B, C S I, C I E, R E.

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Andrew Richard Scoble, Q C., C. S. I.

*The Hon'ble* Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K C S I.

*The Hon'ble* Mr. Philip Perceval Hutchins, C. S. I.

*The Hon'ble* Sir David Miller Barbour, K. C. S. I.

## Personal Staff of the Viceroy.

Sir D Mackenzie Wallace, Private Secretary.

Colonel J. C. Ardagh, C. B., R. E., Joint-Private Secretary.

Bt. Lt. Colonel Lord W L Dela P Beresford, V C, C I E, 9th Lancers, Military Secretary.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Major F T R Hamilton, Norfolk Regiment.

Captain H Streatfield, Grenadier Guards.

Captain the Hon'ble O Harbord, Scots Guards.

Lieut. H A Pakenham, Grenadier Guards.

## EXTRA AIDE-DE-CAMP.

Lieutenant Hon. G Bingham, Rifle Brigade

## NATIVE AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ressaidar Nawab Muhammad Afzal Khan, C S I, Khan Bahadur, 11th Bengal Lancers.

Rossaldar Major Gopal Singh, Bahadur, 2nd C I H.

## SURGEON.

Surgeon Major E H Fenn, M S.

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Bt. Lt. Col. A J Hadfield, M Invl. Estabt. Colonel T R Nimmo, B. S. C.

Lt. Col. D W Campbell, C I E, E I R V R Captain J Hext, C I E, R N.

Corps.

Col A R D Mackenzie, C B, Cavalry. Lieut. Col. W Loch, G L I.

Brigr Genl. R C Stewart, C. B., Cavy Lt. Col. F W Chatterton, G L I, Com-

mandant Presy. Volunteers.  
Brigr-Genl. Sir R C Low, K C B, Cavy.

## HONORARY NATIVE AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Subadur-Major Balbhadar Negi, Bahadur, 5th Goorkah Regiment,

## HONORARY SURGEONS.

Dy. Surgeon Genl. G Farrell, C B, I M S. Surgeon-Major B Franklin, I M S.

Ditto G C Chesnaye, I M S. Surgn.-Major R Harvey, M D., I M S.

Surgeon-Major D D Cunningham, M B, I M S. Brigade Surgeon J A Scott, M S.

Surgn.-Genl. G. Bidie, M B, C I E, I M S, (M.)

## HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEON

Asst. Surgn. Dinobandhoo Dutt (Bengal.) Asst. Surgn. Iyasawmy Pillai Rao  
Asst. Surgn. Mukund Lall Rai Bahadur Bahadur (Madras.)

(N W P.)

Asst. Surgn. Chetan Shah, Khan Baha- Asst. Surgn. Ananta Chandroba (Bom-

dur (Punjab.) Asst. Surgn. Dosabhai Pestanji, Khan  
Asst. Surgn. Jadub Kishen Ghose (CP.) Bahadur (Bombay.)

Asst. Surgn. Doyal Chunder Shome, M. B., (B.)

**Commander-in-Chief in India.**

*His Excellency General Sir FRED. SLEIGH ROBERTS, BART, V O, G O B, G C I E, R A,*  
**PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.**

**MILITARY SECRETARY.**

Colonel. R. Pole-Carew, O. B., Coldstream Guards.

**INTERPRETER.**

Bt. Lt. Col. N. F. Fitz G. Chamberlain, 2nd C. I. Horse.

**AIDES-DE-CAMP.**

Bt. Lt. Col. I S M Hamilton-Gordon, Highlanders, Offg. Asst. A. G. for Musketry.

Captain C V Hume, R A.

Capt. W M Sherston, 18th Hussars.

Lt. H S Rawlinson, King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Captain E A P Hobday, R. A.

**NATIVE AIDE-DE-CAMP.**

Resadar-Major Hasan Ali Khan, Sirdar Bahadur, 13th B L.

**SURGEON.**

Surgn-Maj. C W Owen, J M S.

**MADRAS PRESIDENCY.\***

**GOVERNOR AND PRESIDENT IN COUNCIL.**

*His Excellency The Right Honorable Lord Connelmara, Appointed 4th September 1886. Took his seat, 8th December 1886. Pay Rs. 10,000.*

*John David Rees, O S, Private Secretary—8th December 1886.—Pay Rs. 1,500.*

*Major James Alexander Francis Humbertson Stewart Mackenzie. 19th (The Queen's Royal) Lancers, 8th December 1886. Military Secretary.*

*Captain Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, 16th (The Queen's) Lancers, 8th December 1886 ...*  
*Lieutenant Granville Foulis Wingfield, 7th (The Queen's Own) Hussars, 8th December 1886 ...* } *Aides-de-Camp.*

*Surgeon-Major W H Briggs (Medical Staff,) Medical Officer. 16th December 1886.*

*Subadar-Major Usman Khan, SIRDAR BAHADUR, Body Guard. 8th December 1886—Native Aide-de-Camp.*

**MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.**

*His Excellency LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir, CHARLES GEORGE ARBUTHNOT, K O B, R A. Commander-in-Chief and Second in Council. Took his seat 9th and 21st December 1886. Pay Rs. 5,500.*

*The Honorable CHARLES GILBERT MASTER (Barrister-at-Law), C. S., Third in Council, Took his seat on 8th January 1884. Pay Rs. \*5,120.*

*The Honorable PHILLIP PERCEVAL HUTCHINS (Barrister-at-Law), C. S., Fourth in Council. Took his seat on 8th December 1886. Pay Rs. 5,120.*

\* Free of the deduction of 4 per cent. in accordance with the Secretary of State's Financial Despatch No. 46, dated 13th February 1880.

\* Return not received.

## PART V.]

## Local Governments.

### SECRETARIES, UNDER-SECRETARIES, &c., TO GOVERNMENT.

Hon'ble J F Pries, C. S., Chief Secretary.	Pay Rs. 3,750.
H A Stuart, C S, <i>Sub pro tem</i> Under-Secretary to Government in the Departments under the Chief Secretary.	Pay Rs. 1,050.
W S Meyer, <i>Sub pro tem</i> Assistant Secretary to Government, Judicial and Legislative Departments.	Pay Rs. 760.
A T Pringle, First Assistant Chief Secretary's Department.	Pay Rs. 600.
E J Dawes, Second Assistant, Chief Secretary's Department.	Pay Rs. 350.
V Raghava Charulu, B A, Asst., Local Fund Dept. Chief Secretariat.	Pay Rs. 500.
C A Gallon, C S, Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.	Pay Rs. 3,125.
A G Cordero, <i>Sub pro tem</i> Under-Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.	Pay Rs. 1,000.
S Srinivasa Raghavinjanger, B A, First Asst., Revenue Secy's Dept.	Pay Rs. 600.
T N Ramchandrar Aiyar, B A, Registrar	do. Pay Rs. 350.
Brigr.-Genl. A R Kenny-Herbert, Secretary to Govt., Military Department.	Pay Rs. 2,500.
A W Cooke, First Assistant, Military Secretary's Department.	Pay Rs. 600.
F D Bird, Second do.	do. Pay Rs. 300.
Col. H R Mead, B E, Secretary to Government, P W D.	Pay Rs. 2,743.
Capt. W L C Baddley, B E, Under-Secretary to Govt. P W D.	Pay Rs. 933.
R Parsons, Chief Asst. P W D Secy's Dept.	Pay Rs. 600.
C S Simpson, 2nd. Asst. do.	Salary Rs. 300.
G T Walsh, Ag. Joint Secretary to Govt., Irrign. Branch.	Pay Rs. 2,000.
J P Davidson, Under Secretary to Govt. P W D., Irrign. Branch.	Pay Rs. 700.
Colonel C J Smith, B E, Joint Secretary to Government, Railway Branch.	Pay Rs. 2,002.

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT OF CHIEF SECRETARY TO GOVT.

G C Hunt, Head Clerk	...	...	...	Rs. 225
C A Clarke, clerk	...	...	...	" 225
T E King do.	...	...	...	" 200
A M Chinua Sawmy Moddely, Accountant	...	...	...	" 200
Rama Linga Chettiar, Head Clerk, L F Dept.	...	...	...	" 200
M Ruthua Sing ditto	...	...	...	" 150
C H A Doutre ditto	...	...	...	" 150
J T Coombes ditto	...	...	...	" 140
P T Tharyan ditto	...	...	...	" 125
S Desika Charry ditto	...	...	...	" 120
F A D'Cruz ditto	...	...	...	" 115
H E Hogg ditto	...	...	...	" 110

## BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble LORD REAY, LL D, G C I E., Governor and President in Council.* Took his seat, 30th March 1885 10,000

### PERSONAL STAFF.

J Monteath, M A, Private Secretary	1,500
Col. the Hon N G Lyttelton, Rifle Brigade, Military Secretary.	

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Capt B M Hamilton, East Yorkshire Regiment;  
Lieut A. Phayre, 3rd Bombay Cavalry.

Lieutenant R G Brooke, 7th Hussars, Extra Aide-de-Camp.  
 Risaldar Rup Singh, 2nd Bombay Lancers, Native Aide-de-Camp.  
 Major R N Daniell, 5th Bombay Cav. Commandant, H E the Governor's  
 Body Guard.  
 Surgeon-Major L A Irving, M S, Medical Officer ... 1,000

**MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.**

Lieutenant-General His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick  
 Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C I E,  
 G C S I, G O M G, C B, A D C, Commander-in-Chief and Second  
 Member of Council. Took his seat 30th August 1887 ... 5,833  
 The Hon'ble J B Richey, C S I, Third Member of Council ... 5,120  
 The Hon'ble Sir Raymond West, K C I E, M A, F B C S, Hon'y. LL D, Barrister-  
 at-law, Fourth Member of Council ... 5,120

**ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR FOR  
 MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.**

The Hon'ble F L Latham, M A, Barrister-at-Law, Advocate-General  
 The Hon'ble Kashinath Trimbug Telang, M A, L L B, C I E, Barrister-at-Law.  
 The Hon'ble F. Forbes Adam.  
 The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Bohechardas Veharidas.  
 The Hon'ble Bahimtulah Muhammad Sayany.  
 The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur Gurshidappa Gilganchi.  
 The Hon'ble T H Stewart.  
 The Hon'ble Phirozshah Merwanji Mohta, M A, Barrister-at-Law.  
 H. Batty, M A, Barrister-at-law, Secretary.  
 J J Heaton, (acting.)

**SECRETARIES, UNDER-SECRETARIES, &c.**

J Nugent, Chief Secretary, Revenue, Financial, General and Separate  
 Departments (on furlough) ... 3,750  
 J Monteath, M A, (Queen's University, Belfast) (Private Secretary to H E  
 the Governor) Under Secretary, Revenue, Financial and General Depts. 1,250  
 J DeC Atkinson, *pro tem* ditto ditto ditto 1,250  
 Jehangirshah Erachshah Kohiyar, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary, Re-  
 venue, Financial and General Depts ... 700  
 W Lee-Warner, M A, Secretary, Political, Secret, Judicial, and Educational  
 Departments ... 3,125  
 H Batty, M A, Under-Secretary, Political, Judicial and Educational Depart-  
 ments and Secretary to the Council of His Excellency for making Laws  
 and Regulations ... 1,250  
 J J Heaton (acting) ditto ditto ditto 1,000  
 S Macdonald, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary, Political, Educational,  
 and Secret Departments ... 640  
 F A Spencer, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department ... 550  
 Major General B H Pottinger, Royal Artillery, Secretary, Military,  
 Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments ... 2,500  
 A R King, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary\* ... 650  
 W S Howard, M Inst. C E, Acting Secretary, Public Works Department. ... 2,500  
 Major R. A. Sargeant, R E, Joint Secretary, Railway Department.  
 W C Hughes, M Inst. C E, Under Secretary, Public Works Department. ... 950  
 H W Warden, officiating Under Secretary, Railway Department.  
 L M Villalares, Uncovenanted Assistant Secretary, Public Works Depart-  
 ment. ... 600

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Lieutenant General H R H WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, C B, A D C, Scot's Guards and Colonel-in-Chief, Rifle Brigade. Assumed Command 14th December 1886.

## PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Col W F Cavaye, 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt, Military Secretary.

Lieut L Herbert, 1st Regt, C. I. Horse, Aide-de-Camp and Interpreter.

Lieut A G Ferguson, Rifle Brigade.

Lieut Col. A W R Becher, 16th Bengal Cavy., Equerry.

Rissaldar-Major Dhowkul Sing, Sirdar Bahadur, 3rd Bom Cav, Native Aide-de-Camp.

## BENGAL.

The Hon'ble Sir STEWART COLVIN BAYLEY, K C S I, C I E, Lieutenant-Governor.

Appointed 2nd April 1887.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

P G Lyon, Private Secretary	...	...	...	1,116 10 8
Capt. W C W Rawlinson, A. D. C.	...	...	...	624 1 0
Lt. Stewart F Bayley, Extra A. D. C.				

*For Lieutenant Governor's Council for Making Laws and Regulations—*

*See Part VI., p. 2.*

## SECRETARIAT.

E Ware Edgar, C S I,

Chief Secretary.

P Nolan

{ Secretary, General, Revenue and Statistical Depts.

Hon'ble C P L Macaulay, C I E, M A

{ Ditto Financial and Municipal Departments.

H A D Phillips (on deputation)

L P Shirres (on deputation)

H W C Carrduff

{ Under-Secretaries.

C Cuthbertson (offg.)

R W Carlyle (offg.)

C H Reilly (*Harrister-at-law*).

Asst. Secy., Legislative Dept.

Colonel S T Trevor, R E. (on furlo.)

{ Secretary to Govt, P W D and Chief Engineer for Railways, Roads and Buildings.

E J Martin (offg.)

{ Joint Secretary to Govt and Chief Engineer for Irrigation.

Col. J M McNeile, R E.

Major A D McArthur (on deputation.)

G A G Shawe, (offg.)

F B Habbert, (on deputation)

{ Under-Secretaries, Public Works Dept.

T E Dwin, (offg.)

W B Bestic

## THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

The Hon'ble Sir A Colvin, K C M G., C I E., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces, and Chief Commissioner of Oudh. Appointed 21st November 1887.

... 8,333 0 0

## PERSONAL STAFF.

Lieut. J R C Colvin, Private Secretary	...	...	...	725 0 0
Captain L. Gordon (Aide-de-Camp) ...	...	...	...	624 0 0

## SECRETARIAT.

J Woodburn, c s, Chief Secretary to Government, N. W. P. and Oudh (on furlough)	...	...	...	...
W O Bennett, c s, offg. Chief Secretary to Government, N. W. P. and Oudh	...	...	...	2,668 0 0
R Smeaton, c s, Secretary (Financial Department) (offg. Secy. to Govt. N. W. P. and Oudh, Revenue and Judicial Depts.)	...	...	...	2,250 0 0
T W Holderness, c s, (offg. do. Financial Dept.)	...	...	...	1,555 0 0
L M Thornton, c s, Under-Secretary	...	...	...	1,000 0 0
W H L Impey, c s, ditto	...	...	...	1,000 0 0
W R Partridge, c s, ditto	...	...	...	800 0 0

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

R Wall, c s, Inspector General of Registration and Commr. of Excise and Stamps, N W P...	...	...	...	2,250 0 0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

Lieut. Col. D G Pitcher ( <i>sub pro tem</i> )	...	...	...	2,050 0 0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Surgeon Genl. W R Rico, Inspr.-General	...	...	...	2,250 0 0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

R T Hobart, c s, Inspector General (on furlough)	...	...	...	.....
Hon'ble M A McConaghey, c s, (offg.)	...	...	...	2,500 0 0

## PRISONS.

Col. H M Stanley-Clarke, Inspector General	...	...	...	2,083 0 0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## . EDUCATION.

E White, c s, Director of Public Instruction	...	...	...	2,000 0 0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

C A Daniell, c s, Senior Member	...	...	...	3,500 0 0
J W Quinton, c s, Junior ditto (on deputation)...	...	...	...	.....
J C Robertson, c s, (offg. Junior Member)	...	...	...	3,500 0 0
W C Bennett, c s, Secretary (on deputation)	...	...	...	.....
C J Connell, c s, offg. Secretary	...	...	...	1,666 0 0
J S O Davis, c s, Junior Secretary	...	...	...	983 0 0

## P. W. DEPARTMENT--SECRETARIAT.

Col. A M Lang, R E, Secretary	...	...	...	2,804 0 0
Col. J G Forbes, R E, Joint Secretary	...	...	...	2,243 0 0
Major R R Pulford, R E, Under-Secretary (Buildings and Roads)	...	...	...	1,132 0 0
Major T Gracey, R E, Assistant Secretary (Railways)	...	...	...	1,283 0 0
H W Conduitt (Unconv) Assistant Secretary	...	...	...	680 0 0

## OFFICE OF ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL.

A C Tupp, c s, Accountant-General...	...	...	...	3,000 0 0
H G Cowie, Deputy ditto	...	...	...	1,250 0 0
H J Brinston-Un. Asst. ditto	...	...	...	900 0 0
H Anthony, " " ditto	...	...	...	700 0 0

## OFFICE OF EXAMINER OF P. W. ACCOUNTS.

D C Gordon, Examiner	...	...	...	1,600 0 0
F G Heaven, Assistant Examiner	...	...	...	700 0 0
O I K Watson, ditto	...	...	...	700 0 0
F W Eicko, Deputy ditto	...	...	...	450 0 0

## HIGH COURT.

Hon'ble Sir J Edge, Kt, Barrister-at-law, Chief Justice	...	...	...	5,000 0 0
" D Straight, ditto, Puisne Judge	...	...	...	3,750 0 0
" M Broadhurst, c s, ditto	...	...	...	3,750 0 0
" W Tyrrell, c s, ditto	...	...	...	3,750 0 0
" S Mahmud, Barrister at Law ditto	...	...	...	3,750 0 0

# **PART V.]**

# **Local Governments.**

## **HIGH COURT.—(Contd.)**

J B Thomson, C S, Registrar	...	...	...	1,600	0	0
J Clarke, Un. Deputy Registrar	...	...	...	800	0	0
B D Bural, Un. Assistant Registrar	...	...	...	500	0	0
A Strachey, Barrister-at-law, Law Reporter	...	...	...	400	0	0
Hon. G E Knox, C S, Legal Remembrancer and M L C	...	...	...	1,200	0	0
Lala Ram Prasad, Vakil, Government Pleader	...	...	...	400	0	0
C H Hill, Barrister-at-law paid by fees.						
Hon'ble T Conlan, Barrister-at-law and M L C.	}	Advocates.				
W M Colin Barrister-at-law						
G E A Ross ditto						
J E Howard ditto						
G T Spankie ditto						
A R Alston ditto						
Uwarkanath Banerjee ditto						
Hon'ble Pundi Ajoodhianath M L C	}	Vakils.				
Pundit Bishnunar Nath						
Muushi Honomon Parshad						

## **BURMAH.**

Sir C H T Crosthwaite, K C S I, B C S, Chief Commissioner, Burmah	...	5,166	10	8
A Thomson, B C S, Personal Assistant (on leave)	...	600	0	0
C A Soppitt, U S, Officiating Personal Assistant	...	600	0	0
E S Symes, B C S, C I E, Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner (on furlough)	...	2,500	0	0
H Thiskel White, B C S, Offg. Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	...	2,166	10	8
C G Bayne, B C S, Offg. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	...	1,333	5	4
F C Gates, B C S, Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	...	1,000	0	0
H Coxe, B C S, Offg. Under Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	...	833	5	4
G C Kynoch U C S, Asst. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner	...	800	0	0
W T Hall, B C S, Director of Land Records and Agriculture	...	1,250	0	0
F W R Fryer, B C S, Financial Commissioner	...	3,000	0	0
Lieut. Col. W G Cumming, R E, Secretary to the Chief Commissioner in the Public Works Department, Burma...	...	1,593	0	0
D Joscelyne, Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner in the Public Works Department, Burma	...	800	0	0

## **MYSORE, PETWORTH, BANGALORE.**

Col. O R C St. John, K C S I, Resident	...	4,500	0	0
F E K Wedderburn, C S, Assistant to the Resident	...	1,103	5	4
Surgeon Major A F Dobson, M B, Residency Surgeon	...	950	0	0
RESIDENT'S OFFICE.				
H Clarke, Registrar	...	200	0	0
RESIDENT'S COURT.				
P S Krishna Rao, B A, Registrar	...	250	0	0

## **THE PUNJAB.**

The Hon'ble Sir J B Lyall, K C S I, C S, (Councillor of the Empress), Lieutenant-Governor; assumed charge 3rd April 1887	...	8,338		
Special allowance	...	500		
<b>PERSONAL STAFF.</b>				
Major F H R Drummond, Private Secretary and A D C.				
Lieut. J T Johnston, A D C.				



## SECRETARIES.

## Civil Department.

C L Tipper, c s, Secretary.	F Leigh, Assistant Secretary.
H C Fanshawe, c s, Junior Secretary.	L V Laville, Asst. Secy., Financial Department.
R E Younghusaud, cs, Under-Secretary.	Pandit Jauki Pershad, Mir Munshi.
M W Fenton, Under-Secretary, Rev. Dept.	Colonel Holroyd, Under-Secretary, Educational Department.
Colonel O Mensies, b c s, Under-Secretary, Police Dept.	

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Col. Æ Perkins, c b, r e, Secy., General Branch.	Colonel R Home, r e, Joint Secy. (Irrigation Branch) (on leave). M
E E Oliver, Under-Secy., Genl. Branch.	
S Preston, Under-Secretary (Irrigation Branch.)	

## REVENUE OFFICE.

Lient. Col. E G Wace, Financial Commissioner, Punjab.
G R Elsmie, Second Financial Commissioner.
D C Johnstone, c s, Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioner.
H C Cookson, c s, Junior Secretary.
F Maitland, Assistant Secretary to Financial Commissioner.

## PUNJUB CIVIL SECRETARIAT, LAHORE.

A T Raynor, Deputy Superintendent	...	400	Mian Nizam-ud-din, Asst. 3rd class	200
W Permien, Assistant 2nd class	...	300	T W Payne, ditto ditto	192
H W Rumsby, ditto ditto	...	300	Mian Ilm-ud-din, ditto ditto	192
J Brabson, ditto ditto	...	300	E P Ross, ditto ditto	184
W H E Fellowes, ditto ditto	...	300	G Mathews, ditto 4th class	150
A G Whittaker, ditto ditto	...	252	H Wood, ditto ditto	150
Lala Diwan Chand, Asst. 3rd class	...	200	G Thorpe, ditto ditto	142
Lala Rup Chand, ditto ditto	...	200	R Mathews, ditto ditto	120
J A Salt, ditto ditto	...	200	G W Marshall, ditto ditto	134
			W Bryan, Short-hand writer	250

## ASSAM.\*

D Fitzpatrick, c s i, c s, Chief Commissioner	...	...	4,166
C J Lyall, m a, l l d, c i e, c s, (Secretary)	ditto	ditto	2,000
K S Greenhields, c s, Assistant Secretary to ditto	...	...	700
Lieut. H R Browne, Personal Assistant to ditto including acting allowance	...	...	700
F J Johnstone, m i c e, Secretary to the Chief Commissioner in the Public Works Department	...	...	1,800
E Gramatzki, Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner in the Public Works Department including acting allowance	...	...	900
H Z Darrab, c s, Director Dept. of Land Records and Agricultural Dept. including travelling allowance	...	...	1,250

## SECRETARIAT.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

## Civil.

E Harrison, Superintendent	350	N K Dhur, Record-Keeper	200
E Rita, Head Asst. Genl. Dept.	300	S N Das, Head Clerk. Revenue Branch	175
P C Deb, Head Clerk	250		

\* Return not received.

A C Ghosal, Head clerk, Account Branch	170	* A Dasaier, Head clerk, Issue Department	125
C L Chennell, Head clerk, Judicial Branch	150	S I. Dutta, 2nd clerk, Rev. Branch	135
Jogesvar Barkataki, ditto General	110		

## HYDERABAD.

John Graham Cordery, M A, B C S, C S I. Resident	...	...	5,000
Major Donald Robertson, M S C, First Assistant Resident and Secretary for Berar to the Resident	...	...	1,650
Lieut. W H Cornish, Second Asst. Resident and Asst. Secy. for Berar and in charge of the Judicial duties of Supt. Residency Bazaars...	...	...	950
Lieut. P J Melvill, offg.	...	...	970
Stanley Murray, U C S, Extra Asst. Resident	...	...	500
Major R A Gilchrist, M S C, Military Secretary to the Resident	...	...	1,240
F H White, offg. Secy to Resident P W Department and Superintending Engineer	...	...	1,100
G K Watta, M I C E, Assistant Secretary to Resident and Asst. to ditto	...	...	1,578
Surgeon Major F Lawrie, M B, Residency Surgeon	...	...	...
Lieut. A H Dobbs, M S C, Officer commanding Resident's Escort and in charge of all the duties of the Superintendent Residency Bazaars except Magisterial and Judicial	...	...	500
Lieut. P J Melvill, B S C, Assistant General Superintendent Thugi and Dakaiti Department, Hyderabad	...	...	970
Lieut. M A Tighe, M S C, offg.	...	...	400
Mir Hyder Ali Khan, Attache to the Resident	...	...	200
C Sama Rao, Kumar Shree Harbanji	...	...	200
Rawanje, B A. L. M, ditto	...	...	200
Mir Hashmuth Ali, ditto	...	...	200
Bandhujji Janardan Chaothal, Extra Assistant Commissioner, Clerk of Resident's Court and Govt. Translator	...	...	450

## CIVIL OFFICES OF THE RESIDENT AT HYDERABAD.

S Murray, U C S, Extra Asst. Resident in charge of the Resident's Civil offices	...	...	...	500
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

F Schaffer, Head Accountant	...	...	...	330
W Taylor, Accountant	...	...	...	150
A H Fulton	...	...	...	125
A Ponarangam	...	...	...	110

## STAMP DEPARTMENT.

C Gungadurann	...	...	...	125
M Ramchunder Rao, Store-keeper	...	...	...	150

## POLITICAL OFFICE.

C D L Prayero, Head clerk	...	...	...	300
C Durgachellam, clerk	...	...	...	140
G Bamford, ditto	...	...	...	130

## BERAR OFFICE.

A A D Jones, Head clerk	...	...	...	200
M Viswanadum, clerk	...	...	...	200
G Woodbridge, ditto	...	...	...	140
H Walker, Record-keeper	...	...	...	120
T Narayn Samey	...	...	...	100

**JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**

Bandhuji Janardhan Ohaobal, Extra Assistant Commissioner and Clerk of Resident's Court	...	...	...	450
Sakaram, Clerk of Court of Sessions' Judge	...	...	...	90

**PERSIAN OFFICE.**

Syed Mahomed, Sherishtadar	...	...	...	150
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

**PRESS DEPARTMENT.**

Superintendent—J. S. Edwards	...	...	...	250
Deputy Superintendent—J. Deehan	...	...	...	200
Head Clerk—G. F. Edwards	...	...	...	115

**Governor General's Establishment.****OFFICE OF PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL.***Office, No. 6, Council House street.*

Sir D Mackenzie Wallace, K. C. I. E., Private Secretary	...	...	2,000
D Panioty, C. I. E., Assistant Private Secretary	...	...	800
F W Latimer, Registrar	500	Kadernauth Bose, 2nd class clerk	135
Toylukhonath Mozoomdar, 1st class clerk	205	Hurree Dass Mullick, 3rd class clerk	105
Hem Chunder Sircar, Treasurer	200	Okhoy Coomar Sircar, ditto	115
Dheer Kristo Sircar, Deputy Treasurer	65	Monmothonaath Ghose, ditto	64
		Poolin Behary Sircar	43
		Mohammed Saiduddin Khan	48
Mon Mohun Bose	37		

**PRESS DEPARTMENT.**

Grish Chunder Roy, Supdt.	175	Troylucko Nath Ghose, Examiner	86
Bama Churn Gupta, Examiner	75		

**OFFICE OF MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.***Government House.*

Lieut. Col. Lord Wm. Breafield, V C, C. I. E. Military Secretary to the Viceroy	1,500
F A Fermie, chief clerk	300
P T Fermie, assistant	130
Trailuckonath Goocho, assistant	60
Bany Madhub Banerjee, assistant	160
Callypoda Banerjee, ditto	75

**AIDE-DE-CAMP'S OFFICE.**

Kedar Nauth Mookerjee, clerk	...	...	100
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

**GODOWN.**

Bhyrub Pershad Singh	...	...	75
----------------------	-----	-----	----

**HOUSE STEWARD.**

Takoordas Banerjee	...	...	100
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

**VICEROY'S DISPENSARY.**

Senior Apothecary J Forsyth	...	...	56
Oomrawo Sing, Hospital Assistant	...	...	100

**SECRETARIAT OFFICES.****GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.****Foreign Department.***No. 2, Council House Street.***SECRETARY.**

H M Durand, C S I, C S	...	...	...	4,000
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

**UNDER-SECRETARY.**

W J Cunningham, C S	...	...	...	1,500
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

		<b>JUNIOR UNDER-SECRETARY.</b>		
G R Irwin, c s	...	...	...	1,033-5-4
		<b>ASSISTANT SECRETARY.</b>		
Lieut. W H Cornish, s c	...	...	...	833-5-4
		<b>ATTACHE.</b>		
Lieut. J Manners-Smith	...			550
		<b>NATIVE ATTACHE.</b>		
Kazi Syed Ahmed, Khan Bahadur C. I. E. (on leave)	...			80
Kazi M Aslam Khan, C M G (offg.)	...	..	...	40
		<b>Registrar—Rs. 650 to 50.</b>		
R Dixon	...	...	...	850
		<b>First Class Assistants.—Rs. 400 to 600.</b>		
E H S Clarke	A J Rollo		J Roberts	
		<b>Second Class—Rs. 300 to 400.</b>		
W Allan			R W Sanderson	
		<b>Third Class—Rs. 200 to 300.</b>		
C P Hogan	P C Bose		J W Botellho	
H Sevestro	J Scott		W Spencer	
G Heron	A Chapman			
		<b>Fourth Class—Rs. 150 to 200.</b>		
F A deBeaufort	C E Fyster		E Marshall,	
W Manuel	A D Martin		C C Mitter	
		<b>Fifth Class—Rs. 100 to 150.</b>		
G C Gangooly	P Collins		H P Caston	
A E Voss	W C Schorn		J L Bridgnell	
K L Mookerjee	A Stapleton		S Blaker	
		<b>Sixth Class—Rs. 75 to 100.</b>		
J Milne	C F Caston		N G Sirkar	
A T S Weir	J Baldwin (offg.)		T Powell	
		<b>Seventh Class—Rs. 50 to 75.</b>		
M L Ghose	V D Rozario		A E Winco	
	B N Mozoomdar			
		<b>Eighth Class—Rs. 25 to 50.</b>		
Shaikh Muhtabuddin			K L Ghose	
		<b>ISSUE BRANCH.</b>		
		<b>First Class—Rs. 100 to 150.</b>		
L Picachy	F E D'Silva		O L Martin	
	J T Andrew			
		<b>Second Class—Rs. 75 to 100.</b>		
B N Roy	Preo Nath Roy		M N Doss	
Syed Wahid Hussain	Preo Nath Mookerjee		H Blaker	
		<b>Third Class—Rs. 50 to 75</b>		
J P Siddall	Abdus Samad		G S Reed	
	W Thorp			
		<b>PERSIAN OFFICE.</b>		
Rs. 75 to 150.	Rs. 75 to 100.		Rs. 35 to 50.	
Birreshur Mookerjee	Wali Muhammad		Aminuddin Ahmed	
		<b>TOSAHAKHANA.</b>		
Rai G C Dass, Bahadur	Bonamally Clucker-butly		Srinath Bose	25

# **Home Department.**

## *Loudon's Buildings.*

J P	onnell, c s, Secretary	...	...	...	4,01 0
AP Hewett, c s,	Under-Secretary	...	...	...	1,300
J A Stowell,	Registrar	...	...	...	700
<i>Superintendents, from Rs. 300 to 600.</i>					
C H Sampson	...	600 W J Smith	...	600 H T Manuel	600
		J L Milne	...	800	
<i>Assistants, from Rs. 200 to 300</i>					
E H F Tetley	...	300 Ram Chunder Banerjee	...	Charu Chundra Sirkar	200
			...	300	
<i>Assistants, from Rs. 150 to 200,</i>					
Sree Nath Dutt	...	200 W P French	...	200	
Charu Chunder Banerjee	...	200 Khetter Chunder Chatterjee	...	180	
J H Alexander	...	200 J D Pratt	...	170	
<i>Assistants, from Rs. 100 to 150.</i>					
Parmeshur Roy	...	150, B A D'Ega	...	140	
Gungadhar Dutt	...	150 Umbicachurn Mookerjee	...	140	
Debendro Nath Chuckerbutty	...	150 H L French	...	130	
		Jebundhun Bose	...	130	
<i>Assistants, from Rs. 50 to 100.</i>					
Kally Prosono Chuckerbutty	...	100 R T Stuart	...	90	
Doorga Churn Paul	...	100 Abinash Chunder Koar	...	90	
Gopal Chunder Doss	...	100 Bepin Behary Mullick	...	90	
<i>Assistants, from Rs. 50 to 75.</i>					
		Baradakanto Mitra	...	70	
<i>Routine Clerk.</i>					
		Wahid Buksh	...	50	
<i>Establishment on fixed pay</i>					
Poshoo Potty Chuckerbutty	...	100 Mahindra Nath Ghose	...	50	
Gouri Kaut Roy	...	80 Abinash Chunder Chatterjee	...	40	
Ram Chunder Mitra	...	60 Promotha Nath Mittra	...	40	
<i>Section Writers.</i>					
		C J Ducroix, J Andrews, and C Manuel			

# **Department of Finance and Commerce.**

## *New Treasury Buildings, Government Place, West.*

E. J. Sinkinson	b c s, officiating Secretary	...	...	3,416-10-8
R. Thompson	b, c s officiating Deputy Secretary	...	...	1,800
L. P. Shitres,	b c s officiating under-Secretary	...	...	1,260
J E O'Connor	Assistant Secretary	...	...	1,900
D J Burbridge,	Registrar (on furlough)	...	...	700
W C Mukerjee,	officiating Registrar	...	...	700
<i>First Class—Rs. 400 to 600.</i>				
Uma Churn Mukerjee	...	600 Gopal Chunder Roy, M A	...	520
		Krishna Lall Dutt (Officiating)	400	
<i>Second Class—Rs. 300 to 400.</i>				
J O Power	...	360 C E Millett	...	340
		Aghore Nath Mukerjee (on leave)	320	
		H. Heseltine (Officiating)	208	

*Third Class—Rs. 200 to 300.*

Raj Krishna Mookerjee	... 294	Surjya Kumar Chowdhuri, M A	220
R B Hurst	... 260	Prasanna Kumar Mitter B A	200
J McCann	... 260	Charu Chunder Ghose	200

*Fourth Class—Rs. 150 to 200.*

Mohendro Nath Sein (on leave)	200	Bhugubutichurn Mitter	180
Gobind Chunder Addy	200	J. F. R. Rodrigues	150
Aushutosh Mookerjee	... 200	Hari Narayan Neul (officiating)	110
Goburdhone Dutt	... 180		

*Fifth Class—Rs. 100 to 150.*

Priyanath Kundu	... 150	Nursing Prosad Mitter	... 130
J C F Nerius	... 150	H J C Joakim	... 130
Nocoor Chunder Chatterjee (on leave)	130	A V Seymour	... 130
Romanath Dhur (on Furlough)	... 140	Abhoy Churn Mookerjee	... 100
Kadarnath Bhaduri	150	Gour Chunder Halder (officiating)	90

*Sixth Class—Rs. 75 to 100.*

Iakshminarain Laha	... 100	F Deshruslais	... 100
Dasukumar Chatterjee	... 100	Saroda Prasad Ganguli	... 95
Ambica Charan Hazra	... 100	Bipin Behary Mookerjee	... 90
Haran Chander Chatterjee	... 100	Kallypodo Mookerjee	... 100
David Lotteri (on leave)	... 95	Chundy Churn Mitter	... 90
Adhar Lal Dutt	... 75		

*Seventh Class—Rs. 50 to 75.*

Kader Nath Dè	75	Bidhu Bhusan Shaha	... 65
Chunder Nath Banerjee	75	Tarapodo Ghose	... 60
Ramkali Chatterjee	75	A H Taylor	... 60
Doyanoy Ganguli	75	Behary Lal Mullick	... 60
Kulada Prasad Singh	70	Nofer Chunder Dutt	... 50
Mihir Kumar Ghose	60	Rakhal Dass Mozuandar	... 50

*Eighth Class—Rs. 35 to 50.*

Mottylal Ghose	... 50	Maruful Hakk	... 41
Sosibhusan Dey	... 50	G Anderson	... 41
Horipodo Chatterjee	... 50	E W Baker	... 38
R David	... 47	H F Shields	... 38
S Pereira	... 44	Harun Chunder Bose	... 35

*Ninth Class—Rs. 25 to 35.*

Krishna Dhone Ghose	... 35	Kauni Lal Dutt	... 31
---------------------	--------	----------------	--------

*Tenth Class—Rs. 20 to 25.*

Radha Nath Addy	... 25		
-----------------	--------	--	--

## STATISTICAL BRANCH.

*First Class.—Rs. 400 to 600.*

L Liotard	... ..	... 560
-----------	--------	---------

*Second Class.—Rs. 200 to 300.*

T D Gregory	... ..	... 300
-------------	--------	---------

*Third Class—Rs. 150 to 200.*

Saroda Prosad De	... 200	E Lyons	... 200
------------------	---------	---------	---------

*Fourth Class.—Rs. 100 to 150.*

Hem Chandra De	... 150	Kader Nath Dass	... 150
	G Thomson	... 150	

*Fifth Class.—Rs. 75 to 100.*

Lakshminarayan Dass	... 100	Bama Churn Basu	... 100
---------------------	---------	-----------------	---------

<i>Sixth Class.—Rs 50 to 75.</i>			
Amrita Lal De	... 75	Siv Chunder Mozumdar	75
Goburdhone Lal Bysack	... 75	Saroda Churn Chatyapadhyay	75
<i>Seventh Class.—Rs. 35 to 50.</i>			
Rajendra Lal Mandul	... 50	Kush Lal Chatterjee	44
Sosibhusan Biswas	... 50	Satis Chandra De	41
Sateori Gosswami	... 50	Shama Charan Ghoso	41
<i>Eighth Class.—Rs 25 to 35.</i>			
Madhub Chander Ghose	... 31	Benode Behari Sen	29
Rossomoy Dutt	... 29	Kunjo Behari Sen	29
<i>E David</i> ... 25			

### Revenue and Agricultural Department.

#### *London's Buildings.*

Sir E C Buck, C S, Secretary.	W R Lawrence, C S, Under-Secretary.
B Ribbentrop, Inspector Genl. of Forests.	E P Dausey, Asst. Inspector Genl. of Forests and Suplt. of working Plans.
Dr. Geo. Watt, C I E, Reporter on Economic Products.	G A Andrews, Registrar.

#### *1st Grade Assistants.—Rs. 300 to 400.*

J B Rostan, (on leave.)	A R Tucker.	F M W Schofield.
-------------------------	-------------	------------------

#### *T A Milne, (Offg.)*

#### *2nd Grade Assistants.—Rs. 200 to 300.*

J T Thomson.	T E Mackie.	J G Shapcott, (Offg.)
--------------	-------------	-----------------------

#### *3rd Grade Assistants.—Rs 100 to 200.*

H S Hoysham.	Ambica Churn Biswas.	S Murphy.
E H DaCosta.	A P Dabson.	H H French.
	J Bowder, (Offg.)	

#### *4th Grade Assistants.—Rs. 50 to 100.*

Sarveswar Neogee.	P Dass.	Shosi Bhusan Shaha.
Hari Mohun Mookerjee	H G Bolst.	Rajendra Nath Mookerjee.
	C H Martin, (Offg.)	

#### *5th Grade Assistants.—Fixed 50.*

Mohesh Chandra Dass.	Bykunta Nath Dass.	W A Threlfall.
A T Stuart.	H Fink.	S W Wilson, (Offg.)

#### *Copyists.*

Sarat Chandra Mukharji	50	Purna Chandra Mukharji	50	Bidhu Bhusan Dey	40
		Khottira Bhusan Shaha	... 40		

#### FOREST BRANCH.

<i>Superintendent.</i> —W J Baldwin	300 to 400	<i>Asst. 3rd Grade.</i> —R C Scott	110 to 200
<i>Asst. 2nd Grade.</i> —J R Pitcher	200 to 300	<i>Asst. 4th Grade.</i> —Probodh Ch. Nusker.	... 50 to 100

*Copyists and Despatcher.*—Dino Nath Paul ... Fixed Rs. 50.

### Military (and Marine) Department.

#### *No. 6, Esplanade Row, East.*

Lt Col. E H H Collen, s o	...	(a)	3,600	0	0
Lt Col. T Deane, s o, 1st Deputy Secretary	...	(b)	700	0	0
Col. A C Toker, s o, 2nd Deputy Secretary	...	(b)	1,000	0	0
Major A D Anderson, R A., offg. 2nd Deputy Secretary	...				
Majors J E Broadbent, R A., Assistant Secretary (Mily. W. B.)	...		1,177	10	0
Bt. Major E G Barrow, 7, B I., Assistant ditto	...	(b)	500	0	0
Captain S D Gordon, B s c., ditto	...		500	0	0

(a) Consolidated.

(b) Exclusive of Staff Corps pay.

OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.				700
<i>Chief Clerk</i> .—Captain J Murray				
1st Class Clerks.		4th Class Clerks.		
F Cartland	... 500	E Smith	... 110	
G W deRhé Philipe	.. 400	A B Gill	... 110	
J A Fink	... 400	H A O'Cruze	... 110	
A B Williams	... 400	F Channon	... 110	
F Otto	... 360	A H Wilson (including allowance)	210	
T W Ansted	... 340	A Meyer	... 110	
P A Tanner	... 320	J S E Lumsden	... 110	
2nd Class Clerks.		Bejoykissen Banerjee	... 110	
J B Rutledge	... 280	O E Black	... 110	
T A Pereira	... 280	W E Stark	... 110	
G D Frost	... 280	E F Augustin	... 110	
E Bloemink	... 280	J D Maugey	... 110	
Harish Chundra Mustaufi	... 280	Muttylal Bey	... 110	
C Hodgen	... 280	Manicklal Burral	... 110	
T C Rutledge	... 248	Lakshmi Narayan Barman	... 102	
P A Collins	... 232	Tarini Charan Das	... 102	
Siris Chundra Mitra, B A	... 232	Devendra Nath Sinha	... 102	
C Otto	... 216	C A Rodrigues	... 102	
J C Smyth	... 200	Lokenath Bose	... 102	
J H Hofstadt	... 200	T Coriah	... 102	
3rd Class Clerks		J G Mangavin	... 94	
P B Stark	... 200	J Hypher	... 94	
Kedernath Mookerjee	... 180	Akhoy Kumar Mitra, B A	... 94	
N J Prendergast	... 180	Umbika Charn Dutt	... 94	
A M Porteous	... 156	Shib Chandra Das	... 94	
J Callow	... 180	A H Augustin	... 94	
Shoshee Bhosun Banerjee	... 180	Pasupati Chatterji	... 86	
W E K Sanderson	... 180	Chunilal Rai	... 86	
C D Nyss	... 180	Rajendro Nath Mukarji	... 86	
C Ross	... 180	Hari Churn Dutt	... 86	
J A Fermio	... 180	Shama Churn Rai	... 86	
J W Ford	... 168	W E Seymour, (on probation)	... 78	
J Brennan	... 168	P D Banerjee	... 70	
C F Heberlet	... 156	C Chater (not graded) with allowance	100	
W A Bellamy	... 144	Mohendianauth Mookerjee	... 50	
S E Aviet	... 156			
Preynauth Sen	... 132			

## PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.

*Superintendent*.—L. A. Smith. *Examiners*.—Sam. J. do Silva, A. S. Gomes, E. Guzman and Geo. Freeman.

**Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.**

*Louden's Buildings.*

## SECRETARY.

Colonel R. C. B. Peinberton, R. E.

## WORKS BRANCH.

Colonel R. Home, C. I. E., R. E., Deputy Secretary and Inspector-General of Irrigation  
R. E. Buckley, Under-Secretary.

## GENERAL BRANCH.

G. H. D. Walker, B. A., Under-Secretary. I. E. Dallas, Assistant-Secretary.

## RAILWAY BRANCH.

Lieut. Colonel L. Conway Gordon, C. I. E., R. E., Deputy Secretary and D. G. Railways.  
Major M. C. Brackenbury, R. E., Under-Secretary, and Deputy D. G. Railways.  
G. F. Mathew, C. I. E., E. H. Stone, F. B. Hebbert, Assistant Secretaries.



## ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Major A G Begbie, B E, offg. Deputy Secretary and Accountant-General, P. W. D.  
 R G Macdonald, Under Secretary and Deputy Accountant-General, P. W. D.  
 A R Becher, offg. Under-Secretary and Deputy Accountant-General, P. W. D.  
 Sir Guildford Molesworth, K C S I, M I C E, M I M E, Consulting Engineer to the  
 Government of India for State Railways.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Major B L Freeman, Registrar.

## 1st Class Clerks.

J C Tulloch.

## 2nd Class Clerks.

G A Dowling.

F Howatson.

T J Fern.

A Duggan.

J T R Stark.

R Burton.

C Harvey.

E J Pope.

R H Dracup.

## 3rd Class Clerks.

S Cartland.

G F Wright.

A F Greenway.

A James.

J A TenBroecke.

W A Shilstone.

## 4th Class Clerks.

Grish Chunder Coondoo.

J Moon.

R D Goodall.

C Emmer.

B Anderson.

E B Jones.

H H Hay.

E O Vernieux.

Nanack Chund.

Hem Chunder Mozoomdar.

W H S M Adley.

Wopendra Nath Mookerjee.

Jogeshur Ghose.

Bepin Behari Bose.

S E Crow.

A Diuwiddie.

Dharani Dhur Ganguli.

R P D Burbridge.

## 5th Class Clerks.

R E Gill.

H O Rason.

Soobul Chynder Day.

Pasuputty Chatterjee.

H Marchant.

J Ramsay.

W D H Manly.

T B Heysham.

T Gregory.

W. F. D. Abreu.

G W Murphy.

H J Rogers.

Kumud Chunder Mookerjee.

Bepin Behary Banerjee.

E R Hill.

## 6th Class Clerks.

J O M Farrell.

W Leicester.

J Rogers.

T Chambers.

J N Pyne.

Rugho Ram.

Balak Nath.

Anurito Lal Bose.

J R D'Souza.

Aukhoy Coomarr Dutt.

F E Teasdale.

E A Johnson.

Hiralal.

E Baptist.

Ram Narain Biswas.

## Copyist, 1st Grade.

Kally Kissen Banerjee.

## Copyists, 2nd Grade.

Woopendro Lal Mundul.

J S Nyss.

Grish Chunder Nath.

Kani Lal Dutt.

Moti Lal Ghose.

C A Michael.

Soonder Lal.

Mahomed Hossein.

Suresh Chunder Ghose.

Kangalee Churn Dhur.

Bissoo Behary Banerjee.

Debendronath Mookerjee.

Anccoar Behary Dutt.

Hiralal Mookerjee.

Lutchman Sing.

Mukta Pershad.

J D R James.

*Copyists, 3rd Grade.*

Sarodanundo Sirkar.  
 Amulya Nath Gupta.  
 Kanhya Lal.  
 Moharaj.  
 Mohiuddin.  
 Gobinda Chunder Chatterjee.  
 Jowahir Sing.

*Copyists, 4th Grade.*

Ashutosh Mookerjee.  
 Runjore Sing.  
 Ram Lal Banerjee (on leave).  
 Mutty Lal Mookerjee (on leave).

*Draftsman, 1st Class.*

W W Turner.

*Draftsman, 2nd Class.*

W D Tilden.  
 J O Reilly.

*Draftsman, 3rd Class.*

Haran Chunder Nath.  
 Ameerruddin.

*Draftsman, 4th Class.*

Fuzla Huck.  
 Royazooddeen.

*Tracer, 1st Class.*

Gopal Chunder Mullick.  
 Taraprosuno Chatterjee.

*Tracer, 2nd Class.*

Ghunu Nund.  
 Mahomed Jan.  
 Abdool Lutf, 1st.

**BENGAL SECRETARIAT.****GENERAL, REVENUE, STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, MUNICIPAL AND ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.***Writers' Buildings.***SECRETARIES.**

P Nolan, c s, General, Revenue and Statistical Depts.	...	...	2,91
Hon'ble C P L Macaulay, c. i. e., M. A. C. s., Finl., Munpl., and Accts. Depts.	...	...	2,91

**UNDER SECRETARIES.**

H W C Carnduff, c s (Genl. Revenue and Statistical Depts.)	...	1,00
L P Shirres, c s (on deputation) (Finl., Munpl., and Accts. Depts.)	...	1,00
C Cuthbertson, c s (offg.) do. do.	...	1,00

**REGISTRARS.**

E L Martyr (Genl., Revenue and Statistical Depts.)	...	658
J A Moreuo (Finl., Munpl. and Accts. Depts.)	...	538

**HEAD ASSISTANTS, Rs. 400 to 600.**

Nogendro Nath Sircar	...	480
----------------------	-----	-----

**1ST GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 300 to 400.**

Addo Nath Banerjee	...	400	C Edwards	...	340
Shurboosook Chatterjee	...	400	Muncharshah Framjee Oonvala	...	340

**2ND GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 200 to 300.**

Gunga Narain Pal	...	300	Behary Lal Bysack	...	280
Surendro Nath Mitter	...	300	Krishna Chunder Chatterjee	...	260

Apurva Krishna Ghose a. 240

**3RD GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 150 to 200.**

R H Cunliffe	...	200	Bycunto Nath Dass	...	200
Doorga Prosonno Chatterjee	...	200	E H Pascal	...	200
Debendronath Mookerjee (Acctt. and Treasurer Bengal Accts.)	...	250	Gujendro Nath Dey	...	170
Debendronath Mitter	...	200	Atal Behari Chatterjee	...	160
E L Fell	...	200	Nishikanto Chuckerbutty	...	150
E W Vauspall	...	200	Jogesh Chunder Dutt	...	150

## 4TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 100 to 150.

O Wight ...	...	150	Narendra Nath Banerjee	110
Otool Chunder Mookerjee	...	150	Charu Churn Ghose ...	110
Preo Nath Ghose	...	150	Bepin Behary Mitter ...	110
Preo Nath Chuckerbutty	...	130	Shoshi Sikher Roy ...	100
C McLean	...	120	Nobin Chunder Ghose	100
Annoda Churn Mookerjee	...	120	Jogeswar Biswas ...	100

## 5TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 60 to 100.

Preo Nath Kerr	...	100	Jogendra Nath Roy; B. A.	...	76
O A Mayer	...	100	Harodhone Bosu (on deputatoin)	...	76
T G Cleeve	...	100	Avinash Chunder Chatterjee	...	92
Shoobul Chunder Daw	...	100	Sreeram Chunder Bose	...	76
Pram Kristo Dutt	...	100	Upendra Nath Bose, B. A.	...	60
Tarapado Mookerjee (on deputation)	—		Kally Prosanno Banerjee	...	84
W O Crow	...	70	Jogendra Nath Roy	...	76
J Peters	...	84	J O Roston	...	100
J E Claudius	...	84	Gyanendra Nath Mitter	...	60

## 6TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 40 to 60.

Kally Kristo Bose	...	60	Shiboda Churn Mittra	...	52
Moumohun Mookerjee, B A	...	48	Sarat Chunder Chatterjee	...	44
Ram Lal Moitra	...	60	Prosanno Coomar Dass	...	52
Romesh Chunder Sen...	...	40	Kheernd Chunder Kerr	...	52
Ram Chunder Mookerjee	...	60	Nogendra Chunder Chatterjee	...	52
Mohendra Nath Banerjee	...	40	Amrita Lal Halder	...	48
Koylash Chunder Cooar	...	60	L M Martyr (on deputation)	...	—
H J Counsell	...	60	Hurry Prosanno Mookerjee	...	48
Bejoy Chunder Bose	...	60	Koylash Chunder Mookerjee	...	52
Birossur De	...	40	Moulvi Mahamood Khan	...	48
Narain Chunder Mookerjee	...	60	S Pereira	...	44
Poorno Chunder Chow ry (on deputation)	...	—	Kanni Lal De	...	44
Gobindo Chunder Dass	...	56	Gopal Chunder Banerjee	...	40
Shama Churn Chuckerbutty	...	52	Okhoy Coomar Chatterjee	...	40
Khetter Mohun Banerjee	...	52	Ram Das Gargari, B A	...	40

## 7TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 25 to 40.

Radhica Churn Chatterjee	...	40	Chundy Churn Sen	...	31
Porosh Narain Singh	...	40	Preo Nath Bose	...	28
Kally Dass Chatterjee	...	40	Mohun Lal Mookerjee	...	28
Roma Trahi Mookerjee	...	40	Arun Chunder Mookerjee	...	25
Monindo Coomar Mookerjee	...	37	Nogendra Nath Ghose	...	25
Hemendra Lal Chowdhry	...	34	Nepal Chunder Dey	...	25
E H Stapleton	...	34	Saroda Prosad Roy	...	25
A G Ferrao	...	34	Rajendra Lal Singh	...	25
Hurry Gopal Dutt	...	31	Issur Chunder Chowdhry	...	25

## Hurry Nath Mookerjee

## 8TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 15 to 25.

Moonshee Rohim Rux	...	25	Nussirooddeen	...	19
A Raymond	...	25	Jogendra Nath Banerjee	...	15
Kunju Behary Mookerjee	...	23	Norendra Nath Banerjee	...	15

## COPYISTS, Rs. 30 to 50.

Hurro Kally Chatterjee	...	50	Mutty Lal Bose	...	30
Chunder Coomar Chatterjee	...	50	Nobo Coomar Mookerjee	...	46
Nogendra Nath Bose	...	44	Sarat Kumar Chatterjee	...	40

## Preo Nath Chuckerbutty ... 33

## JUDICIAL, POLITICAL AND APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENTS.

CHIEF SECRETARY.			
J Ware Edgar, esq	...	...	3,333
UNDER-SECRETARY.			
H A D Phillips (on deputation)	...	...	1,000
R W Carlyle (offg.)	...	...	...
T A Counsell, Registrar	...	...	058-5-4
Roy Koylash Chunder Mookerjee, Bahadoor, Head Assistant	...	...	600
1ST GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 300 to 400.			
Gyan Chunder Chowdry,	...	400 P C Mullick	400
2ND GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 200 to 300.			
J L Charlton	...	300 C De Dombal	240
	...	Soorjee Coomar Bysack	300
3RD GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 150 to 200.			
W H Smith	...	170 Prangopal Gossamy	158
Nundo Lal Paul	...	200 Chuander Bluson Mookerjee	100
Peary Mohun Banerjee	...	190	...
4TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 100 to 150.			
W C Bolst	...	100 Behary Lal Gupto	150
Jogendro Nath Gupto	...	100 Gopal Lal Chatterjee	140
Anukul Chunder Mookerjee	...	120 Raj Chunder Ganguly	150
	...	Rakhal Das Chatterjee	110
5TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 60 to 100.			
Beny Madhub Chatterjee	...	100 Roghu Money Dutt	100
Aughore Nath Mullick	...	...	60
SUB-PROTEM.			
J Lynam...	...	100 Sita Nath Mukerjee	100
Kristodhone Chatterjee	...	60 Monmohun Mitter	83
Chundy Churn Mozoomdar	...	100 Haradhona Bose	90
Jogendro Nath Mitter	...	100 Satowry Mookerjee	83
6TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 40 to 60.			
Debendra Nath Bose	...	40 Uma Nath Roy	50
Juggo Nath Mitter, (on deputation)	...	Nascer Ahmed	52
Soshee Bhusan Das	...	40 Benode Behary Singh	52
Satis Chunder Dutt	...	40 Brojendra Mohun Gupta	52
Bonwary Lal Singh	...	60 Ashoolosh Sircar	50
Hurry Das Dutt	...	56 Dino Nath Bysack, (Supernumerary)	60
7TH GRADE ASSISTANTS, Rs. 25 to 40.			
Dino Bondhu Nath	...	40 Rajendra Nath Roy	25
Debendra Nath Mukerjee	...	25 Gyanendra Nath Bose	25
Satish Chunder Bose	...	35 Noreah Chunder Mitter	31
Nilratna Roy Chowdry	...	28 Khogendra Nath Bose	25
JURISDICTION BRANCH.			
Munshi Amenuddin	...	...	40
COPYISTS Rs. 30 to 50.			
Munshi Burkutullah	...	47 Ram Chunder Ganguli	40
W Lepies	...	44 R Savidra	26
Kumud Mohun Bhattacharjee	...	42 Shama Podo Chatterjee	38
E Counsell	...	...	30

**Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.**

*Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie square.*

Col. S T Trevor, R E, Secretary and Chief Engineer for Railways, General, and Roads and Buildings (on furlough) E J. Martin. (offg.)			
Col. J M McNeile, R E, Joint Secretary and Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Marine Works (on furlough) Lieut. Col. C W J Harrison R E (offg.)			
W B Bestic, Under-Secretary (General, Roads and Buildings and Marine.)			
Major A D McArthur, R E, (on deputation) ditto (Irrigation.) G A G Shawe, (offg.)			
T B Hebbert, (on deputation) ditto (Railways.) T E Owen, (offg.) W B Guyther, (on special duty.)			
A Baker	...	...	Registrar.
		1st Grade Assistants.	
D C Bhur	...	450 E S Wenger	400
		C H Grose	400
		2nd Grade Assistants.	
Ghoneshyam Bhattacharjee	...	300 R H Halfhide	300
Behary Lall Anddy	...	240	
		3rd Grade Assistants.	
Gopal Chunder Ghose	...	200 J W Gill	200
Girish Chunder Ghose	...	190 Bepin Behary Banerjee	190
Krishna Chunder Sur	...	170	
		4th Grade Assistants.	
G E Johnson	...	150 Gobind Chunder Chatterjee	150
G A Popham	...	150 Radhica Prosad Audhicary	140
H B Meyers	...	150 E H S Gasper	120
Lall Mohun Pyne	...	150 J C Jones	110

**CIVIL ACCOUNT DEPRATMENT.**

**Comptroller, and Auditor General, Head Commissioner of State Paper Currency and Comptroller of India Treasuries**

*The Treasury, Government Place, West.*

**OFFICERS.**

E Gay, M A., Comptroller and Auditor General and Head Commissioner State Paper Currency	...	...	...	3,500
C R C Kieruander, Deputy Comptroller General	...	...	...	2,000
E Rule, Comptroller India Treasuries	...	...	...	2,000
E S Byrne, Deputy Auditor General	...	...	...	2,000
J Taylor, Asst. Comptroller General	...	...	...	1,000
Rajani Nath Roy, M A, ditto	...	...	...	1,000
H G H Keene, ditto,	...	...	...	975
Monug Hia Oung, ditto	...	...	...	865
R F Howe, Chief Superintendent	...	...	...	600
P E Claque,	...	...	...	600

**SUPERIOR STAFF.**

Nobin Chunder Banerjee	...	448 S W Wyatt	284
A Gasper	...	375 Bhola Nath Mukerjee	272
Rama Prasanna Ghose, M A, B L...	...	345 J W Pringle	313
Krishna Lall Dutta, M A, (on deputation.)	...	J Bridgnell	250
J E Black	...	320 S Anthony	250

## SUPERIOR STAFF—(Contd.).

Roma Nath Sen	...	283	H Macher	175
Ishan Chunder Musumdar	...	230	Nritya Gopal Bose, M A	197
E W Nyss	...	255	Chunder Bhusan Sen, F A	148
W B Roston	...	280	Ram Das Sircar	148
H W Ronaffson (on deputation)	—	—	Gopal Chundra Das	148
H Whitford	...	230	T Smith	139
Prosonno Coomar Ghosh	...	220	Jadoonath Ghosh, (Senior)	139
Kala Chand Dey,	...	175	A E R Grindall	110
Jadu Nath Mukerjee	...	175	Jogendra Lal Dey	120
Dino Bundhu Mukerjee	...	200	E O Dozey	123
Ramkissen Bysack (on furlough)	...	—	—	—

## CLERICAL STAFF.

Gopee Nath Banerjee	...	120	Dwarka Nath Chatterjee	114
Gobind Chunder Ghosal	...	120	Monohar Ghose	108
Gopal Chunder Mukerjee	...	120	Abinash Chunder Kundu	108
Gunes Chunder Chatterjee	...	120	Rajendra Chundra Bose	108
Prosonno Coomar Banerjee	...	120	Kader Nath Banerjee	102
Nunda Gopal Ghose (on furlough)	—	—	Khetter Chunder Chatterjee	100
Wooma Churn Mookerjee	...	130	W H Hughes	102
Brojo Nath Biswas	...	120	J B Dabson	102
Madhu Sudan Dey	...	120	Herofnbo Chunder Bose	102
Eshan Chander Dutt	...	114	Beni Madhub Bose	102
M Balthasar	...	130	Khetter Mohun Chatterjee	102
Khetter Mohun Banerjee	...	102	—	—

## Department of Paper Currency.

Head Office, New Treasury Buildings.

E Gay, M A (ex-officio.)

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A Gasper, Accountant	...	...	...	275
Modoo Soodun Dey, Clerk	...	...	...	120
Hera Lal Sen, ditto	...	...	...	90
Jodoo Gopal Bose, ditto	...	...	...	85
Gerish Chunder Sett, ditto	...	...	...	50
Jadu Nath Ghose, ditto	...	...	...	40
Surat Chunder Bose, ditto	...	...	...	30
Jadu Nath Mitter, ditto	...	...	...	30

## BRANCH OFFICE, I; Dalhousie Square—East.

H G H Keene, Assistant Comptroller-General	...	...	...	975
E Grant, Chief Suplt. C.G's office	...	...	...	480
Eally Coomar Dey, Treasurer	...	...	...	500

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

J E Black, Superintendent	...	320	C J R Neame	...	50
A E R Grindall, Asst. ditto	...	125	J C Andrews	...	50
E Davis, Examiner	...	70	Hurriah Chunder Kunjchul, Com-	...	...
J E Frewin, ditto	...	60	piler	...	60
Bhola Nath Mitra, Clerk	...	40	...	...	...

## LOST NOTE BRANCH.

Shib Chunder Chowdry, Lost,	...	...	Doorga Das Ganguly, Assistant	...	...
Note Writer	...	85	Lost Note Writer	...	40

RECORD BRANCH.

Gobind Chunder Sen, Record-keeper	...	Jodoo Nath Sen, Register-keeper	40
	...	50 Mohendra Nath Banerjee, Writer	30
		Kader Nath Mookerjee, Despatcher	25

CANCELLED NOTE SECTION.

J M Bose	...	...	66
----------	-----	-----	----

ISSUE DEPARTMENT.

S W Wyatt, Superintendent	...	281 Koonjo Lal Burrul, Assistant	...	60
Janakeynath Banerjee, Asst. Treas	125	Kunja Bihari Ghosh	...	32

EXCHANGE DEPARTMENT.

Nogendra Krishna Bose, Deputy Treasurer	...	200	Obinash Chmnder Sen, Cashier	125	
Ganendra Chandra Mitra, Asst. Treasurer	...	115	Kedar Nath Bhattacharjee, Note Examiner	...	50
Kissory Mohun Roy, Teller	...	66	Madhub Chunder Goopla, Exr.	...	50
Doorga Nundo Mitter, ditto	...	80	Mano Mohan Ghosh, ditto	...	50
Wooma Churn Moitra, ditto	...	70	Nobin Kristo Bose, Teller	...	62
Shyam Lal Basu, Teller	...	58	Hurray Lal Sen, Teller	...	50
			Frankishna Mookerjee, Examiner	...	48

REGISTER POSTERS.

Nobin Chunder Sen	...	50 Nilmoney Roy	40
Koonja Behary Banerjee	...	50 Amrito Lal Burrul	40
Jadub Chunder Burrul	...	50 Jogin Chunder Dass	35
Tooley Dass Dhur	...	40 Hurry Mohun Sen	25

CENTRAL RESERVE TREASURY.

E Gay, M A ( <i>ex-officio</i> )			
E W Kellner, Deputy Treasurer to ditto (ditto.)			
H G H Keene, Assistant Comptroller-General (in charge of Treasury,) (ditto.)			
Gally Coomar Dey, Treasurer.			
Nobin Chunder Ghose, Accountant	...	...	85

CENTRAL DEPOT FOR SMALL SILVER AND COPPER COINS.

H G H Keene, Assistant Comptroller-General, in charge ( <i>ex-officio</i> .)	
Gally Coomar Dey, Treasurer.	Obinash Chunder Sen, Cashier.

Office of the Accountant-General, Bengal.

Treasury Buildings.

F V T Atkinson, B A, C S, Accountant-General	...	...	3,000
J E Cooke, Deputy Accountant-General	...	...	1,500
C Rivett-Carnac, Exmr. of Local Accounts in Bengal	...	...	1,355
I C Bose, M A, Assistant Acctt. General	...	...	805
C G Vansittart, ditto	...	...	725
Rai Harish Chundra Mitra Bahadur, Chief Superintendent	...	...	700
C Collings, ditto (Local Audit)	...	...	600

SUPERINTENDENTS.

1st Class—Rs. 400 to 450.

## 2nd Class—Rs. 300 to 390.

Braja Nath Bagchi	... 390	Khetra Pal Das	... 330
C W P Sunder	... 315		

## 3rd Class—Rs. 200 to 290.

W H T Ayres	... 290	Chandra Mohan Sanyal	240
Girish Chunder Mukerjee	... 270	E H Joakim	220
Pran Krishna Basu	... 250	J W Schofield	205

## CLERKS.

## 1st Class—Rs. 130 to 175.

Shiva Dass Banerjee	... 175	H C Mackenzie	.. 157
Russick Lal Chatterjee	... 175	T C McCann	. 157
Bhola Nath Banerjee	... 130	Kedar Nath Banerjee	. 157
Nobin Chandra Datta	... 175	W J Bryning	. 148

## 2nd Class—Rs. 90 to 120.

Moti Lal Datta	... 120	Radha Raman Pyno	. 108
Gopi Nath Basu	... 120	Sasi Bhusan Banerjee	. 108
Dwarkanath Datta	... 120	Aubinash Chunder Bose	. 102
Nogendra Nath Mookerjee	... 120	Nani Madhub Mookherjee	. 102
Akshay Kumar Karmakar	... 120	Ashootosh Bandopadhyaya	. 96
Prasanna Kumar Mukerjee	... 120	Madhab Chander Dutt	. 102
Nanda Lal Sarkar	... 114	E O Dozey (on deputation)	. 96

## 3rd Class—Rs. 60 to 85.

Annada Prosad Mukerjee	... 85	Gopal Ch. Mukerjee	. 85
Mati Lal Halder	... 85	Umesh Chandra Mitra	. 85
Ram Chandra Banerjee	... 85	Jogendra Nath Majumdar	. 85
Kali Dass Basu	... 85	Beni Madhub Mukerjee	. 85
Umesh Chunder Banerjee	... 85	Beni Madhab Bose	. 85
Paran Chunder Datta	... 85	Nagendra Krishna Ghosh	. 85
Gopal Chandra Das	... 85	Hira Lal Nandi	. 80
Gopal Chandra De	... 85	Ram Lal Mukerjee	. 80
Piari Mchun Banerjee	... 85	G A Pinto	. 80
Jadu Nath Das	... 85	Megh Nath Nyo	. 75
Braja Nath Das	... 85	W R Kennedy	. 70
Gopal Chunder Neogy	... 85	Satconreo Deb	. 80
Jogendra Nath Chatterjee	85	Soshebbhusan Ghosh	. 65
Jadu Nath Singha	85	Pran Kumar Ghosh, M A.	. 70
Napal Chunder Bhaduri	85	Ram Lal Ghosh	... 70
Ram Lal Mukerjee	85	E H S Williamson	... 65
Gopal Chunder Bysack	85	W C Cochrane	... 60
Jadu Nath De	85	Upendra Nath Mitra	... 65
Kasi Krishna Banerjee	85	Kanti Chandra Shome	... 70
Satu Lal Mitra	85	J Hogan	... 60
Baikantha Nath Biswas	85	J Robertson	... 60
Abinash Chandra Banerjee	85	Ram Chandra Bhattacharjee	... 60
Akshay Kumar Bhur	85	Anurita Lal Mitra	... 60
Bir Chaud Rana	85	Shyama Charan Ghose	... 75

## LOCAL AUDIT ESTABLISHMENT.

Ram Chunder Mukerjee	1st class	Ashutosh Singha	1st Class Auditor	200
Auditor	... 250	Haran Chandra Roy	2nd ditto	... 160
Syam Narayan Pandit, ditto	... 250	Jadu Nath Banerjee	...	150
Mohendra Lal Mukerjee, ditto	... 200	Akhoy Kumar Bose, ditto	...	150
Bhut Nath Mozoomdar, ditto	... 200	Kalachand Chatterjee, Assistant Auditor		90
Gogendra Nath Banerjee, 2nd ditto	150			



**Calcutta Mint.**

47, Strand Road, North.

Lieut. Col. R V Riddell, R E, Mint Master. Surgeon-Major J Scully, Assay Master  
Surgeon II P Yeld, offg. Deputy ditto.

**ASSAY OFFICE.**

J R L Durham, Head Assistant      E Hood, 2nd Assistant

**BULLION OFFICE.**

H W Myhill, 1st Assistant      Boikuntha Natha Basu, Bullion-keeper.  
R DeSouza, 2nd ditto      Khetter Chunder Dutt, Deputy  
W H Martin, 3rd ditto      Bullion-keeper.  
A R Bridgnell, 4th Assistant

**MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.**

W H Clark, Head Engineers      Madhub Chunder Roy, 2nd Asst. Engraver  
E B Purchase,      A E Medlicott, Head Melter  
D M Forbes, 1st Grade ditto      J M Jary, 2nd Grade ditto  
R Scott, 2nd ditto      G A H Grose, 3rd ditto  
W G Forbes, 2nd ditto      E A Adams, 4th ditto  
J T Bennet, 3rd ditto      Debendra Nath Ghose, Bullion Supdt.  
A Dryden, 3rd ditto      Greesh Chunder Mullick, ditto  
T B Timms, Senior apprentice

Count J Von Langa, Head Engraver

**ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.**

W A Judah, Accountant      R Cantopher, 1st Assistant Accountant  
E Rebeiro, Deputy ditto      E W Jewett, 2nd Asst. ditto

**MINT GUARD.**

R D Urquhart, Warder.      J R Leigh, Police Guard Inspector.

**Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces.**

No. 2, Bankshall street.

Hon'ble H J Reynolds, c s., Member	...	...	...	4,000
F B Peacock, c s., ditto on deputation	...	...	...	4,000
F M Halliday, c s., Offg. ditto	...	...	*	—
H J S Cotton, c s., Secretary (on deputation)	...	...	...	2,500
O E Buckland, c s., offg. ditto	...	...	...	—
K G Gupta, c s., offg. ditto	...	...	...	—
J Knox-Ord, Superintendent	...	...	...	700

**SECRETARIAT DEPARTMENT.**

D H Phillips, Head Assistant	...	500	J E Hefferan, 4th class Assistant	...	175
J P Yakohee, ditto	...	500	Beer Chunder Dey, ditto	...	125
G Meik, 1st class Assistant	...	400	Prosonno Coomar Dey, ditto	...	125
Promothounath Chatterjee, ditto	...	320	J Augustine, ditto	...	125
Iwar Chunder Nandi, 2nd class Asst	...	300	Chooni Lal Das, ditto	...	125
W F Welner, ditto	...	260	Grish Chunder Bose, ditto	...	125
Bepin Behary Mullick, 3rd class Asst	...	200	R Simpson, ditto	...	125
E Wilson, ditto	...	200	A C Bensley, ditto	...	115
Kishorimohun Mitra, ditto	...	185	Khetter Nath Pattur, ditto	...	115
Gopal Chunder Chuckerbutty do...	...	155	Prosonno Coomar Buxey ditto	...	85
Tarini Churn Dutta ditto	...	140	Angorenath Chackerbutty, 5th class Asst	...	75

## SECRETARIAT DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)

Kaliprosono Mittor, 5th Class		Obhoy Ch. Chatterjee, 6th Class	
Asst.	...	Asst.	...
Raman Krisna Bysack, ditto	... 75	Radha Ballab Paul, ditto	... 60
P N Addy, ditto	... 75	Netai Lal Datta, ditto	... 60
Saradaprasad Roy, ditto	... 70	J D Taylor, ditto	... 60
Sures Chandar Dey, ditto	... 75	Satyendra Nath Roy, ditto	... 60
Amrita Lal Dutta,	... 70	Purna Chunder Paulit, ditto	... 56
Jagadananda Bysack, ditto	... 70	Priyanath Halder, ditto	... 56
Nanda Lal Chatterjee ditto	... 60	G S Gordon, ditto	... 48
Holodhar Ghose, ditto	... 65	Khogendro Nath Mookerjee do	... 44
Womesh Chandar Banerjee, 6th	...	Umesh Chunder Chowdhury do	... 44
class Asst.	... 60	Sures Chunder Dutt, ditto	... 52
E W Presgrave, ditto	... 60		

## SHERISTADAR'S DEPARTMENT.

Koomud Nath Dutta, Sheristadar	...	...	...	175
Sundernarayan Dass, Mohurir	...	...	...	40

## COPYING DEPARTMENT.

E Francis, Senior Copyist	... 60	Nitto Gopaul Chuckerbutty, 2nd	
Prosono Kumar Bose, 1st Grade	...	Grade Copyist	... 30
Copyist	...	Taraknath Joardar, ditto	... 30
P Menzes, ditto	... 40	Dwarkanath Banerjee, 3rd Grade	...
Woodoy Chand Chatterjee, ditto...	40	Copyist	... 26
Bishwanbhur Bose, ditto	... 40	Moonindranath Mookerjee, ditto	... 25
Woomacharan Dey, ditto	... 39	Nogendra Nath Mookerjee, ditto	... 25
Sibb Chunder Banerjee, ditto	... 36	Bepin Chunder Dutta, ditto	... 25
Moulvie Mahomed Amjad, ditto	... 35	Jestendro Nath Bysack, 4th Grade	...
Rameswar Mookerjee, ditto	... 35	Copyist	... 22
Kisari Lal Sircar, 2nd Grade	...	Srish Chander Nandi, ditto	... 21
Copyist	... 35	Basanto Kumar Ghosal, ditto	... 20
Nobin Krishna Dass, ditto	... 32	Unakumad Mookerjee, ditto	... 20
Ajodhya Prosad Barman, ditto	... 32	Kali Prosonno Chuckerbutty, ditto	... 20
Nunda Lal Bose, ditto	... 31	Gokul Chunder Dey, ditto	... 20
		Charu Chunder Biswas, ditto	... 20

## OPIUM SALE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Sreenath Chatterjee, 1st Assistant	126	Rakhal Chunder Bose, Junior	...
Sharoda Prosad Chatterjee, 2nd do	80	Assistant	... 60
Jadu Nath Datta, Junior Assistant	60	Opendranath Mittor, ditto	... 40
Gopaul Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	40		

## SALT SALE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Khetter Paul Chuckerbutty, 1st	...	Kartick Chunder Ghose, Junior Asst	40
Assistant	... 125	Peary Mohun Dass, ditto	... 40
Kissen Kesab Das, 2nd ditto	... 60	Lalit Mohun Datta, ditto	... 40
Deonath Dhur, Junior Assistant...	40	Mohendra Nath Mittor, ditto	... 40
Womesh Chunder Coomar, ditto ..	40	Barada Kipkur Chuckerbutty, do.	40

## CUSTOMS AUDIT ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Bepin Behari Mookerjee, B A, 1st As-	...		
stant	... 70	Nogendranath Chatterjee, Jr. Asst	40

## TREASURY.

Nemai Charun Dutta, Treasurer	... 80
-------------------------------	--------

## Wards' Department.

Kristo Mohun Dey, 2nd class	Asst. 240	Asutosh Majumdar, 5th class Asst	60
H J McLean, 4th ditto	... 125	Troylokyanath Banerjee, 6th ditto	60
Nuffer Chunder Addy ditto	... 75	Narendra Nath Seal ditto	60

## LAND ACQUISITION DEPARTMENT.

Satya Priya Deb, Clerk	...	50	Nittogopal Dutt, Clerk	20
Kailash Chunder Mitra, ditto	...	40	Upendranath Dhur, Surveyor	50
Rajat Chander Nath, ditto	...	30	Golan Eussain Draftsman	30

## Road Cess Department.

E Watling Assistant	...	115	Benod Behary Sircar, Assistant	...	75
---------------------	-----	-----	--------------------------------	-----	----

## INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

Atul Kristo Nag, 1st Assistant ...	250	Munsha Ahamed Jatesam Rasul,	
Soshe Bhushan Mittor, 2nd do. ...	100	4th Assistant	... 40
Jogendra Nath Mukerjee, 3rd do	60	Annada Charan Sein, B. A., 5th do	40

## Indexers of Old Records

Obhoy Chunder Mitra	...	120	Troylucko Nath Choudhry	...	100
---------------------	-----	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----

## ADDITIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR EXCISE WORK,

Kamini Kumar Das, Assistant	...	110	Upindra Nath Chandra Asst.	...	68
Kali Krishna Bysak, ditto	...	38			

## PRESIDENCY OPIUM GODOWNS.

G A Wray, Intendant	...	500	Tineoury Ghose, Assistant	...	60
Grish Chunder Chunder, Junior Assistant	...	37			

## Stamps and Stationery Office.

No. 4 Church Lane.

F O Barnes, Superintendent	...	...	...	...	—
C J Longhurst, Asst. Superintendent	...	...	...	...	—

## STAMP OFFICE.

Khetra Chandra Kundu, Head clerk	Kalla Chand Kur, Asst. Accountant
Haran Chunder Seal, clerk	Behary Lal Dey, ditto ditto
Abinash Chunder Roy, ditto	Wooma Churn Chatterjee, do. do.
Sreenath Chunder, Head Accountant	Goviud Chandra Kundu, Registrar and Record-keeper

## POSTAGE STAMP DEPARTMENT.

Bhoobun Mohun Chatterjee, Head Accountant	Nilmani Kundu, Asst. Accountant
	Woomesh Chunder Surni, ditto

## STAMP STORE.

Narayankisson Sein, Store-keeper	Mohendra Lal Seal, Packer
Netro Lal Dey, Deputy ditto	Horaynowo Dey, Asst. ditto
	Woomes Chunder Dutt, ditto

## STAMPING DEPARTMENT.

C D'Silva, Accountant	Shamsuddeon Ahmed, Counter
-----------------------	----------------------------

## STATIONERY OFFICE.

Rakhal Dass Bannerjee, Head clerk	Makhan Lal Chatterjee, Copyist
Shib Chunder Banerjee, Despatcher	Bani Nath Nundy, Record-keeper
Poorno Chunder Mookerjee, Copyist	Shibogotty Moitra, Asst. ditto
Grish Chunder Nawn, Asst. ditto	Abinash Chunder Mookerjee, Copyist

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

J B Tratt, Head Acctt.	Troylucko Nath Biswas, ditto
Sham Lal Bhuttacherjee, Ledger-keeper	Sree Nath Bysack, Asst Acctt.
Gopal Chunder Bhuttacherjee, Assistant Ledger-keeper	Tarapuddo Ghose, ditto
	Puuchanan Mookerjee, ditto

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)

Kali Das Bose, Asst Accountant	Gogun Chunder Paul, ditto
Kally Bhone Chatterjee, Asst ditto	Khetter Mohun Soor, ditto
Jugobandoo Bhattacharjee, ditto	Durga Churn Bhattacharjee, Bill
Upendra Nauth Mookerjee, ditto	Writer
Jogendra Nath Gupta, ditto	Promatha Nath Mukerji, Cashier

## INDENT DEPARTMENT.

Ramlall Bhattacharjee, Head Indent	Purno Chunder Kuudu, Assistant
Checker	Indent Checker
Kali Dass Dutt, Assistant Indent	Dwarka Nath Bynack, ditto
Checker	Brojendra Nath Mullick, ditto

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

G S Donnithorne, Store-Exmr.	Ram Kristo Sanyal, Godown Sir-
Mirtunjoy Mookerjee, Store-keeper	car
Aubinash Ch. Banerjee, Packer	Mutty Laul Nundy, Asst.* Store
Wooma Ch. Banerjee, Store Acctt	Accountant
Tara Proshad Ghose, Asst. ditto	Satish Ch. Dutt, Issue clerk
Shosi Bhushan Bhattacharjee, Store	Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee, Issue
Despatcher	clerk

## FORM STORE DEPARTMENT.

Jodu Nath Ghuttuc, Supervisor	Srikrishn Mookerjee, offg. Asst. Supvr.
Punchanun Chatterjee,	Despatcher

## CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.

F D'Cruz, Head Writer	Serish Chunder Bose, Advice
Kishory Mohun Roy, Reference clerk.	Writer
Judoonauth Boss, Despatcher	Hari Churn Dey, offg. Copyist
Kedar Nath Chuckerbutty, Record-	
keeper	

## ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Poromartho Mookerjee, Accountant	Nacoolashur Bhattacharjee Asst.
Hari Dass Chuckerbutty, Asst Acctt.	Acctt.
Nundo Lal Nag, ditto	

## INDENT DEPARTMENT.

Akoy Kumar Pal, Indent Checker	Mirza Mahammad Jaward, offg. ditto
Amrito Lal Bhattacharjee, Asst.	Raminoy Chuckerbutty
ditto	Heralal Singh, Compiler
Amrito Lal Chatterjee, Asst. Compiler	

## Calcutta Collectorate.\*

No. 4, Bankhall street.

G M Goodrick, Collector.	1st CLASS ASSISTANTS.
Khetter Mohun Mookerjee, Deputy	Boykant Nath Mookerjee.
Collector.	Nakulal Sirkar.
Superintendent, Excise	Sookmoy Banerjee.
Preventive Forces.	Rakhal Chunder Ghose.
Serat Chunder Law, Treasurer.	2nd CLASS ASSISTANTS.
George Girard, Stamp Supervisor.	Bacharam Mookerjee.
Lukhy Naraja Roy, officiating head	Mohendro Nath Roy.
clerk.	Gugon Chunder Bose.
Kadernath Dutt, Special Deputy	Woomashurn Dutt.
Collector.	Panchanun Banerjee.
Beepin Behary Mittra, Accountant.	3rd CLASS ASSISTANTS.
N E B Hudson, Stamp Inspector.	Jodoo Nath Sen.
Peary Churn Dey, Assistant Stamp	Hem Chunder Mookerjee.
Supervisor.	Abdus Subhan.

\* Return not received.

## 3rd CLASS ASSISTANTS.—(Contd.)

Woodoy Narain Dutt.  
Khetter Nath Goopto.

## 4th CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Gopal Chundra Bose.  
Keshub Lal Mookerjee.  
Sreekanto Burral.

## 5th CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Dwarkanath Roy.  
Ram Lal Mookerjee.  
Sarat Chunder Mookerjee.  
Shajik Dader Bux.  
Tarini Churn Dass.  
Ram Nath Bhattacharjee.  
Goopse Bollov Haldar.  
Rajroop Sing.  
Tara Prossoupo Ghosal.  
Sham Lal Iaha  
Ashootosh Singh.

## 6th CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Chundy Churn Palit.  
Dwarkanath Banerjee.

Girish Chunder Chatterjee.  
Kristodhone Mookerjee.  
Shyma Churn Dey.  
Kherode Chunder Mookerjee.  
Dwarkanath Sen.  
Sarat Chunder Mittra.  
Kader Nath Bhattacharjee.  
Kedar Nath Mookerjee.  
Assutosh Bose.

## 7th CLASS ASSISTANTS.

Bissumbhur Sing.  
Kristodhone Mookerjee.  
Biresur Banerjee.  
Raj Narain Banerjee.  
Bepin Behary Roy.  
Boykunto Nath Boral.  
Moharaj Dobe.  
Gogun Chunder Sen.  
Toolsee Dass Seal.  
Kedar Nath Dass.  
Khetter Mohun Dutt.

## INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

Prossoupo Coomar Bose, Dy. Collector.	Punchannun Banerjee, Head Clerk.
A Peter, Assessor.	P G Michael, Clerk.
Rakhal Chunder Ghose, Assessor.	G Stewart, Clerk.
Modhu Sudan Sen, ditto.	Frankissen Dey, Head Bailiff.
Woopendra Chunder Mozcomdar, ditto.	Poresh Chunder Dutt, Asst. ditto.

## Custom House.

*Dalhousie Square, West.*

J Scobell Armstrong, c.s., Collector of Customs	...	...	2,450
R Amos, Assistant Collector of Customs (on furlough)	...	...	1,000
H Bradbury offg.	...	...	600

## IMPORT DEPARTMENT.

A P Bonnaud, Supervisor, with powers of Assistant Collector	...	550	Bhuruth Chunder Ghose, Assistant	100
C. Rowland, Deputy ditto	...	150	Hem Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	70
B Ramey, Assistant	...	70	Bhogoban Chunder Chowdhry, ditto	70

## COLLECTOR'S AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT.

R Meudista, Supdt. & Chief Clerk	250 to 350	Russicklal Paul, Assistant	...	70
Rakhaldas Halder, 1st Assistant	...	125	Lakinarain Pal, ditto	30 to 50
W C. Sen, Record-keeper	...	100	Preo Nath Dutt, ditto	30 to 50
Rajkissen Ghose do.	...	20 to 30		

## CASH DEPARTMENT.

Russomoy Dey, Cash-keeper including Personal allowance	...	300	Ramkrishno Sen, Assistant	...	70
Choonelal Dutt, Deputy ditto	...	125	Behareelall Roy, ditto	...	50
			Denonath Chatterjee, ditto	...	50

Also 8 Assistants, salaries ranging from Rs. 20 to 30.

## EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

O A. Tweeddale, Superintendent	...	450	Kartick Chunder Dutt, Assistant	...	70
J O'Cruse, Deputy ditto	...	300	Gopal Lal Soor, ditto	...	70
E H Ashe, Assistant	...	125	Neekoonje Bihary Sett	...	70

Also 8 Assistants, salaries ranging from Rs. 20 to 45.

## APPRAISERS' DEPARTMENTS.

C O Bonnard, Assistant Appraiser	450	H G Brown, Assist. Appraiser	350
J J Weston, ditto	450	R Burgess, ditto	250
C W Kiernander, ditto	350	(Horse allowance)	50
J Bureup	...	...	250

## EXAMINING OFFICERS.

E Bolst, Examiner	150	W R Davis, Examiner	100
E A Miller, ditto	125	H R Williams, ditto	100

## ACCOUNTS AND BONDING DEPARTMENT.

J Bell, Superintendent, including horse allowance	575	Sreekissen Mookerjee, Assistant	70
C Brown, Deputy ditto	250	Koylas Chunder Bose, ditto	70
Nobin Chunder Sett, Assistant	70	Kally Coomar Chatterjee, ditto	70
M R Smith ditto	...	Nobinkristo Kur ditto	70

## STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

H Bradbury, Superintendent	450	Womesh Chunder Sen, Assistant	70
Romanath Sen, Assistant	100	Denonath Ghose, ditto	70
E Swaine, ditto	100	Apurva Kristo Bose, ditto	70

## WHARF DEPARTMENT.

C J Martin, Supervisor	...	...	...	250
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## WHARF OFFICERS.

Trigono Churn Bose	125	J Chator	100
J A Grindall	125	Kanyelall Sen	70
Denonath Mookerjee	125	J J Bird	70
Judoonauth Laha	125	G R Swaine	70
Mutty Lall Chatterjee	125	S Francis	70
Muttylall Mitter	125	J Bolst	70
C S Howard	125	Amrittolall Mookerjee	70
E G Vanspall	...	...	70

## CUSTOMS PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Sandford J Kilby, Sup <sup>ts</sup> , Preventive Service and Sulkas Salt Golahs, also Collector of Income Tax	...	...	...	1,000
---	-----	-----	-----	-------

## INSPECTORS.

## 1st Grade—Rs. 450.

W P Vanspall	...	...	...	450
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## 2nd Grade—Rs. 300 rising to 400.

...	400	J Alchin	340
...	400	J Kiernander	320
W Dessa	400	G H Maslin	300
J A Pereira	385	W Roberts	300
S C Bijohn	...	...	300

## OFFICERS.

1st Grade—Rs. 300.—C A Serrao, E M D'Silva.	5th Grade—Rs. 200.—H Anderson, C Douglas, H G Palmer, T F Jones, R W Freeman, S George, M G Roe, R W McCannah, R Damson.
2nd Grade—Rs. 275.—F C Deefholts.	6th Grade—Rs. 175.—J Maugey, W J Asker, J Boezalt, W Blain, H W Miller, C E Baptist, W H Wards, F R Butterwick, J Thomas, J W Richardson, S Kellett, W E Stevens, C R McDoland, R C Smith,
J Avietmail, J A Borthwick, E Maugey.	
3rd Grade—Rs. 250.—O H Pereira, J Wood, L Shields, G Kiernander, O E Burns, and H H Rowe.	
4th Grade—Rs. 225.—W F Swan, E Hopewell, J Minog, H Perry and J D'Souza.	

## OFFICERS.—(Contd.)

7th Grade—Rs. 150.—A Lewis, C St. Claire, G Fabian, B M Moore, W E Butterwick, R R Thurston, J E Savaille, H Wood, J P Westcott, J Collinson, R T Frewin, R Kay, A W Ogg, C Hay, F R Hughes.	E Durn, A W Farmer, C T Wilsons, J Raindle, W A Ogg, C W Smith.
8th Grade—Rs. 125.—T Fulton, A Vonck, J N Edwards, A Jasper, C R Fergusson, G G Radcliffe, E C Radcliffe, J Elliot, A O Jones, E W O Moore, N C Nielson, W J Bowers, W P Jahans, H C Deefholts, F Hall, F Telfer,	9th Grade—Rs. 100—H C Stanley, R N Frewin, G W Wood, F J Hampton, H Canitz, J A Bird, W Hodges, O L West, A S Bellamy, C Christian, W L West, E M Hughes, S Gregory, W Davey, W D Snell, C Barlow, J Wanfield, R M Scott, C Wobbchind, E Cooper, G Abbott, C H Noronha, G Brantz, F Carless.

## Director of Public Instruction,

## Writers' Buildings.

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Croft, K C I E, M A, Director of Public Instruction ... 2,500

## INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

Radhika Prasanna Mukerji, Presidency Circle	...	500
Brahma Mohun Mullick, Western Circle	...	500
G Bellet, M A, Rajshahye Circle	...	1,500
Dr C A Martin, Behar Circle	...	1,250
Dina Nath Sen, Eastern Circle	...	460
A M Nash, M A, European Schools	...	1,250
Radhanath Rai, Joint-Inspector, Orissa Division	...	400
Beni Madhub De, M A, Asst. Inspector, Burdwan Division	...	400
Chundra Mohun Mozundar, M A, B L, Assistant Inspector, Presidency Division	...	260
Bireswar Chuckerbutty, Asst. Inspector, Chota-Nagpore Division	...	340
Mathura Nath Chatterji, M A, ditto Bhagulpore Division	...	380
J Reuther, ditto Patna Division	...	400
Kailas Chandra Sen, ditto Chittagong Division	...	260
H A Bamford, ditto European Schools	...	330

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ambica Charan Baccu, Head Asst.	380	Rajkrishna Gupta, 5th Asst.	...	95	
Beer Narain Mookerji, 2nd ditto	200	Adhar Chandra Mookerji, 6th ditto	...	121	
Kunja Behari Bose, M A, B L, 3rd do.	200	J DeSilva, 7th Asst	...	95	
Bonomally Mullick, 4th Asst.	...	140	Sures Chunder Deb, 8th ditto	...	75
Surendra Nath Banerjee	9th, ditto...	70			

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

P K Roy (Professor, Presidency College) Registrar	...	400
Traikoocha Nath Banerjee, Assistant Registrar	...	375

## Inspector of European Schools, Bengal.

## No. 4, Dalhousie square, East.

A M Nash, M A., Inspector of European Schools, Bengal	...	1,350
H A Bamford, Assistant ditto	...	330
G O'Connell, Head Clerk	...	95
Rungo Lal Sircar, 2nd ditto	...	30
Shoshi Bhuvan Singha, 3rd Clerk	...	25
Bepin Behary Bose, 4th ditto...	...	20

**Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle.***No. 4, Dalhousie square.*

Rai Radhika Prasanna Mukerji, Bahadur, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle	...	...	...	...	500
Chandra Mohan Majumdar, M A, B L, Asst. Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division	...	...	...	...	200
Gauri Sankar Ghosal, Deputy ditto, Calcutta	...	...	...	...	150
Mahendra Lal Ghosh, Head Clerk	...	...	...	...	100
Joggeshur Ghose, 2nd ditto	...	...	...	...	95

**Emigration Department.***No. 14, Russell street.***PROTECTOR OF EMIGRANTS AND SUPERINTENDENT OF EMIGRATION.**

J G Garrow-Grant, M D, Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration (On leave)	...	...	...	...	1,320
Surgeon-Major D. W. D. Comins, Offg. ...	...	...	1,200	...	
Conveyance allowance ...	...	...	120	...	
E R Forbes, Personal Assistant to ditto	...	...	...	...	400
Surgeon E. Cretin, Medl. Insp. of Emigrants, Colonial	...	...	...	...	310
Surgeon-Major R C Chundfa, Medl. Insp. Inland Emigration ...	...	250	...	...	310
Conveyance allowance ...	...	...	60	...	

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Nobin Krishna Sen, Head Clerk	Shama Churn Dass, Clerk
H Phillips, Assistant	Bany Madhub Roy, ditto
Obhoy Churn Banerjee, ditto	Koylash Chunder Singha, ditto
Radha Churn Banerjee, ditto	Ganendra Nath Obatterjee, ditto
Jaggeshur Bhattacharjee, ditto	Satooree Mukerjee, ditto
Soshee Bhoosun Halder, ditto	Rash Behary Mukerjee, ditto

**OFFICE OF EMBARKATION AGENT.***Kooshtea and Goalundo.*

Dr T W Richardson, Embarkation Agent  
 Kissory Lall Banerjee, Medl. Inspector.  
 Lokenath Banerjee, Head Clerk (Rs 35) and one Assistant.

**EMIGRATION AGENTS FOR COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS.**

Guiana, British	} R W S Mitchell, 8, Garden Reach Road
Natal, British	
Trinidad, British	} O W Warner, 1, Garden Reach Road
Fiji, British	
Grenada, British	} A C Stewart, 1, Bhowanipore road
Jamaica, British	
Nevis, British	
St. Lucia, British	
St. Vincent, British	
Sa. Kitts, British	} Ditto ditto (on leave), O W Warner, offg.
Mauritius, British	
Reunion, Martinique.	} Cayenne and Guadeloupe, French—E A Charriol (on leave)
71, Garden Reach Road ; P Charriol (offg.)	
Surinam, Dutch	(Acting) P Charriol, 20, Garden Reach road



**Collector and Supervisor, Calcutta Canals.***Office—Canal West Road, Ooltadanga.*

W R Cooksey, Collector and Supervisor, Calcutta Canals.

Paid by commission on Collections and fixed salary.

J N Gupta, Inspector, Tolley's Nullah	...	...	...	200
C A Marchant, Inspector Dhappa	...	...	...	100

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Tuffan Ohunder Chakravarti, Head Clerk	...	Pyari Lal Ghosh 3rd Clerk	...	35
...	80	Roman Chunder Kowar 4th Clerk	...	30
Asvini Kumar Bose, Accountant (D P W)	...	Apurva Krishna Mookerjee, Record keeper	...	25
Annada Prasad Bose, 2nd Clerk	40	9 Mohurries, Rs. 15 each,		

**MOFUSSIL ESTABLISHMENT.**

Sreedhur Chunder Ganguly, Darogah, Dhappa	...	Jogendra Nath Bose Daroga, Chitpore	...	55
Pasu Pati Banerjee, ditto, Khidirpore	...	Ashutosh Sen, Darogah, Punspotta	...	45
...	80	Rye Charan Das, ditto, Russah	...	40
		20 Mohurries Rs. 15 each.		

**Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.***Simla and Calcutta (Loudon's Buildings).*

Surgeon-General Sir B Simpson, K C I E, M D, Sanitary Commissioner. Surgeon Major A Barclay, M B, Secretary. Surgeon-Major D Wilkie, M B, Statistical officer in the Sanitary and Medical Departments.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.***General Branch.*

Moulvie Ataor Rahman, Head clerk	...	Brojo Nath Acharjya, Asst. clerk	90
...	400	E J Emery	30

**STATISTICAL BRANCH.**

Kartick Chunder Ghose, Head clerk	260	Sris Chunder Lahiri	...	85
Nogendranath Mookundar, Asst.	180	Hem Chunder Chuckerbutty,	...	65
Jadunath Acharjya, ditto	...	Suni Ram	...	50
Poreah Nath Banerjee, ditto (1st)	100	Lalla Fakirchund	...	55
Poreah Nath Banerjee, Asst. (2nd)	80	Bahadur Shah	...	30

**Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal.***Office, Nos. 23 to 27, Writers' Buildings, 2nd Floor.*

Deputy Surgeon-General R Lidderdale, M D, Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal, (on furlough)

Surgeon-Major W R Gregg, M D, Offg.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

A Price, Head Assistant	...	250	Hurry Dass Chatterjee, 10th clerk	40
Ridhu Bhusan Sinha Roy, 2nd clerk	...	130	Dhonnajoy Ghose, 11th ditto	35
C Sarkies, 3rd clerk	...	80	Narain Chunder Chowdhry, 12th ditto	30
Lokenath Chatterjee, 4th ditto	...	70	Bhola Nath Chuckerbutty, 13th ditto	30
Shoshee Bhusan Ghosal, 5th ditto	...	60	Naphore Chunder Dutt, 14th ditto	30
Gopal Krishna Gossain, 6th ditto	...	50	Peary Mohun Ghose, 15th ditto	30
Nundo Lal Sen, 7th ditto	...	50	Hem Lal Dhur, 16th ditto	30
Ashootosh Bhuttacharjee, 8th ditto	...	45	Woomesh Chunder Patro, 17th ditto	25
Jogendro Chunder Chatterjee, 9th ditto	...	40	Aughore Nath Dass, 18th ditto	25
			Raj Jogendro Mitter, 10th ditto	25

## Royal Botanical Garden.—Seabpore, (near Calcutta.)

Surgeon-Major G King, M.B., L.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., Superintendent, Royal Botanic Garden, Professor of Botany, Medical College ex-officio Superintendent of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal and offg. Government Quinologist	...	...	...	1,500
Surgeon D Prain, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.E., Curator of the Herbarium	...	...	...	450
Wm. McHardy, Curator of the Garden	...	...	...	250
J Halvey, Assistant Curator	...	...	...	150
Prossono Coomar Sein, Overseer	...	...	...	80

## CINCHONA CULTIVATION.

Gopal Chunder Dutt, Head clerk	...	135	Abinnash Chundra Sen, 3rd clerk	...	40
Devendra Nath Basu, 2nd ditto	...	65	Boroda Prosad Banerjee, 4th ditto	...	35

Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal.—*Writers' Buildings.*

Surgeon-Major A S Lethbridge, M.D., Inspector-General	...	2,000	}	...	2,250
Travelling allowance	...	250			
J W Hanlon, Superintendent, Jail Manufactures	...	...	...	...	750
H H Watson, Personal Assistant to Inspector-General	...	...	...	...	500

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

## General Correspondence Department.

Saroda Prosad Sen, Head clerk	...	200	Audhor Chunder Mozumdar Doe- keter	...	30
Kali Bilas Dutt, Reference ditto	...	80	Hurry Lal Dass, Despatcher	...	40
Ashatosh Sircar, Assistant ditto	...	30	Faukhury Chowdhry, Record supplier	...	15
Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, Diar- ist	...	50			

## Manufacture Department.

Raj Coomar Coar, Head clerk	...	150	Khetter Nath Mitter, Cl. clerk	...	30
Gopal Chander Mullick, Checking clerk	...	80	Deno Nath Roy, Draftsman	...	40
Prossono Coomar Mookerjee, ditto	...	50	Grendro Nath Mookerjee, com- putor	...	30

*General Expenditure Department.*

Preo Nath Mookerjee, Head clerk ...	100	Monmotho Nath Dhur, Computer ...	30
Takoor Dass Mookerjee, Auditor ...	80	Annoda Prosad Banerjee, ditto ...	30
Jogendra Chunder Roy, Checking clerk ...	60	Bhobotarun Bhattacharjee ...	30
Hemohunder Banerjee, Register-keeper ...	40	Gopal Chunder Dass, Checking clerk ...	30

*Copying Department.*

Gopal Chunder Dutt, Copyist ...	30	Behary Lall Mozumdar, Copyist ...	30
Aughore Nath Mookerjee, Copyist ...	30		

*Extra Establishment.*

Gopal Chandra Mukerjee ...	30	Nobin Krishna Deb ...	30
----------------------------	----	-----------------------	----

*Jail Dept.*

Manager, Ashutosh Kumar ...	200	Sircar, Mohendro Nath Pundit ...	15
-----------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	----

**Alipore Central Jail.***No. 2, Alipore Jail Avenue.*

A D Larymore, Superintendent ...	1,050	Kali Das Mozoomdar Asst. Jailor ...	49
J Fox, Deputy ditto ...	460	Jadu Nath Bhattacharjee ditto ...	48
M S Emerson, Assistant ditto ...	350	Ram Sanker Chatterjee, ditto ...	47
C J Courtenay, Jailor ...	275	Hara Nath Adhvarjee ...	46
Aram Patra, Depy. Jailor ...	60	Durjaraj Mookerjee ...	42
Dwarkanath Nath Dey, Depy. Jailor ...	52	Joydeb Das ...	42
Bhola Nath Sing, Asst. Jailor ...	50	Suk Lal Dutt ...	40

*Jail Hospital.*

Dr. Umritto Lall Das, Medical Officer ...	150	Purna Chandra Sing Civil Hospital Assistant ...	60
Khoda Newaz, Compounder ...	20		

*Manufacture Department.*

T Stewart, Mill Manager (with House allowance) ...	...	...	460
J Weir, Foreman Jute Mills ...	...	...	300
M Espino, ditto Workshop (with House allowance) ...	...	...	324
Purnu Chunder Roy, Accountant ...	...	...	72
Munshi Abdul Hakim, Store-keeper ...	...	...	40
Jadu Nath Ghose, Bill Collector ...	...	...	20
Sris Chunder Das, Task-taker ...	...	...	20

**Reformatory School.—Alipore.****BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.****F M Halliday** *President.***A D Larymore** *Vice-President.*

*Members*—C Macaulay ; A B Barnard, Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal ; the Magistrate, 24-Pergunnahs ; the Senior Joint Magistrate, 24-Pergunnahs ; Dr. S C Mackenzie, M D ; Surgeon-Major B Harvey, M B ; Hon'ble Maharaja Norendra Krishna Bahadoor ; Syed Amir Ally, Barrister-at-law ; Nawab Abdool Lutef, Khan Bahadoor, C I E ; Amirtanath Mittra ; Moulvie Abdool Jubbar Khan Bahadoor.

**ESTABLISHMENT.**

J F Kirschner, Supdt. ...	300 to 400	Kasee Abdool Soban, 2nd Master ...	30
Projukiet Sen, Writer ...	60	Dino Nath Mookerjee, 3rd ditto ...	25
Anundo Chunder Bidyaratna, Head Master ...	...	Purnananda Das, Native Doctor ...	20
	55	Kodas Singh, Head Warder ...	30

**Presidency Jail.***Chowringhee South-west.*

P Donaldson, Superintendent	...	900	Rev. T E McGonagall, Roman Catholic Chaplain	...	—
Dr. Clarke, Medical officer	...	—	T McShea, 1st European	...	—
W Ross, Deputy Superintendent	...	500	Warder	...	120
D O'Connell, Jailor	...	225	D Shevlin, 2nd ditto	...	110
Satish Chandra Chowdhary, Depy. Jailor	...	54	F Mullens, 3rd ditto	...	100
Ram Chandra Bhattacharjee, As- sistant Jailor	...	48	G D Dolson, 4th ditto	...	90
Ram Tarak Sen Gupto ditto	...	42	Monmadhob Mukerjee, Offg. Civil Hospital Assistant	...	50
Rev. A S Dyer, Protestant Chaplain	—	—	Najeeb Khan, (on deputation)	...	70

**Superintendent, Government Printing, India.***No. 8, Hastings' street.*

E J Dean, Superintendent.	Bhubun Mohun Mookerjee, Book clerk.
A Sanderson, Deputy Superintendent.	Kedar Nath Banerjee, Estimator.
M A Mendes, Overseer.	Womesh Chunder Soor, Foreman.
A McMahon, Correspondence clerk.	Joygopal Dass, ditto
Udoychand Mitter, Receiver.	A McLeod, Head Examiner.
Kallyprosunno Sein, Cashier.	F J Bennett, Examiner.
Issen Chunder Banerjee, Accountant.	W B Gregory, ditto.
Prosono Coomar Chowdhary, Assistant Accountant.	F Pereira, ditto.
Brojo Gopal Sing, Store-keeper and General Assistant.	J D'Cruze, ditto.
Kedarnath Dass, Inspector of Contractors' work.	Odoychura Mullik, Stationery-keeper
	G W Lawrence, Engineer.
	J Francis, Foundry Foreman.

**Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal.***Writers' Buildings.*

E M Lewis, Superintendent.	W M Ross, Deputy Superintendent.
Nemai Chandra Dey, Head Asst.	W M D'Costa, Examiner
W H D'Costa, Head Examiner	C Peters ditto
C E Groser, Examiner	E D Moyra, Overseer
H Parker, ditto	Sreenibha Dass, ditto
R D Rozario ditto	Okhil Chunder Mitter, Section-holder
W H Le Blanc, ditto	H Williams, ditto
E D'Souza, ditto	

**JAIL SECTION.**

Abdool Goffur, Overseer	...	...	...	...	150
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**POSTAL DEPARTMENT.****Director General of the Post Office of India.***No. 7A., Kailaghat Street.*

Sir F R Hogg, K O I E C S I, Director-General of the Post Office of India	L G Wait, Asst. Director-Genl.
P Sheridan, Deputy Director-Genl.	E C O'Brien, ditto.
W J Ham, Assistant Director-General	Rai Ramontar Sing Bahadur, Secretary, to the Director General

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Sarola Prosad Roy, Superintendent	Grish Chunder Dutt
Jadu Nath Chackravarti, Head clerk	Juggut Lal Bysack
Jadu Nath Ghosh	Sham Lal Bysak, L. T.
Abinias Chunder Roy, B. A.	Protap Chunder Bhaduri
Radhha Nath Bysack, B. A.	Sham Lal Banerjee.

**Comptroller of Post Office.**—No. 25, Dalhousie square West.

J Dillou, Comptroller, Post Office, including house rent	...	1,400
Wooma Churn Dass, Deputy Comptroller, P O including local allowance	...	900
M Goldmann, Assistant Comptroller (500 to 600)	...	520
Gopal Chunder Bose, Chief Supdt. (350 to 450)	...	390

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT—ACCOUNT AND AUDIT BRANCH.

Brojolah Chuckerbutty, Superintendent	...	250	Doorga Churn Sircar, 1st class clerk	...	140
J C Jora, ditto	...	240	Boharee Lal Mookerjee, ditto	...	140
Jogendra Nath Ghatak, ditto	...	200	Luckhee Narain Chuckerbutty, ditto	...	140
Prea Nath Mitter, ditto	...	200	Jogendra Nath Coomar, ditto	...	140
Sidheshur Ghose, ditto	...	200	Amrito Lal Gangooly, ditto	...	124
Mohendra Nath Chunder	...	180	Kader Nath Sen	...	108
			Purno Chunder Coar	...	108

## SAVINGS' BANK BRANCH.

Choonoo Lal Dey, Supdt.	...	170	A Crow, clerk	...	100
A J Wilson, Head clerk	...	108	Poornachunder Sircar, ditto	...	100
Apoorba Coomar Be, clerk	...	100	Nanda Lal Mitra	...	100
Seddesvar Mukerji	...	100			

## MONEY ORDER BRANCH.

Dino Bundhoo Bhuttacharjee, Supt.	...	250	2nd class clerks.		
W Kelly, Head clerk	...	200	Troyluckho Nath Datta,	...	100
J Liotard, 2nd ditto	...	170	Jadu Nath Bagchi, ditto	...	100
			Modhu Sudan Datta, ditto	...	100
Dhurmo Das Bose,	...	140	J Rostan, ditto	...	100
Sham Chand Auddy, ditto	...	140	E C Vornieux, ditto	...	100
H A Jewell, ditto	...	132			

**Post Master General, Bengal.**

No. 25, Dalhousie Square, West.

H M Kisch, C S, Post Master-General	...	1,750	}	...	1,950
House-rent	...	200			
J Owens, 1st Personal Assistant (including house-rent of Rs. 100)	...	...			600
A H Spirling, 2nd Personal Assistant (on deputation Eastern Bengal)	...	...			250
Acting allowance	...	...			50
Purna Chandra Mukerji, acting 2nd Personal Assistant	...	...			120
W E Grueber, Supdt. Office of Post Master General, Bengal	...	...			220
Purna Chunder Mukerjee, Supernumerary Inspector (on deputation)	...	...			100
Chandrakanta Datta (acting)	...	...			100

## ASSISTANTS.

Khetra Pada Banerji	...	...	...	100
Hari Das Basak (including local allowance)	...	...	...	120
Mohendra Nath Ghosh	...	...	...	100
B Sebastian (on deputation to Shujumi)	...	...	...	100

STOCK DEPOT.				
E M Young, Manager	...	...	...	100

DEAD LETTER OFFICE.				
Madan Mohan Basak, Manager	...	...	...	400
Gobind Chunder Datta, Head clerk	...	...	...	100

## SUPERINTENDENTS AND EXAMINERS.

1st Grade, Rs. 400 to 500.—Bishnu Chandra Dutta (Nudea Division.)	
H Kelly (Midnapore Division.)	
2nd Grade, Rs. 300 to 400.—Surjya Kumar Ganguli (Presidency Division.)	
H M Harcourt, Examiner. S Le M Lord (Hooghly Division) on leave. Purna Chandra Mustafa (Bauleah Division.)	
3rd Grade, Rs. 250, fixed.—Prafulla Chandra Banerjee (offg in Hooghly Division.) H Tulloch (Hazaribagh Division.) Surjyakanta Mitra (Jalpaiguri Division.) J R Webster (Burdwan Division.)	
4th Grade Rs. 200 fixed.—Ananda Gopal Sen, B.A. (Rungpur Division.) Knox Homan, Cuttaek Division. W R Monks (Berhampore Division.) Heramba Chandra Mukherjee, (Furzedpore Division.) E A Pereira, Supdt. of Town Sub-office, Calcutta. J P Barker, Supdt. of account offices with Sikhim Field Force Division. Mahendra Nath Banerji, Examiner.	

## INSPECTORS.

On Rs. 100.

Sarala Charan Sirkar, Jessore District.  
 Nobin Chandra Mookerjee, 24 Pergunnahs.  
 Rhola Nath Ghoshal, Beerbhoom and Malah Districts.  
 Moulvie Waliduddin Mahomed, Rajshahi District.  
 Sarut Chandra Chatterji, South Nuddea District.  
 Ibn Ahmed, Hooghly and Howrah District.  
 Kailash Chandra Maitra, Rangpur and Bogra District.  
 Chandrakanta Dutt, Pubna (on deputation.)

## INDEPENDENT POST MASTERS.

On Rupees 200.

Akshaya Kumar Sanyal, Howrah. A G McPherson, Darjeeling.

On Rupees 150 to 200.

Kashinath Bannerji, Burrisal. J Yekjee, Cuttaek.

C P E Hampton, Burdwan.

On Rupees 150.

P Gomes, Diamond Harbour.

Hem Nath Bose, Jessore.

S A Vogel, Hooghly.

Nafar Chandra Pal, Rangpur.

Madhub Chandra Chakravarti, Midnapore.

## Calcutta General Post Office.

No. 25, Dalhousie square.

E Hutton, Presidency Post Master	...	...	950
G E Walter Post Master (with house-rent)	...	...	550
W Walsh, Assistant Post Master (with house-rent)	...	...	300

## CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.

J P Barker, Head Clerk (on depn.), 150	C W Smyth, Record Clerk	...	60
J S Aviet acting	Gopal Chunder Mukerjee, Examiner	...	50

## ACCOUNT BRANCH.

Gour Chunder Day, Accountant	...	...	100
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

## MAIL DEPARTMENT.

Gopal Chunder Mukerjee, Head Clerk	...	140	Grish Chunder Dutt, Sub-Account Clerk	...	100
P A Mayhert, 2nd Clerk	...	90			
Janaki N Mulliek	...	50			

## SORTING DEPARTMENT.

H George, Head Clerk	...	200	Amritto Lall Mukerjee	...	100
F A Wilson, 2nd Clerk	...	100	Nettro Gopal Chatterjee	...	80
F Coutto, 3rd Clerk	...	100	Ram Lall	...	80

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

G Chieno, Head Clerk	...	200	Grish Chandra Chatterjee, Clerk	...	50
C Alnutt, 2nd ditto	...	200	H S Pereira, ditto	...	50
Bokessur Coondo, 3rd ditto	...	80	Deno Nath Dass, ditto	...	50
H M Corriah, Clerk	...	50	Bissamner Banerjee	...	50

## PARCEL DEPARTMENT.

B Gantzer, Head Clerk	...	200	Denonath Mookerjee, Clerk	...	60
Buddya Nath Roy, Import Clerk	...	100	Doorgalas Chatterjee, ditto	...	60
C E Jahans, Export ditto	...	100	Jogendro Nath Nundy, ditto	...	50
Shamlhone Bhattacharjee	...	90	Tarruck Nath Sircar, ditto	...	50
Gopal Ch. Banerjee, Insurance Clerk	...	80	Haran Chunder Sircar, Value Payable Clerk	...	50

## FOREIGN POST DEPARTMENT.

J S Aviet, Head Clerk	...	124	Kisto Nath Chatterjee, 4th Clerk	...	50
G M Rose, 2nd ditto	...	90	Dwarka Nath Chuckerbutty, 5th ditto	...	50
Porno Chunder Sandel, 3rd ditto	...	70	Rakhal Das Gupta	...	50

## DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT.

T Phillips, Head Clerk	...	116	Deno Nath Banerjee, 2nd Clerk	...	60
------------------------	-----	-----	-------------------------------	-----	----

## TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Jogendro Nath Mookerjee, Treasurer	...	...	...	...	200
Wopendro Nath Mookerjee, Assistant Treasurer	...	...	...	...	50

## MONEY ORDER DEPARTMENT.

W Y O'Sullivan, Manager	...	...	...	...	300
Jl Pereira, Assistant Manager	...	...	...	...	150
Kodar Nath Das, Head Clerk, Receipt Branch	...	...	...	...	100
Sasy Bhushan Dey, Record-keeper	...	...	...	...	80
Mothora Nath Ghosal, Issue Branch	...	...	...	...	80
Nobin Chandra Ghose, Passing Clerk	...	...	...	...	60
Kally Koomar Mitter, Clerk	...	...	...	...	50
Hurry Churn Mukerjee, Record Clerk	...	...	...	...	50
Surrut Chunder Bose, Deposit Clerk	...	...	...	...	50
Bama Churn Ganguly, Clerk	...	...	...	...	50
Kafel Ahmed, Clerk	...	...	...	...	50

## DELIVERY DEPARTMENT.

F A Pereira, Supdt. (including horse allowance)	...	275	J Flemming, Insp. (with horse allowance)	...	130
Jodeo Nath Dutt, Insp. (with horse allowance)	...	130	Moulvie Noorul Huck, ditto	...	120
			W J Gardiner, ditto	...	120
Nibarun Ch. Dutt, Supdt's Clerk	...	60			

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

Ramnath Sen, Store Clerk	...	...	...	...	40
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----

## MAIL AGENCY DEPARTMENT.

Sedhessur Chatterjee, Mail Clerk	...	40
----------------------------------	-----	----

## STABLES.

F Leeming, Superintendent	...	100
---------------------------	-----	-----

## SUB-POST MASTERS.

Gungadhur Gangooly, Sub-Post Master G P O Sub office (on leave)	...	50
Bhobun Mohun Banerjee ditto Baugh Bazar S O	...	60
Shaik Kallunoddeen, ditto Ballygunge S O	...	40
Kedar Nath Roy, ditto Burra Bazar Sub-Office	...	100
Nundo Kessore Opadhya, ditto Balliaghata S O	...	40
Kedar Nath Mukerjee, ditto Beadon square S O	...	80
Nobin Kisto Banerjee, ditto Bow Bazar S O	...	70
M L Banerjee, ditto Dhurruntollah S O	...	60
Prosono Comar Coor, Fort William S O	...	50
Rakhal Chunder Mukerjee, ditto Garden Reach S O	...	50
Toritanundo Gangooly, ditto Hatkholla S O	...	50
Choni Lal Auddy, ditto Kidderpore S O	...	60
Shaik Khade Bux, ditto Napat Bazar S O	...	60
Parvati Nath Chatterjee, ditto Park street S O	...	50
Moti Lal Chatterjee, ditto Sinna S O	...	60
Sosty Dass Banerjee, ditto Wellesley street	...	80
Kedar Nath Dutt, ditto Amherst street S O	...	70
Koylash Chunder Dass, ditto Kaily Ghat	...	50
Gopal Chandra Sircar, ditto Cossipore	...	40
Bhobun Mohun Dutt, ditto Writers' Buildings	...	20
Khetter Mohun Mukerjee, ditto Bhawanipore	...	70
Suroda Prosaud Chakervarti, ditto Sealdah	...	30

## Office of the Inspector-General Railway Mail Service of India.

6, Middleton row.

P Sheridan, Inspector-General.

H C Sheridan, Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General	...	250	}	...	350
Local Allowance	...	100			

N G Wait, Additional Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General ... 200

Nirmul Chunder Banerjee, Superintendent ... 100

J A O'Brien, Offg. Supdt.	...	190	Nrisidha Chunder Banerjee, Clerk	...	60
Mohesh Chunder Chuckerbutty,			Huri Dass Mitter, ditto	...	60
Head Clerk	...	120	Ghanasham Chatterjee, ditto	...	60
Mohendra Nath Mitter, Clerk	...	100	Nogendra Nath Bose, ditto	...	60
Abinash Chunder Banerjee ditto	...	100	Kash Nath Chatterjee, ditto	...	60
Kally Prasanna Ghose, ditto	...	80	Kally Dass Bhattacharjee, ditto	...	...
Joy Krishna Chatterjee, ditto	...	80	Tara Prasanna Ghose, ditto	...	40
Gobardhone Sircar, ditto	...	80	Gobind Chunder Banerjee ditto	...	40
Ram Narain Dass, ditto	...	70	Nunda Lal Banerjee, ditto	...	40
Norendro Banerjee, ditto	...	70	Taran Krishna Ghosal	...	40



## ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

## Office of Director-General of Telegraphs.

Dallousie Square, south-east.

Sir Albert J Leppoc-Cappol, K C I E, Director-General (on furlough)	...	3,000
Col. H A Mallock, B S C, Offg. Director-General	...	2,662
W R Brooke, Director, Construction Br. Offg. Deputy Director-General,	...	2,000
J H Lane, Director Trf Brch (leave) 1,600	G M Robinson, Asst. Snrpt.	
C H Reynolds Offg. Director	Class V. 1st Grade	700
Traffic Snrpt. ... 1,350	W B Melville, Asst. Snrpt.	700
P V Luke C I E Offg. Director	Class V. 1st Grade.	700
Const. Br. ... 1,310	M Simpson, Class V. 1st Grade	
W Williams, Personal Asst. to	Asst. Snrpt.	700
Director General. ... 900	F T Rickards, ditto (on	
W R Philipps Asst. Snrpt. ... 775	"Foreign Service.")	...
J C Thomas Asst. Snrpt. ... 625	W R Philipps, ditto	700
W K D Bignell, 1st Grade Snrpt. ... 1,500	R L D Gompertz, ditto	700
T Blissett, ditto ... 1,500	M J Brind, ditto	700
J M Lane, ditto ... 1,500	G L Towers, ditto	700
T C Mill, ditto ... 1,350	W H M Hare, ditto	700
J Burke, 2nd Grade Snrpt. ... 1,000	C F H Maclean, ditto	700
G G Charles, ditto ... 1,000	G Wheatley, ditto	700
W F Melhuish, ditto ... 1,000	H R Rich, ditto	700
C H Reynolds, 2nd Grade Snrpt	S H C Hutchinson, ditto	700
(Offg Dir Traffic Br) ... 1,300	E F Wallis, Class V. 2nd Grade	
H E Thompson, ditto ... 1,000	Asst. Snrpt.	600
J F Bevan, ditto ... 1,000	H Carson, ditto	600
R C Langhlin, ditto ... 1,000	H J A Hervey, ditto	600
S P W V Luke, C I E, ditto	M R W P Adams, ditto	600
(Snrpt Offg Director Const-Br.) 1,260	E O Walker, ditto	600
C E Pitman, C I E, 3rd Grade Snrpt. 850	E Hand, ditto	600
R Hoteler, ditto ... 850	A D Hill, ditto	600
W Williams, ditto and Per-	C E Moraley, ditto	600
sonal Asst to Dir. Genl. ... 850	D B Cromartie, ditto	600
W P Johnston, ditto ... 850	E A Leach, ditto	550
F R de Marsac, ditto ... 850	T D Berrington, ditto	550
J A Briggs, ditto ... 850	F E Dempster, ditto	550
C B D Marks, ditto ... 850	A L Palmer, ditto	550
H M O'Kelly, ditto ... 850	H S Woodward, ditto	550
F G Maclean, ditto ... 850	J W Hensley, ditto	550
C P Landon, ditto ... 850	H T Pinhey, ditto	550
J J Allen, ditto ... 850	C S James, ditto	550
E C Bird, ditto ... 850	H M S Mathews, ditto (on	
C Duffin, ditto ... 850	"Foreign Service.")	...
G J Hare, ditto ... 850	R O Lees, ditto	550
A Hullah, ditto ... 850	H W Smith, ditto	550
J W B Duthy, ditto ... 700	P M Madge, Asst, Snrpt. Class VI.	
H F Stevens, ditto ... 700	1st Grade	450
A B Larkins, ditto ... 700	W M Shaw, ditto	450
H A Kirk, ditto ... 700	R C Barker, ditto	475
E Dowson, ditto ... 700	A W Foord, ditto	450
F Kjusman, ditto ... 700	E A Kenyon, ditto	450
J L Owens, ditto ... 700	H S Olphert, ditto	450
W C N Jones, ditto ... 700		

A P Hill, Class VI. 1st Grade	...	450	H C A Goodall, Class VI. 2nd Grade	...	275
Asst. Supdt.	...	425	Asst. Supdt	...	275
I O Thomas ditto	...	400	R T Gibbs, ditto	...	300
H S Styant, ditto	...	375	M G Simpson, ditto	...	300
R Elrington, ditto	...	350	G Mahon, ditto	...	275
H E Chappel, ditto	...	325	J S Hewett, Sub-Asst. Supdt.	...	250
O Burne, ditto	...	325	1st Grade	...	...
F Mercer, Class VI. 2nd Grade	...	325	G H Cowper, Sub-Asst. Supdt.	...	...
Asst Supdt.	...	300	2nd Grade	...	...
J M Cooke, ditto	...	325	G H Lee, Officiating Telegraph	...	...
A J L Grimes, ditto	...	...	Master, 4th Grade	...	84

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

C M D'Cruz, Chief clerk	...	...	...	...	400
CLERKS.					
C R Hardless, Superintendent, General Branch	...	...	...	...	210
Sree Gopal Mookerjee	...	190	Hora Lal Ghose	...	56
Debendronath Chatterjee	...	130	Soshee Bhushan Bose	...	56
Hem Chunder Dey	...	110	Raj Kissen Ghose	...	50
Khetter Mohun Sandyal	...	96	Rama Churn Bundopadhyaya	...	50
Nundo Lal Bose	...	96	Atul Chunder Banerjee	...	50
W J D'Cruz	...	84	Kheroda Nath Mitter	...	50
P. R D'Cruz	...	84	Deno Nath Soor	...	50
Gopal Chunder Patter	...	80	Kedar Nath Kurr	...	48
Ram Chunder Banerjee	...	76	Bama Churn Sing	...	42
Kally Kissen Ghosal	...	76	Gurudoss Mookerjee	...	42
J H Salvador	...	72	J Bampton	...	42
Nundo Lal Dutt	...	60	S E Dias	...	42
Doidonath Ghose	...	60	H Saban	...	42
Gobindo Chunder Dutt	...	56	S M Shincoro	...	42
Radha Benode Dutt	...	...	...	...	40

## Examiner of Telegraph Accounts.

New Telegraph Buildings, Dalhousie square.

Colonel J Grierson, Examiner, including house allowance	...	1,700
F Rawson, Deputy Examiner, including house and presidency allowances	...	745
R White, Offg. Ditto, including house and presidency allowances	...	630
Jadub Lal Dutt, Honorary Assistant Examiner	...	450

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Accountants, 3rd Grade—Rs. 160 to 240.

Bollya Lal Nundy	...	160 to 240	J S Johnstone (exclusive	...	160 to 240
Kally Dass Sincar	...	160 to 240	of house and presidency	...	160 to 240
Johari Lal Nundy	...	160 to 240	allowances.)	...	160 to 240
			Radharamon Nundy	...	160 to 240

Accountants, 4th Grade—Rs. 80 to 150.

Poorno Chandra Singh	...	80 to 150	W R Duffin	...	80 to 150
(attached to workshops)	80 to 150		S E Joachim	...	80 to 150
Johurry Lal Pyne	...	80 to 150	Annilo Lal Bose	...	80 to 150
Akhil Chandra Mukerjee	...	80 to 150	V Solomon	...	80 to 150
(attached to Check office)	80 to 150		Kesav Chandra Ghose	...	80 to 150
Parbutty Churn De	...	80 to 150	E L Mendes	...	80 to 150
Kalla Chand Banerjee	...	80 to 150	Troilueko Nath Dey	...	80 to 150
Opendra Lal Dass	...	80 to 150			

## Indo-European Section.

D Jones, Accountant and Head Clerk	...	...	...	...	150
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Government Telegraph Stores and Workshops.***Dhullundak (Alipore.)***STORES.**

W C Nigel Jones, Superintendent (with allowance)	...	900
J M Bennett, Sub-Assistant Supdt., ditto	...	285
E Pereira, ditto ditto	...	260
J M Lynch, Instrument Store-keeper, ditto	...	230
Thakur Das Mukerjee, Stationery Store-keeper, ditto	...	57
S C Roy, Signaller	...	75
Bhoobun Mohun Neogi, Construction Store-keeper (with allowance)	...	95
Kamikhya Nath Roy, Clerk (with Allowance)	...	50
Behary Lall Sett, ditto ditto	...	93
Prosunno Coomarr Bose, Clerk	...	60
Unnecool Chunder Chatterjee, Clerk	...	54
Bany Madhub Pan, Clerk	...	48
Jogendro Nath Bose, ditto	...	44
Gosto Behary Mitter, ditto	...	40
Sree Nath Mitter, Cashier	...	34
Nitto Lall Sett, Clerk	...	34

**WORKSHOPS.**

Jl A Kirk, Supdt (with allowance)	900	Upendro Nath Biswas, Clerk (with allowance)	...	78	
J C Kidd, Hony. Asst. Supdt. ditto (on furlough)	...	580	T DeCosta, ditto ditto	...	73
P Venters, Foreman	...	430	Bery Madhub Ghose, Store-keeper (with allowance)	...	65
W L Mair, Foreman (with allowance)	...	305	Tariy Charn Mukerjee, Clerk	...	48
C E Rehollo, Inspector (with allowance)	...	160	Dhurmo Das Mitter, ditto	...	58
Poono Chunder Singh, Accountant	150	Kally Podo Boso, ditto	...	48	
Poran Chunder Banerjee, Clerk (with allowance)	...	95	Ashutosh Biswas, ditto	...	38
			Atool Kristo Dutt, Cashier	...	38
			Sosee Bhushan Bose, Clerk	...	34
			Kesab Lall Nundy ditto	...	30

**ELECTRICIAN'S OFFICE.**

W P Johnston, Electrician (with allowance)	...	900	H Booth, Telegraph Master (with allowance)	...	175
B Pyne, Sub-Asst. Supdt. with allowance)	...	265	J K Shaw, Signaller, (with allowance)	...	100
Chytan Churn Shaw, Clerk	...	60			

**Government Telegraph Signal Office.***No. 1, Dalhousie square, south.*

F C Bird, Superintendent (in charge)	...	...	...	850
D Burton, Sub-Assistant Superintendent	...	...	...	290
B Pyne, ditto	...	...	..	265

**TELEGRAPH MASTERS.**

C Debnam	...	270	G H Edward	...	260
J Hooper	...	270	R C Neoghee	...	87
R A Munro	...	270	E B Atkinson. (offg. Testing Tele-		
A W Russell	...	197	graph Master)	...	230

**Signalers.**

E J Lopez	...	205	J C Wilkinson	...	172
O Magry	...	172	G T Lopez	...	172
H Peters	...	172	J DeCruze	...	172
R A DeBarros	...	172	J Christie	...	162
E Vetriano	...	172	J F Benjamin	...	162

## Signallers.

C E Hall	... 153	C Williams	... 76
J E D'Cruz	... 152	M Sarkies	... 76
E Windle	... 150	T W E Axford	... 75
E Arratoon	... 140	S N Chatterjee	... 75
G R Heywood	... 140	H Marley	... 75
G D Fernandez	... 140	B Sebastian	... 72
A D'Souza	... 140	J C Xavier	... 72
J A D'Cruz	... 140	J Reynaudet	... 72
J Danu	... 140	A J E Falloon	... 72
J R Hamilton	... 140	S O Armour	... 70
G Rubio	... 140	S E Blake	... 70
A R Robert	... 140	R Hill	... 70
C S Smith	... 140	R J Keys	... 70
J Wisetnan	... 140	J N Sircar	... 67
E W Xavier	... 140	A L Andrews	... 66
J C Duckworth	... 132	H Baker	... 66
C R Donis	... 132	W A D'Costa	... 66
H L Biswas	... 130	C Fulton	... 66
M St. A D'Silva	... 130	G P Gomes	... 66
F A Lavale	... 124	B P Mazoomdar	... 66
F A D'Silva	... 122	G W Lethbridge	... 66
W A Stephens	... 122	W M Carapies	... 62
F D'Cruz	... 110	A McVieho	... 62
W H Green	... 110	N C Chatterjee	... 60
G N D'Roza	... 109	W P Carr	... 60
A H Gibson	... 107	R C Biswas	... 60
J Fernandes	... 100	A Hypher	... 58
W H Halliburton	... 100	E J Nicholas	... 58
A D Rebeiro	... 100	N C Banerjee	... 56
J K Shaw	... 100	R D Carson	... 56
E R Swatman	... 100	J W Hodges	... 56
E T Lanagan	... 94	A Burney	... 54
W D'Silva	... 92	V Stephens	... 54
E D'Silva	... 92	T D'Carson	... 54
C R Gomes	... 92	M Sinha	... 52
W T Pereira	... 92	J L Blond	... 50
T Luxa	... 90	O Manley	... 50
F A Sildinha	... 90	E T Adshead	... 50
J Drew	... 88	E Cold	... 50
D N Bhattacharjee	... 87	G Charleston	... 50
G C Turinfuldar	... 87	L D'Cunha	... 50
J S Adolphus	... 85	O H Joachim	... 50
D Collins	... 85	T D'Costa	... 50
J M D'Cruz	... 85	J Samuel	... 50
A J Vaz	... 85	J C Latimaro	... 50
A Gonsalves	... 82	A M Wakeford	... 50
S O Roy	... 82	F Clump	... 48
A C Haldar	... 82	J J Gray	... 48
H S S DeRozario	... 82	B K Sircar	... 48
T D'Souza	... 80	L Moore	... 48
A Eaton	... 80	A E F Green	... 44
D D Biswas	... 78	F W Hurst	... 44
R L Dass	... 78	A Keane	... 44
W DeCruze	... 76	E Kierulf	... 44
W E Pereira	... 76	J Chapman	... 40

**Signallers.—(Contd.)**

D J Cunningham	... 40	S Letharda	... 39
W D'Monte	... 40	J W Bell	... 37
J A Armistead	... 40	S C Bose	... 32
G E Stapleton	... 40	B B Banerjee	... 32
E H Thoy	... 40	B B Dhara	... 29
H Munro	... 40	K P Lass	... 27

Jit Lall Dutt, Accountant	... 120	ASSISTANT DESPATCHING CLERK.	
K K Banerjee, Correspondence Clerk	40	R L Mookerjee	... 12

**SORTING CLERKS.**

ESTABLISHMENT CLERKS.		C L Ghose	... 25
Bepin Behary Dutt	... 50	O K Dass	... 25

T. S. Subbiah	... 25	SIGNAL ROOM CLERKS.	
L M Dutt, Cashier, Receiving office	56	K C Ghose	... 50

**RECEIVING CLERKS.**

J Dias	... 70	B C Roy	... 40
Lall Mohun Dutt	... 58	N K Chatterjee	... 44
B M Bose	... 50	W C Blaquiere	... 40
B L Dass	... 50	C J Joachim	... 40
T T Roy	... 40	B Chatterjee	... 40
J K Mullick	... 40	K M Iy	... 40
P N Ghose	... 34	H L Ghose	... 36
S N Pyne	... 30	R N Mitter	... 36
N N Dass	... 27	J N Ghose	... 32

**DESPATCHING CLERKS.**

S C Dass	... 28	S N Mookerjee	... 30
W Chatterjee	... 28	H P Chatterjee	... 30
R L Chuckeravata	... 27	R B Chunder	... 28
G C Banerjee	... 27	H D Haldar	... 27
		G K Banerjee	... 25
		N L Mitter	... 26
		B L Dass	... 15

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.****Port Office.***Koilah Ghat Street.*

Lieut. E W Petley, R N, Offg. Post officer, Registrar of Shipping, Registrar of Wrecks, <i>ex-officio</i> Shipping Master	...	...	---
R C Sanders, M. D. Marine Surgeon, Calcutta	...	...	---
Dr. V. Richards, Health Officer of the Port of Calcutta	...	...	---
G S O'Neal, Surgeon at the Sand Heads, with mess allowance	...	...	60

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

J A D'Silva, Chief Clerk	... 250	T. LeCruz, Wreck Clerk	... 120
--------------------------	---------	------------------------	---------

**CLERKS.**

Bacharam Ghose, Bill Clerk	... 100	Troylnaknath Daw	... 40
Unmodapersad Newgee, Clearance Clerk	... 75	Koylas Chunder Mullick	... 30
Dwarkanath Chatterjee	... 60	Mutty Lall Pal	... 30
Dinonath Mookerjee	... 50	Rajendro Nauth Ghose	... 30
Abinas Chunder Bannerjee	... 50	R Stuart	... 30

**EXAMINATION BOARD FOR MASTERS AND MATES.**

President in Seamanship, Lieut. E W Petley, R. N.  
 Examiner in Navigation, Lieut. E W Petley, R. N.  
 Assistant Examiner in Navigation, S Read.  
 Examiners in Seamanship, Captain H de Smidt, and two Masters of Vessels in Port

## EXAMINATION BOARD FOR ENGINEERS.

*Government Dockyard, Kidderpore.**President.*—T. Anderson, Chief Engineer, Govt. Dock.*Members.*—W B Dewar, A J Bolton.

## MARINE COURT.

F J Marsden (Judge)	...	...	...	...	...	200
S Reed	...	...	...	...	...	—
G C Kilby	...	...	...	...	...	—

## BENGAL PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.

## SENIOR BRANCH PILOT.

R M Daly

## BRANCH PILOTS.

A J B Milner; O Lash (*on leave*); R C Rutherford (*on leave*); J R Wells; W H Lindquist (*on leave*); W O'B West; F Ancell; D J Scott (*on leave*); R Rust; C Collingwood; S Ransom.

## MASTER PILOTS.

C S Mills, G M Anderson, A Hough, F F Collingwood, E F Hudson, J T Broadhead, T Reddie, F T Rayner, G Burn, J Christie, W R Williams, N T Wawn (*on leave*), C C Collingwood, A J Gillman, C G Stock (*on leave*), H Bent (*on leave*), J D D Kirkman, J L Puttock (*on leave*), H M Cox; and M H Beattie.

## MATE PILOTS.

G F Alexander, F T Paine, E J A Shaw, R A Hopkins, A W J Turner, H V Allen, J C M Skinner, W H Ridler, W Collingwood, F H Butler, W L Cousins, J A B Mackinnon (*on leave*), E W J Bartlett.

## LICENSED PILOTS.

*Branch Pilot.*—B Manger.

*Master Pilots.*—D F Miller, S R Elson, R A Wortley, H Lindquist (*on deputation*), M McCaskill (*on leave*), F C Cooper, C A Lidstone, F D Bellow, P Paulson, J D Bennett, J H Jones (*on leave*), R H Shelverton, A Marshall, W T Wawn, W B Ewin, H Huntley, L F G Smyth, A Manger.

*Note*—All the running Pilots are on the Free List, receiving 60 and 50 per cent. of pilotage instead of a fixed salary.

## LEADSMEN APPRENTICES ON Rs. 100.

I S Wells (*on leave*), P W Aukett-Jones (*on leave*), J J Page, I. F Bianchi, J Sherman, P O Manning, J E D Ball, G U Mellard, H S Tozor, C E Butler, T S Earl, T F L Reddie, W Bryant, C G Budge, G F Thorpe, H E Mackenzie, J H Lindquist, S J K Chase, C F Keys, O R Frederick, A Smith, S C Adley.

## PILOT VESSELS.

## PILOT VESSEL "COLKRON" (346 TONS)

S Ransom (Branch Pilot), com-	1,000	E O Manning Addl. chief officer,	150
mander		W Bryant, 2nd Mate	125
J Sherman, chief officer	150	G F Thorpe, Addl. 2nd Mate,	125

## PILOT VESSEL "SABUTI" (375 TONS.)

W O'B West, B P, Commander...	1,000	I. F Bianchi, 1st officer	150
		C G Budge, 2nd Officer	125.

## Shipping Office.

*No. 12, Strand road.*

Lieut. E W Petley ( <i>ex-officio</i> ) Shipping Master	...	...	—
J C Hunton, Deputy Shipping Master	...	...	500
W G Hannay, Assistant ditto, with Boat, allowance	...	...	400

**Shipping Office.—(Contd.)**

L. Namgy, 1st Assistant	...	...	.. 130
Ram Kissen Ghose, Cashier	...	...	.. 60
Jugger Nath Pal, Writer	...	...	.. 30
Jadav Nath Chatterjee, ditto	...	...	.. 30
Isur Chunder Dey, ditto	...	...	.. 25
Nando Lal Banerjee, ditto	...	...	.. 25
Jogendra Nath Biswas ditto	...	...	.. 25
Benoda Behary Ghose, ditto	...	...	.. 25
Doorga Prossouno Bose ditto	...	...	.. 20

**Deputy Director of the Indian Marine.***Government Dockyard, Kidderpore.*

Captain A Campbell, I M, D S O, Dy. Director, Indian Marine	...	1,500
---	-----	-------

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

J H O'Brien, Head Assistant	...	...	... 200 to 280
H L Briant, Clerk	...	...	... 110 to 180
Kadar Nath Dey, ditto	...	...	... 70 to 100
Kader Nath Chatterjee, ditto	...	...	... 70 to 100
Capt. W M Edwards I M, Staff Officer	...	...	... 800
J Connor, Boat-swain, (including house rent)	...	...	... 150
A Vaz, Sail-maker	...	...	... 200
R Watson, Constructor	...	...	... 700 to 800
Womesh Chunder Bose, Clerk	...	...	... 70 to 100
J A Cantopher, Draftsman	...	...	... 150 to 250
T Anderson, Inspector of Machinery	...	...	... 550
J Fergusson, Foreman of the Factory	...	...	... 300 to 400
T E Wade, Foreman of the Foundry	...	...	... 250
C J Care, Head Boil-maker	...	...	... 250 to 350
F Wade, Assistant ditto	...	...	... 200 to 250
D Mitchell (offg) Chief Builder	...	...	... 116
Gopy Nath Hazrah, Timber Converter	...	...	... 75
G G Ross, Store keeper, and Accountant	...	...	... 750
G H Bailly, Head Conductor	...	...	... 200
C Holbrook, Conductor	...	...	... 110 to 180
R Chappen, Sub-Conductor	...	...	... 75 to 100
W J Killen ditto	...	...	... 75 to 100
A E Nash, Head Assistant	...	...	... 200 to 280
Huro Chunder Bose, Clerk	...	...	... 110 to 180
Brojendra Nath Mitter ditto	...	...	... 70 to 100
Bance Madhub Mitter, ditto	...	...	... 70 to 100
Shama Palu Banerjee, ditto	...	...	... 70 to 100

**Commissioners for the Inspection of Steam Boilers, under Act III (B O) of 1879.***Office, 19/1, Lall Bazar street.**President.*—Sir H. L. Harrison, Kt, B. A., C. S.*Members.*—J H Apjohn, J Walker and R Bushby.*The present Members are officiating.* J W Hanlon, Lieut. R F Allen, and D Tule.*Secretary and Engineer.*—W J Collins.*1st Assistant Inspector.*—A R Guinness.*2nd Assistant Inspector.*—J Wyndham.*Head Clerk and Accountant.*—Nolit Mohun Dass.*Clerks.*—Nicomul Gangooly and Dwarka Nauth Mookerjee.*NOTE.*—The Commissioners are paid by fees at each Meeting, which must be held at least once a month.

**Agent for Government Consignments.**

No. 5, Strand Road.

Captain H J Pryce, I M, Agent, Government Consignments,

Pay of Grade	...	...	...	...	...	400	} 770
Staff Pay	...	...	...	...	...	370	

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

E H Pereira, Head Conductor ..	...	...	...	...	200
Kanaram Neogy, Conductor ...	...	...	...	...	100
W A G DeMello, Head Clerk...	...	...	...	...	100

**Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta.**

Office at Koilth Ghaut street

Hon'ble H J Reynolds, c s i, *Chairman.*William Duff Bruce, c s, *Vice-Chairman* (on furl.) G H Simmons, *Acting Vice-Chairman.*

Commissioners—E V Westmacott, c s, H J S Cotton, c s, Sir A Wilson, Hon'ble R Steel, Hon'ble G Irving, Capt A Campbell, G A Samuels, c s (on leave), Juggunath Khanna, (on leave), Hon'ble D Crisleshaik, W W Petrie, J L Mackay, Major W H Cooker.

*Traffic Manager (Acting)*—G H Simmons, v c. *Deputy Conservator*—Lt. E W Petley.

*Secretary*—R A Donnithorn. *Surgeon*—Dr D O C Raye. *Chief Accountant*—J S Jebb.

*Harbour Master*—L Behrend. *Deputy Harbour Master*—G H Kingcome.

**HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.**

1st Grade Assistant *Harbour Masters*—M Lee, J Rocco, M R Pereira, L Mathurson, G Harvey and T Stoddart. 2nd Grade Assistant *Harbour Masters*.—E E Schneider, B P Quman, T Brown, F W Wheeler, C Kingcome, and J B Cunningham. 3rd Grade Assistant *Harbour Masters*.—W Coawn, E Milne, G Appleyard, J Stevens, T Hill. Probationary Assistant H. Master,—D Henderson.

**CLERKS.**

J R Grant, Head Clerk; Bholanath Chatterjee and Preonath Banerjee.

*Port Dicer*—J H Thomas.

**JETTY ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Superintendent*.—T R Munro. *Deputy Superintendent*—P Booth. *Assistant Superds.*—A L Jennings, W Dean, W R C Jewell. *Enquiry Officer*—J A Simpson. *Clerk to Superintendent*—H S Haslem. *Time-keeper*—A H Horner. *Temporary Record-keeper* W H Park. *Assistant*—Preonath Ghose. *Clocks* Wooma Churn Dass and Bonomally Ghosal. *Register-keeper*—Ram Taran Chuckerbutty (on leave). *Acting Register-keeper*.—Raoji Nath Biswas. *Shed Officers*.—Gopce Mohun Ghose, Sreekissen Gangooly (on leave), and E Currie. *Acting Shed officer*, Opendra Chunder Sircar, S Underwood, H Thomas, E C Day, H Day, and J C Wittenbaker. *Report Shed officers*—C Pereira, Mutty Lal Ghose, B R Engelbreght, Gush Chunder Ghose and G C Nundy.

*Gate Officers*.—P L Haldar, F Inglis, R B Sen, J H Curtis, H A Ambrose, J H Bruce, P N Pogose, A P Basu.

*Senior Tallymen*.—S Peters, H J Dias, F Deeftholts, P Martin, W W Thomson J Saviel, C Thomson, A Daniel, B, A Dixon, G W Stoke, J Lepies and T J Wittenbaker.

*Junior Tallymen*.—W R Manuel, J B Baxter, J W D Vaz, J W Saunders W K Dey, L J Victor, J J Robertson, H J Hill (acting), J H Gasper, W Vanspall and K N Burmon.



*Sorters*.—H Smith, A Peters, P Delacruz, F Jones, O Espirito, T Wills, J Lampart, J D'Cruze, R D'Cruze, S D Santo, V Maximo, A Bissett, C P Fernandez, M W Robbin, R Smith, J Mancondy, F Fernandez.

*Gunners*.—G Dickson, D Lobo, J Franklin, G Goudard, G Delgrado, H Palmer, C. Domingo, G Guram, M Blake. *Yard Gunner*, A E Corneliez; *Assistant Gunner*, M Burroues; *Baggage Ware House-keeper*, *Import Ware House-keeper*, J F Manuk; *Assistants*—Audhor Lal Paul, M N Mitter, and Kalla Ch. Sen.

#### NIGHT WORK ESTABLISHMENT.

*Tallymen*.—G Chatter, F Fleming, J Peters, J Kenndey, P Vicor, N J Belletty, J H Currie, H Goncalves, H D Webber.

*Sorters*.—E Gomes, C J Moses, O D'Cruz, W Sayers, A D Rozario, A Labo.

*Gunners*.—S M Pereira, W D'Cruz, C Michael, and A Salvadore.

*Petroleum*.—*Wharf Supdt* J Rebelro. *Tee ware House Supdt.*—W C Grant.

*Correspondence Department*.—Grish Chunder Mitter, Head Clerk; Amerto Lal Brahmo, Record-Keeper; Anbinash Chunder Ghose, Doyal Chunder Paul, Rakhal Chunder Mookerjee, Raj Chunder Ghose, Autool Chunder Ghose, and Bepin Behari Banerjee, *Account Department*.—Hurro Lal Das, Head Assistant, Troylucko Nath Charterjee and Rakhal Chunder Banerjee, Bill Checkers; Prio Nath Roy, Store Ledger-Keeper, Wooma Churn Hudder, Nobin Chunder Chatterjee, Ledger-keeper Upendro Nath Banerjee, Clerk.

*Cash Department*.—Mohendro Nath Law, Treasurer, Dwarka Nath Dutt, Cash Writer, Hurry Mohun Byaack, and Mohendro Nath Dhur, Poddara.

*Workshop Establishment*.—Dheerendro Chunder Dhole, Head Clerk, Birundro C under Dhole, and Hem Chunder Banerjee, Clerks.

*Store Department*.—J A Ross, Store-keeper. Tilooram Chatterjee, Asst Store-keeper, Theonty Banerjee, Clerk.

*Engineering Department*.—E Desbrunais, Addl Asst Engineer, Bhoot Nath Chuckerbutty, *Overseer*, Grish Chunder Ghose, *Draftsman*, Kader Nath Banerjee, Nilrutton Mookerjee, and Taraprosad Mookerjee, *Clerks*, J Hutchinson, Engineer, Dredger "Octopus," J Blackley, Gunner of Hopper Barge No. 1, J Davis, Gunner of Hopper Barge No. 2.

*Jetty Collection Department*.—Muttu Lal Bose, Cashier, Gocoola Nundo Dhur, *Dy. Cashier*, Puran Chunder Banerjee, *Register-keeper*, Anbinash Chunder Ghose, *Dy. Register-keeper*, Lal Madhub Dey, Radhaballab Seal, Prio Nath Bose, *Calculators*, Raj Kristo Roy, and Abdool Aziz, *Poddara*.

#### MARINE BILL DEPARTMENT

Head Clerk—Prosono Coomar Dutt.

*Clerks*—Sree Nath Dhole, Huran Chunder Mookerjee, Joykristo Bannerjee and Jogi Chunder Bose.

#### ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR TO THE PORT.

Engineer, Fire Engine Hooghly.—C Morris; Assistant Engineer, L Lacquire. No 1 Howrah Gunner, J Catwell, R L Webb, "Hetty" officiating Engineer, W Main, Temporary 2nd Engineer, J N Roy, Gunner J Lightborne, A V "Heracles" Gunner A Dias, A V "Goliath" Gunner J Guray, Ferry Steamer Commander, E Eston; Engineer, W H Higgs.

Moyapore Magazine Establishment Keeper, Gopal Krishen Soor. Writers, Gopaul Chunder Soor, and Rajendro Nath Newgy.

#### ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS' DEPARTMENT.

Engineer and Surveyor, R Bushby, Assistant Engineer and Surveyor, J McKeller, Shipwright, J Maitland, Shipwright and Carpenter, J Cowperthwait, Clerks, Nundo Lal Kur, Surut Chunder Paulit and Mohit Mohun Dutt.

#### PORT COMMISSIONERS' WORK-SHOP AND CRANE DEPARTMENT.

W Palmer, Supdt. of Machinery and Cranes, H Rastrick, Asst Superintendent, G Hutton, Blacksmith and Roller-maker, W Knight, Asst Supdt. of Cranes, J D Robinson, and J Desanto, Assistant Crane drivers, H Gracias, C Fox, and C Paul, Roma Nath Ghose, Writer.

W Armfield, Engineer 50 Ton Crane; J De Cruz, Gunner; Wooma Churn Dass, Driver.

## TRAMWAY ESTABLISHMENT.

*Tramway Superintendent.*—M G Roberts. *Driver*, C Fox. *Conductors*—P Muslado J Goncalves, L James, P Y Dories, J A Rose, J Earnest and H Crook. *Clerks*—Pronath Bose, Sohee Bhoosun Banerjee, Gobordhane Ghose, Nundo Kissen Ghose, Nibarun Chunder Dey, and Okhoy Chunder Chuckerbutty. *Checker*.—Aughore Chunder Dass. *Workman*.—Poorno Chunder Mitter.

## ESTABLISHMENT FOR ARMENIAN GHAUT STATION.

*Station Master.*—J N Joseph. *Head Goods Clerk*.—Aughore Chunder Dutta. *Goods Clerks*.—J G Chatterjee and Sorendro Nath Dass. *Freight Collector*.—Prosonno Coomarr Mookerjee. *Abstract Clerk*.—Rum Chunder Paul.

## INLAND VESSELS' WHARVES' ESTABLISHMENT.

*Superintendent.*—M Gregory. *Assistant Superintendents*.—H Joseph. A Vardon, J. A. Hunt, Roman Kisto Chatterjee, Benode Lal Dey and Shama Churn Chowdry. *Cashiers*.—Mohendro Nath Dutt, Gopal Kisto Sen, Gour Narain Sen, Nitto Gopal Sircar and others.

## HOOGHLY BRIDGE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Superintendent.*—W Palmer. *Assistant Superintendent*.—H R Rastrick. *Carpenter Foreman*.—Mack Neilege. *Chief Officer*.—W C Sharplin. *Day Watchman*.—W Wood. *Night Watchmen*.—G F Parker and G Paris.

## HOOGHLY BRIDGE OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Clerk*.—Saroda Prosad Bauerjee. *Cashier*.—Porankiasen Dey. *Ledger-keeper*.—Jateel Chunder Chunder.

---

Port Approach Department.

*Deputy Conservator*.—Lieutenant E W Petley, R S F R G S. *River Surveyor*.—S Reed. *Assistant*, H D Waller. *Clerks*.—Shama Churn Banerjee, Soresh Chunder Brahma, Bhola Nath Ghose, Bonomally Chatterjee and Momy Lal Mookerjee. *Draftsmen*, Kally Churn Dass, Mahomed Ibrahim and R Gomez.

## SURVEYING, BUOY AND LIGHT VESSELS.

## R S V "RESOLUTE."

Comdr. H A Jones, *Assistant Surveyor in command*; G D Waller, *Chief Officer* W G Maystou, 2nd Officer; A G Hough, 3rd Officer; W Elkin, *Chief Engineer*; E Tonkin, 2nd ditto; E Amos, 3rd ditto; P C Thomas, *Clerk*.

## S S "CUCKOO" R S V.

H R Wood, *Officer in charge*.

## ANCHOR VESSEL "VULCAN."

— in charge.

## FLOATING LIGHT VESSELS.

## "CANOPUS."

J J Beahan, *Commander*  
G Groves, *Chief Officer*  
J Cavenaugh, 2nd Officer

## "COMET."

T S M Yeates, *Commander*  
T H Cleaver, *Chief Officer*  
D Currie, 2nd Officer

## "HESPERUS."

G Woolward, *Commander*  
P Hill, *Chief Officer*  
J F George, 2nd Officer

B Williams, *Acting Commander*;

## "PLANET."

W P Avery, *Commander*  
B Williams, *in lieu of Chief Officer*  
J Gardner, 2nd Officer

## "ZUNA."

C H Smith, *Commander*  
G T Williams, *Chief Officer*  
W Chapman, 2nd Officer

## "METEOR."

G Harrison, *Commander*  
G Thurlow, *Chief Officer*  
G Clarke, 2nd Officer

## "FOAM."

J Gardner, *Acting 1st Mate*.

## LIGHT HOUSES,

## FALSE POINT.

*Light House-keeper.*—J Loudon. *Assistant.*—W B Sparks. *Native Doctor.*—Hurry Sing.

## NAUGOR.

*Light House-keeper.*—J H Hooman. *Assistant.*—

## COWCOLLY.

*Light House-keeper.*—O H Detores.

## TIDAL OBSERVATORIES.

## KINPERTORE.

*Clerk in Charge.*—Kedar Nath Dass.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## Consulting Engineer to Government of India for Guaranteed Railways.

*No. 105, Clive street.*

Colonel C H Luard, R E, Consulting Engineer	...	...	2,744
Lieut Colonel J A Little, R E, Deputy Consulting Engineer	...	...	1,375
G E Moore, M I C E, Deputy Consulting Engineer	...	...	995
H W Bennett, Deputy Consulting Engineer	...	...	745
C E Dissent, Assistant to Consulting Engineer with Personal allowance	...	...	600

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

E M Graham, 1st Class	...	...	198
R M Bonnerjee, 2nd Class	...	...	140
Kelster Chunder Ghose, 3rd Class	...	...	100
Womesh Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	...	...	100
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee, ditto	...	...	100
Unnoda Persad Mitra, 4th Class	...	...	60
Sarath Chunder Banerjee, ditto	...	...	60
Kissen Lal De, ditto	...	...	48
Gopal Chunder Dass, ditto...	...	...	36
Sree Kissen Chatterjee	...	...	30
Hurish Chunder Sircar	...	...	30

## Government Examiner of Accounts East Indian Railway, Calcutta.

*East Indian Railway House, 105, Clive street.*

## Examiner.

J Douglas

## Deputy Examiner.

A G Harrison

## Accountants.

Obhoy Churn Moytro  
Bouwari Lal Bose

R J Truce  
L S Colthurst

## Clerks.

Hem Chunder Rukhit  
Umbica Churn Bauerji

Ashu Tosh Das  
Bipin Bihary Batabyal, B A

## Accountant-General, Public Works Department.

*London's Buildings.*

Col. A J Filgate, R E, Accountant-General (on furlough.)

Major A G Beggie, R E, Offg. Accountant-General.

R G Macdonald, Deputy Accountant-General.

A R Becher, ditto (officiating.)

*London's Buildings.—(Contd.)*

S D Wood, Examiner.

W Ogden, ditto.

R C F Volkers, Deputy-Examiner.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*Honorary Assistant Examiner.*—G Prussia. *1st grade Accountants.*—W E Durant, W T Rabbitt, J Godfrey. *2nd grade Accountants.*—G Ewing, J Jamieson. *3rd grade Accountants.*—J E Matthews, Kedar Nath Doss, C H Kirkham, A R Laville, G E Gray, R A Freitas, P C Molo, F J Price. *4th grade Accountants.*—F W Rogers, A J Bronkhurst, J Devine, E F D'Arzuze. *Apprentice Accountant.*—Pundit Bisheshwar Nauth Razdan. *Chief Clerk.*—W B Vators. *Clerks.*—T Blake A M Frost, L E James, Mohendronath Mozoomdar, Jodo Nath Pal, Banoy Madhub Chatterjee, Heera Lall Bhaduri, Isaac Peromomund Roy, Fotie Chunder Dass, Khetter Chunder Nath, E Perkins, Behary Lall Bais, Womesh Chunder Banerjee, J S Pegredo, Aubinash Chunder Banerjee, Russick Lall Bose, Mr. P H Michael, Haridas Bhattacharjya, Kala Chaud Mittra, Bhudev Banerjee, J C Paul, A G Hein, S H Dobson, H D Nathaniel, Hemendro Nath Mozoomdar, T T Jantz W Chambers, Lalla Girdari Lall.

**Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal.***Writers' Buildings, No. 8, Lyon's Range.*

Lieut. Col. H Le M Carey, Examiner, P W Accounts	...	1,295	A Wilson, Examiner	...	795
			E J Neuville, Depy. Exmr.	...	530
			W E F Bennett, ditto	...	580

## BILL AUDIT BRANCH.

Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Hony. Asst. Exmr. and Acctt., 1st grade	...	520	Brojo Lall Sen, Clerk, 2nd class	...	100
Nibarun Chunder Chatterjee, Asst., 3rd grade	...	250	Akhoy Coomar Roy, ditto	...	87
Raj Mohun Gangooly, ditto 4th grade	...	160	Gan Chunder Banerjee, Clerk, 3rd class	...	75
			Siris Chunder Pal ditto	...	66
			Rakhal Das Banerjee, Clerk, 4th class	...	50
			Bholanath Dey, Offg. ditto	...	30

## ACCOUNTS AUDIT BRANCH.

S George, Acctt. 1st grade	...	520	Brojendranath Dutt, Clerk, 3rd class	...	75
Gopalchunder Dey, Acctt. 2nd grade	...	360	Dwarka Nath Mookerjee, ditto	...	66
O F Stevens, Acctt. 3rd grade	...	300	Hem Chunder Mookerjee, Clerk, 4th class	...	56
C A Gantzer, ditto	...	300	Mohamendo Bhattacharjee ditto	...	60
Prasannocomar Paul, ditto	...	180	Amrito Lal Mookerjee, Clerk, 5th class	...	48
Bipin Behary Dey, ditto 4th grade	...	90	Binod Behary Halder ditto	...	50
Aundo Lall Mookerjee, Clerk, 2nd class	...	100	Mati Lal Mookerjee, ditto 6th class	...	40
Kali Gopal Mookerjee, ditto	...	80			
			Surendronath Mitra, ditto 7th class	...	20

## BOOK AND STATISTICAL BRANCH.

F C W Dover, Acct. 2nd Grade	...	360	Koylashchunder Biswas clerk 2d class	...	100
A R Kalberer, ditto 3rd ditto	...	300	Tinowry Bhattacharjee ditto	...	92
Jodo Nath Chatterjee ditto 4th grade	...	160	Surutclander Chowdry ditto 3rd class	...	88
Nundo Ram Dey, Clerk, 1st class	...	120	Gour Gopal Dey, ditto	...	69
			Annjochurn Mozumdar ditto	...	66
			Nakhan Lall Roy, Clerk, 4th class	...	30

## ROUTINE BRANCH

Sutto Lall Mitter, Clerk, 2nd class	100	Rajconomar Mookerjee, Clerk, 5th class	50
Thacoor Dass Chowdry, ditto 3rd class	75	Bissessar Halder, ditto	50
G B Gomes ditto	75	Hurry Dass Coondoo ditto 8th class	40
Gopal Prosomo Mozoomdar ditto	69	Munshi Masibaz Zaman ditto	40
Kali Churn Banerjee, ditto 4th class	52	Khotter Nath Mitter, ditto	40
		Kali Prosomo Mitter offg ditto	27
		Gopal Chunder Turnidar ditto 7th Class.	20

**Examiner of Accounts, Military Works—Simla.**

Lieut. Col. Oldham, R E, Examiner	...	...	1,752
Lieut. C A R Brown, R E, ditto	...	...	565
W R P Gordon, Honorary Assistant Examiner	450	Naran Chunder Bosa, Clerk	60
A J Fox, Acct. 1st Grade	350	Mohun Sing Goorkha, ditto	62
W R Butterfield, ditto 2nd Grade	250	Gopal G Chatterjee, ditto	54
R M Shane, ditto 3rd Grade	205	Deharen Lall Lalla, ditto	54
Ram Lall Pundit, ditto	160	Shere Singh Goorkha, ditto	55
M O'Laughlin, ditto	87	Hurry Nath Banerjee, ditto	52
C Rogers, ditto 4th Grade	87	Kaloo Ram Goorkha, ditto	42
Thakur Dass Lalla, ditto	80	Bunko Behary Banerjee, ditto	42
A W Schoonaman, ditto	80	C Collins, ditto	55
G J McCann, ditto	80	Meah Deen Mahomed, ditto	46
L F McCarry, Acct. Acctt.	50	Moona Lall Pundit, ditto	30
W Buckley, ditto	40	Madho Ram Goorkha, ditto	32
Luchmana Dass Pundit, ditto	120	Kaloo Ram, ditto	36
E C Lisbey, Clerk	80	Mahomed Jehangir, ditto	102
Kedar Nath Chowdry, ditto	160	Pooroo Chunder Mozoomdar, ditto	72
Madho Ram Pundit, Head Clerk	110	Mohendro Nath Mitter, ditto	44
Rasamoy Bora, Clerk	100	Karan Sing Goorkha, ditto	50
Rajendro Nath Dutt, ditto	100	Dullip Sing, ditto	30
Datta Kissen Lala, ditto	92	Bunde Behary Banerjee, ditto	42
		Pertap Singh Goorkha, ditto	30

## TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Charu Chunder Chatterjee, Clerks	32	Radha Kissen Lall, Clerk	42
Abdul Gaffoor, ditto	20	Charoop Chund Goorkha, ditto	20
Abdul Gatum, ditto	20	Abdul Gaffoor II., ditto	20
T Chue, ditto	70		

**Executive Engineer, Fort William Division.***Calcutta Gah, Fort William.*

Lieut. R F Allen, R E, Executive Engineer, 4th Grade	...	...	670
Lieut. W J Dundee, R E, Assistant Engineer	...	...	565-12
Lieut. E H Dev. Atkinson, R E, Ditto	...	...	465-12
Dwarkanath Mookerjee, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , Hony. Asst. Engr., 1st grade	...	...	550
Kally Prosomo Mozoomdar, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade	350	Mohendro Nath Bhattacharjee, Sub-Overser, 1st Grade	70
Sergeant L H Lee, Supervisor, 2nd grade	234	Umbica Churn Chuckerbutty, Sub-Overser, ditto	50
Sergeant J B Ralph, Overseer, 1st grade	241	Joy Chunder Newghy, Sub-Overser, 2nd grade	40
Sergeant U Naylor, Overseer, 1st grade	191	Bama Churn Sircar, Sub-Overser, 3rd grade	35

**Executive Engineer, Fort William Division.—(Contd.)**

Office-zuddeen, Sub-Overseer, 3rd grade ...	25	Hemkali Chatterjee, clerk ...	80
Benath Mookerjee, Store-keeper	40	Brinlabun Mundle, ditto ...	60
Chendira Nath Gangooly, Asst. Store-keeper ...	30	Bhogoban Chunder Basu, ditto ...	40
Chendira Nath Dutt ...	160	Kherode Chunder Chowdhry do. ...	40
Goolum Chunder Dutt, Clerk ...	80	Nobin Chunder Banerjee, ditto ...	40
		Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee, ditto ...	40
		Tomczuddeen, Draftsman, ditto ...	80

**BARRACK DEPARTMENT.**

Sub-Comdr. S J Coleman, Barrack Master ...	230	Serjt. E Stewart ...	136
--	-----	----------------------	-----

**Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division.***Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie square.*

H N C Cloete, Executive Engineer, 1st grade ...	905		
Rai Prosono Coomar Banerji, Bahadour, Hony. Assistant Engineer	500		
Lal Gopal Banerjee, Supervisor 1st grade ...	230	Mudhu Sudun Roy, Sub-Overseer 1st grade ...	70
Preo Kaito Biawas, ditto ...	130	Gopaul Chunder Goopto, ditto ...	60
Tacoar Dass Banerjee, Overseer 2nd grade ...	120	Gocool Chunder Mookerjee, Acct. ...	90
Kali Kristo Mozyndar, ditto ...	90	Tincoury Chatterjee, Head Clerk ...	60

**Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.***Writers' Buildings, Dalhousie square, N.*

J D Davies, Ex. Engr. 2nd grade	945	H E B Fox, Engineer, 3rd do.	350
M H Jackson, Asst. Engr. 1st do.	680	W Traise, Overseer ditto	170
W Girling, Hony. Asst. Engr. do.	400	J B Bose, Sub-Overseer 1st do.	50
M N Banerjee, Sub-Engineer, 2nd do.	300	Deb Narain Ghose, ditto ditto	50

**TEMPORARY.**

Nursing Coomar Chowdhry, Sub-Overseer, 2nd Grade ...	35	Rajoni Canto Bhadoory, Sub-Overseer ...	30
Jagobundho Bhattacharjee, do. ...	35	Jodoo Nath Roy do. ...	30

**Superintendent of Works—P. W. D.***Writers' Buildings.*

Lieut.-Col. G F E S Neill, M S C, Supdt. of Works		Sree Nath Ghose, Accountant ...	190
W H Shepherd, Chief Clerk ...	240	Gocul Chunder Mookerji, Acctt. ...	90
		A J Gregory, ditto ...	70

**Executive Engineer, Calcutta Workshop Division.***Seebpore.*

J Bradshaw, Superintendent ...	...	...	...	350
C Hynes, Foreman Blacksmith's shop, ...	...	...	...	220
G Caw, ditto Carpenter's shop ...	...	...	...	210
G W Noall, Foreman, Fitter's shop ...	...	...	...	210
Kedar Nath Chacravarty, Sub-Overseer ...	...	...	...	40

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Wooma Churn Mittra, Accountant	150	Nani Gopal Bhattacharjee, 4th clk.	35
Bata Krishna Ghose, Head Clerk	55	Narran Chunder Mookerjee, 5th do.	25
Haromoy Mookerjee, Asst. Acctt.	85	Tarruck Chunder Banerjee, Cashier	50
Ram Nath Ghose, 2nd Clerk ...	45	Mahendra Nath Dutta, Draftsman	50
Jogendro Nath Mookerjee, 3rd do.	35	Hera Lal Chatterjee, Time-	

\* Exclusive of allowances.

## STORES.

Kanti Chunder Mookerjee, Store-keeper ...	80	Hari Dass Ghose Assistant Store-keeper ...	40
Biman Behary Sircar, Timber Clerk ...	50	Purna Chunder Banerjee Sirkar ...	20
		Sarat Chunder Chatterjee, Sirkar ...	15
Kamikha Chunder Mookerjee, shop Clerk ..	25		

**Superintending Engineer, Eastern Circle.***No. 3, New Block, Writers' Buildings.*

W H Nightingale Superintending Engineer	...	...	1,160
---	-----	-----	-------

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

J F Sealy, Head Assistant ...	240	Judoo Nath Paul, Estimator ...	85
Dono Nath Bannerjee, 2nd Clerk...	85	Grish Chunder Chatterjee, 5th Clerk	50
Umbien Churn Chatterjee, 3rd ditto	85	Mohendro Nath Ghose, 6th ditto...	50
A L Menezes, 4th ditto	...	Golam Rohoman, Draftsman ...	50

**District Engineer—24-Pargunnahs.—Alipore.**

Radhica Prasad Mookerjee Dist. Engineer ...	900	Shaik Koloemaddean, Sub-Overseer Baraset Board ...	55
Moumohun Ghosh Overseer ...	90	Rajkrishna Chuckerbutty, Sub-Overseer Barrackpore and Dunn Dutt, Local Board ...	50
Kodernath Gangooly, ditto ...	90		
Komalakanto Gangooly, Head Clerk ...	60	Sunilchu Chunder Ganguly, Sub-Overseer Diamond Harbour, Local Board ...	40
Rakkhal Das Roy, 2nd clerk and Draftsman ...	50		
Gopalchunder Mookerjee, Overseer, Alipore Local Board ...	100	Binode Behary Saha, do. Bussirhaut, Local Board ...	40

**Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.***3rd Floor, West Wing, Writers' Buildings.**Engineering Establishment.*

W G L Cotton, C E, Executive Engineer, 1st Grade ..	...	...	1,045
Rai Kirty Chunder Chowdhry Shaib, Assistant Engineer, 4th Grade	...	...	530

*Upper Subordinate Establishment.*

Rai Bama Churn Pramanick, Bahadoor, Hony. Assistant Engineer. ...	480	Rai Gopal Chunder Daw Shaib, Sub-Engineer, 3rd Grade	280
---	-----	--	-----

*Lower Subordinate Establishment.*

Khetter Mohun Pallit, Sub-Overseer, 1st Grade ...	70	Ram Chundhar Ghose, Sub-Overseer, 2nd Grade ...	35
Anundo Chunder Mitra, ditto ...	70	Goluck Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	35
Mohamed Usis, ditto ...	50	Behin Behary Shaw, ditto ditto	35
Bidhop Bhoosun Tribedy, ditto 2nd Grade ...	45	Narain Chunder Nag, ditto 3rd Grade ...	25
Prosonocomar Bose, ditto ditto ...	40	Gudadhur Banerjes, ditto ditto	25
Bree Kanto Singha, ditto ditto ...	40	Rai Churn Dass, ditto ditto	25

*Office Establishment.*

Koylash Chunder Banerjee, Accountant, 4th Grade ...	190	Deno Nath Ghosal, 4th Clerk ...	35
Bholanath Roy Head Clerk ...	85	Noshiram Bhattacharjee, 5th Clerk ...	35
Doorgapado Bose, 2nd ditto ...	55	Deno Nath Mitra, 6th Clerk ...	35
Mohendro Lal Bose, 3rd ditto ...	55	Gosto Behary Auddy, 7th Clerk ...	35
Ashutosh Banerjee, Cashier ...	50	Shaik Bhanoo, Draftsman ...	50
Uma Churn Mannah, Acct.'s Clerk ...	50	Bally Chand Pyne, Store-keeper ...	30

**Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.***Writer's Buildings.*

C Taylor, Executive Engineer	845	Berecubash Patnaik, Head Clerk	79
J W Fox, Honorary Asst. Engineer	600	Thara Prosonno Dutt, Cashier	60
Nobin Chunder Roy, Supervisor		Khetter Chunder Dass, 2nd Clerk	60
2nd grade ...	180	Dwarikandath Ghosal, Acct. Clerk	49
Dokhina Ranjun Mookerjee, ditto	180	Ramanath Chatterjee, 3rd do. ...	41
Ashutosh Mitter ditto ...	180	Raj Coomarr Bose, 4th do. ...	35
C Smith, Sub-Overseer, 1st Grade	50	Biawessur Banerjee, 5th do. .	31
Romanath Ghosal ditto 2nd Grade	40	Bama Churn Dass, 6th Clerk ...	30
Rajakrishna Bhur do 2nd Grade...	40	Moonshee Durratur Rohaman	
Suddeswar Majoomdar do, 3rd Grade	25	Draftsman ...	50
Rivty Chunder Chatterjee, Acct....	90		

**SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT.***Head Office, No. 13, Wood street.*

- Col. H R Thuillier, R E, Surveyor-General, of India.  
 Col. J Sconce, s c, Deputy Surveyor-General (Revenue Branch).  
 Col. C T Haig, R E, Deputy Surveyor-General, (Trigl. Branch) (on furlough). Lieut.  
 Col. G Strahan R E. (Offg.)  
 Major C Strahan R E Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge of Geographical,  
 Drawing, Engraving, Map Record and Issue offices.  
 Lieut.-Colonel J Waterhouse, s c, Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge Litho-  
 graphic and Photographic offices.  
 Col. D Macdonald, s c, Assistant Surveyor-General, in charge, Mathematical  
 Instrument office, and Correspondence and Accounts, S G O, Calcutta.  
 Lieut. G B Hodgson, s s c, offg. Personal Assistant to the Surveyor-General.

**SURVEY OF INDIA OFFICES.****CORRESPONDENCE OFFICE.**

T W Babonau, Registrar.	Ram Kristo Chunder, Clerk.
A E Byrn, Head Assistant.	Bheerom Singh, ditto.
M Francis, Head Clerk.	Chuni Lal Dey, ditto.
E D Algar, ditto.	Rajkrishna Mookerjee, ditto.
H H Fenwick, Head Accountant.	Gopal Chunder Dass, ditto.
H R Vallis, Map Curator.	Rajcomar Dutt, ditto
J A Vallis, Head Clerk.	Kah Kristo Chunder, ditto.
T E Ware, Clerk.	Hem Nath Dutt, ditto.
Kalipado Banerjee, ditto.	Khetter Mohun Dass, ditto.
Banes Madhub Banerjee, ditto.	Ashutosh Kur, ditto.
Doorga Narain Ghose, ditto.	Kanti Chunder Sen, ditto.
Bama Churn Chuckerbutty, ditto.	Mahendra Chandra Aich, ditto.
Bacha Ram Bauerjee, Clerk.	



Moonshce Alldoor Rahim, Clerk.  
 S A Hazrah, ditto.  
 P Vallis, ditto.  
 N N Laha, ditto.  
 Thakur Dass Mookerjee, ditto.  
 Norendro Nath Mookerjee, ditto.  
 Pro Nath Banerjee, ditto.  
 Rajendra Nath Neogee, ditto.  
 Moonshce Karamat Ali, ditto.  
 Nundo Lal Adhya, ditto.  
 Anndhor Chundia Dass, ditto.

Behary Lal Roy Chowdry, Clerk.  
 CS D Costa, ditto.  
 G Belletty, ditto.  
 Upendra Nath Sen, ditto.  
 Avinash Chunder Dass, ditto.  
 Mohendra Nath Dutt, ditto.  
 Preonath Paul, ditto.  
 S O Biswas, ditto.  
 Nepal Chunder Dass, ditto.  
 E Burney, ditto.  
 Rahda Kristo Dass, ditto.

## DRAWING OFFICE.

G A McGill, Surveyor 1st Grade Chief Draftsman. P J W D. ran, Asst. Surveyor 1st Grade Draftsman.

## EUROPEAN DRAFTSMEN.

W Green.  
 J R Adela.  
 A J Musgrove.  
 R Sinclair.

A S Bateman.  
 G Gill.  
 E W Stark.  
 A J J Rodrigues.

## NATIVE DRAFTSMEN.

Nabi Baksh.  
 Haribor Sen.  
 Mohesh Chunder Shaw.  
 Mutti-ullah.  
 Poorua Chunder Sen.  
 Gopal Chunder Roy.  
 Tincowry Sen.  
 Mujibur Rahman.  
 Rakibuddeen.  
 Meher Ali.  
 Goham Mahomed  
 Abdul Azeez.  
 Rahim Baksh.  
 Goham Fyck.  
 Goham Ruhman.  
 Myzuddin.  
 Wahed Bux.  
 Ram Chunder Sen.  
 Koodrut Ali.  
 Ameer Khan.  
 Nujibur Ruhman.

Hasnul Hossain.  
 Bhoyrnb Chunder Dass.  
 Mahomed Yaseen.  
 Aghora Chunder Paul.  
 Basutullah.  
 Mahomed Moslem.  
 Mogul Jann.  
 Elamutullah.  
 Munoo Khan.  
 Abdul Rahaman.  
 Abdul Kareem.  
 Abdul Latiff.  
 Hari Dass Nath.  
 Abdur Rub.  
 Ambica Churn Dass.  
 Moniruddeen.  
 Goham Sarwar.  
 Abdul Guffar.  
 Moazum Ali.  
 Khoda Box.  
 Shib Krishen Roy.

Brojomohon Dass.

## SURVEYORS ON DUTY.

Surveyors 1st Grade, A J Wilson, S M Smylie. Surveyors 2nd Grade, E S F Atkinson, F Adams. Assistant Surveyors 1st Grade, S O Madras, E J Martin. Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade, B M Wilson, A J James. Sub-Surveyors; Didar Baksh, Mausur Ahmed.

## ENGRAVING OFFICE.

Head Engraver, G G Palmer. Engravers, W Donaldson D L Mitchell, J Fulford, T B Reiger, S M Coard, A W N James, A R Coard, E C Ollenbach, E Earle, L H Musgrove, Abdul Wahid, Joy Kristo Shaw. Copper-plate Printer, W T Collins.

## MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENT OFFICE.

No. 9, Park street.

Superintendent—Col D Macdonald, s c.

## WORKSHOP SECTION.

T. Bolton, Mathematical Instrument-maker; F. Marshall. Asst. ditto.

## STORE SECTION.

C. O. Gray, Store-keeper.

## OFFICE SECTION.

---

Head Clerk.

W C Campagnac, Clerk.

## LITHOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

1, Canac Street.

## DRAWING SECTION.

H L Lepago, Head Assistant and Chief Draftsman.

D Deas, Head Lithographic Printer. E D Pyval, Printer. B Wilson, Assistant Lithographic Printer.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

1, Wood street.

J Harrold, C Marshall, R George, L Lagneir, G G Dempster, F Lloyd, Bruce Mackenzie, James Waston and E A Le Franc. Store-keeper, W Moore. Photo Engraver, A W Turner. Clerk, Kanhya Lal Sen.

## DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## 1st Grade.

Lieut. Col. G Strahan R E, (Offg. and S. G. Trigl.)

Col. D Macdonald, s c, (Assistant Surveyor General, Calcutta.)

Col. F Coddington, s c, (on furlough.)

## 2nd Grade.

Major C Strahan, R E, (Assistant Surveyor General.)

Lieut.-Col. W Barron, s c, in charge No. 8, (Bengal and Orissa.)

Col. H C B Tanner, Bc, s c, in charge No. 18, (Himalaya.)

Colonel A Pullan, s c, in charge, No. 17, Bombay Forest.

Lieut.-Col. D C Andrew, s c, (on furlough.)

Col. W H Wilkins, s c, in charge No. 3, Nagpur.

Lieut.-Col. J E Sandeman, s c, in charge No. 5, Jhansi.

Colonel W F Badgley, s c, (on furlough.)

## 3rd Grade.

Bt. Lt.-Col. T H Holdich, R E, in charge No. 15 Baluchistan I.

Lt.-Col. J. Waterhouse, s c, Head Quarters, Calcutta.

Major M W Rogers, R E, Dehra Dun.

Major J Hill, R E, (on furlough.)

H Horst (on furlough.)

W H Col. L. M. A. (on furlough.)

Major A W Baird, R E, (on deputation.)

Major J R McCullagh, R E, in charge No. 19, Madras.

Lieut. Col. J R Wilmer, s c, in charge No. 14, Pary.

Lt. Col. S H Cowan, s c, in charge No. 4 Western Doons.

## 4th Grade.

Lt. Col. E H Steel, s c, in charge No. 25 (Bilaspur.)

Lt. Col. H S Hutchinson, in charge No. 10, South Maratha.

E C Barrett, in charge No. 6 Assam.

Lt. Col. R Beavan, s c, in charge No. 20, Burma.

Col. R G Woodthorpe, R E, (on furlough.)

G H Cooke (Offg. 3 Grade, in charge No. 9 Chanda.

E J Jackson (in charge No. 12, Saugor.)

Bt. Major St. G C Gore, R E, on special duty at Dehra Dun.

Captain J R Hobday, s c, in charge No. 21 Upper Burma.

Captain F B Lange, R E.

Captain R A Wahab, R E, on deputation.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

## 1st Grade.

E C Ryall, in ch. Coast.  
 W H Patterson, offg. Deputy Superintendent, in charge No. 11, Nimar.  
 F W Kelly, in charge No. 7, Bassein.  
 Lieut. H M Jackson, R E, No. 21, Upper Burmah.  
 Lieut. W H Pollen, R E, No. 21, Upper Burmah.  
 Lieut. G B Hodgson, S C, (ditto) offg. P A to Surveyor General.  
 Lieut. S G Burnard, R E, Dehra-Dun.  
 A D'Souza offg. Deputy Superintendent in charge No. 13, Betul.  
 G B Scott, offg. Deputy Superintendent, in charge No. 4, A Srinagar.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

## 2nd Grade.

J Eccles, M A, Tidal and Levelling  
 Lieut. J M Fleming S C, No. 3, Nagpur.  
 T A Pope, Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 L T F B Remy Talloor, R E, No. 21, Upper Burmah.  
 R J H L Mackenzie, R E, No. 15, Beluchistan I.

## SURVEYORS.

## 1st Grade.

G A M'Gill, Chief Draftsman, Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 D Atkinson, No. 8, Party Bengal and Orissa.  
 F Grant, No. 2, Bilaspur.  
 C Wood, Trig. Branch Office, Dehra-Dun.  
 H E T Keelan, on furlough.  
 A J Wilson, Trig. Branch office, Dehra-Dun.  
 G W E Atkinson, ditto.  
 S M Smylie, Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 J S Pemberton, No. 1, Punjab.

## 2nd Grade.

W Todd, No. 10, South Maratha.  
 James Todd, No. 9, Chumda.  
 H R Littlewood, No. 7, Bassein.  
 W A Wilson, No. 11, Nimar.  
 A M Lawson, No. 17, Bombay Forest.  
 E S P Atkinson, No. 18, Himalaya.  
 A J Gibson, No. 13, Betul.  
 M J Ogle, No. 21, Upper Burmah.  
 W S Buttress, No. 3, Raipur Traverse Survey.  
 F Adams, on duty at Head Quarters, Calcutta.

## 3rd Grade.

A G Wyatt, No. 21, Upper Burmah.  
 H Psychers, Computing Office, Dehra-Dun.  
 G Belcham, Tidal and Levelling.  
 H Dowman, No. 9, Chanda.  
 E G Little, No. 12, Saugar.  
 H T Hanby, No. 4, Western Doora.  
 L J Pockock, No. 14, Hoshengabad.  
 A Christie.  
 W J O'Sullivan, in charge Chittagong Detachment.  
 W W McNair, No. 15, Baluchistan I.  
 N C Gwynne, Trig. Branch Office, Dehra-Dun.  
 W C Price, No. 4, Western Doora.  
 C H McA'Fee, Dehra-Dun.  
 C F Hamer, No. 19 Madras.

## 4th Grade.

J H O'Donel, No. 6, Assam.  
 T E M Claudius, No. 15 Baluchistan I.  
 A James,  
 T H Rendell, Dehra-Dun.  
 J T U Coxen, No. 12 Tanjore.  
 D A King, on Medical leave.  
 W Stotesbury, Draftsman, Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 R B Stuart, No. 8 Bengal and Orissa.  
 F Kitchen, No. 21 Upper Burma.  
 Hugh Todd, No. 19 Madras.  
 E J Conner, Tidal and Levelling Operations.  
 J Conner, No. 6 Assam.  
 T H Dunne, on deputation.  
 J Bond, Coast.  
 C D Potter, No. 14 Hoshengabad.  
 J Newland, No. 11 Nimar.  
 C Tapsell, No. 10 S Maratha.  
 J A Barker, No. 20 Burma.  
 E A Wainwright.

## ASSISTANT SURVEYORS, 1st GRADE.

R C D Ewing, No. 8 Bengal and Orissa.  
 W J Cornelius, No. 14 Hoshengabad.  
 G W Jarbo, offg. Survr 4 Grade, No. 7 Bassein.  
 P J W Doran, Draftsman, Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 J R Scott, on deputation.  
 J McIlhatton, No. 2 Bilaspur.  
 H T Kitchen, No. 2 Hoshengabad.  
 J H Wilson, No. 20 Burmah.  
 J Hickie.  
 S O Madras, on duty Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 G D Cusson, No. 10 S Marathas.  
 T F Freeman, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 G C Swiney, on deputation.  
 J S Swiney, No. 7 Bassein.  
 C P Torrens, No. 20 Burmah.  
 W Robert, No. 18 Himalaya.  
 T Shaw, No. 4 A Srinagar.  
 O W Wilson, No. 13 Betul.  
 E J Martin, on duty Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 C W F Seyers, No. 13 Betul.  
 W H Penrose, No. 20 Burma.  
 G E Parker, on deputation.  
 G Campbell, No. 1 Punjab.  
 W C G Barclay.  
 G T Hall, No. 12 Sangor.  
 G Vander Beek, No. 3 Nagpur.  
 R Todd, No. 19 Madras.  
 J Murphy, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 A W Smart, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 W M Kelly, No. 10 South Maratha.  
 A Kitchen.  
 E P S Hill, on deputation.  
 R R Dickinson, No. 10 South Maratha.  
 E Graham, No. 15 Beluchistan.  
 G A Knight, No. 10 South Maratha.

## ASSISTANT SURVEYORS, 1ST GRADE.—(contd.)

W A Fielding, Tidal and Levelling.  
 P A Peters, on deputation.  
 P F Penny, No. 8 Himalaya.  
 P White, No. 11 Chanda.  
 J Keating,  
 C S Kraal, No. 8 Bengal and Orissa.  
 S F Norman, No. 17 Bombay Forest  
 O Norman ditto.  
 D Campbell,  
 L F Berkeley, No. 4 Western Doonars.  
 G P Tate, No. 15 Beluchistan.

## 2nd Grade.

B M Wilson, on duty Head Quarters, Calcutta.  
 J M Kennedy, No. 21 Upper Burmah.  
 P C H Smart, No. 2 Bilaspur.  
 C George, No. 11 Nimar.  
 R F Warwick, No. 4 Western Doonars  
 A George, No. 9 Chanda  
 R W Senior, No. 21 Upper Burmah.  
 W H D Ewing, No. 1 Punjab.  
 J A Higgs, on Medical leave.  
 O D Stuart, No. 3 Nagpur.  
 A Ewing, No. 9 Chanda.  
 M Gustand, No. 6 Assam.  
 P Beechey, No. 7 Bassein.  
 E F Berkeley, No. 4A Srinagar.  
 B R Hughes,  
 F W Moore, No. 2 Bilaspur.  
 J P Barker, No. 4A Srinagar.  
 N Bedford, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 T W Babonau, jr. No. 13, Betul.  
 T J J Mills, No. 19 Madras Topgl. Survey.  
 P J Seirao, No. 17, Bombay Forest.

## 3rd Grade.

J Smith, No. 6 Assam.  
 W E Johnson, No. 4 Western Doonars.  
 W V Skilling, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 F E Waide, No. 18 Himalaya.  
 H A Charrier, No. 12 Saugor.  
 A B Smart, No. 8 Bengal and Orissa.  
 G H Powell, No. 18 Himalaya.  
 F P Walsh, No. 1 Punjab Traverse Survey.  
 C G Lee, Chittagoug Detachment.  
 F S Bell, No. 1 Punjab  
 F B Powell, No. 45 Srinagar.  
 C G S Wood.  
 Yusuf Sharif, Khan Bahadur, No. 15 Beluchistan.  
 Rai Hira Sing Bahadur, No. 15 Beluchistan.  
 J A T Haddock No. 7 Bassein.  
 J H Murphy, No. 5 Jhansi.  
 W J Baker, No. 3 Nagpur.  
 G S Gasper No. 8 Bengal and Orissa.  
 C H G Johnson, No. 13 Betul.

**Geological Survey of India and Geological Museum.***No 27, Chaurringhee road.*

W. King, A B D. s C, Director, Geol. Survey	...	...	...	1,500
---	-----	-----	-----	-------

*1st Grade Superintendents.*

R. B. Foote, F. G. S.	...	...	...	1,100
F. R. Mallet, F. G. S., F. C. S.	...	...	...	1,100
T. W. H. Hughes, C, E. A. R. S. M.	...	...	...	1,100

*1st Grade Deputy Superintendents.*

C. L. Griesbach, C. I. E., F. G. S.	...	...	...	1,000
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

*2nd Grade Deputy Superintendents.*

R. D. Oldham, A. R. S. M., F. G. S.	...	700	T. H. D. La Touche, A. B.	..	570
P. N. Bose, B. S. C., F. G. S.	...	620	K. J. Jones, A. R. S. M.	...	500

*3rd Grade Assistant Superintendents.*

C. S. Middlemiss, A. B.	...	500	P. Lake, A. B.	...	350
P. N. Datta, B. S. C., F. G. S.	...	...	...	...	350

Fritz Noetting, Ph. D.	Palaeontologist	...	...	500
------------------------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----

*Registrar.*

W. R. Bion, Registrar	...	...	...	400
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Sub-Assistants.*

Kishen Sing	...	200	Hira Ball	...	200
T. R. Blyth, Museum Assistant	...	...	...	...	140

**Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal.***5, Russell street.*

A Pedler F C S, Offg. Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal	...	450	
Chandi Churn Chatterjee Head Clerk	144	Rakhal Das Chuckerbutty, 3rd Clerk	32
Putna Chunder Mookerjee, 2nd do	53	Ashutosh Lal Chowdhury, ditto	30
Jati Lal De, 3rd ditto	38	Hem Chunder Goswami, ditto	28
Kaminji Mohun Bose, Tabulator	52	Charu Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	22
Dobendra Nath Banerjee, ditto	52	Gyan Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	20
Joggeswar Rai, ditto	40	Hara Lal Bhattacharjee, ditto	20
Bireswar Mookerjee, ditto	38	Nagendra Lal Pal, Draftsman	40

**Indian Museum.***No. 27, and 28, Chaurringhee Road.**Trustees - Ex-Officio - E T F Atkinson c s, Accountant-General, Bengal.**APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL.*

Surgeon Major G King, I M D; Maharaja Sir, Jotendro Mohun Tagore, K C S I; J Eliot, M A; J Burgess, C I E; Lieut.-Colonel H R Thibbott, M E.

*APPOINTED BY THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.*

P Nolan, c s, M Finnucane c s; A Simson; Haji Jackarlah, Mir Mahomed Amir, Nath Mitter.

*APPOINTED BY THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.*

A F R Hearnle, Ph D; E Gay c s; Surgeon, Major D D Chatterjee; Pedler; Raja Rajendra Lal Mitta, *Rti Bhada.*

## APPOINTED BY THE TRUSTEES.

Lieut.-Colonel J Waterhouse, B S O; C H Tawney M A; Lieut.-Colonel G F E S Neill, M S O; W King, D S O; Surgeon Major J Scully, I M D.

*Honorary Officers, Chairman, R T F Atkinson C S; Vice-Chairman, Lieut.-Colonel J Waterhouse, B S O; Honorary Treasurer, E T F Atkinson, C S; Honorary Secretary, Surgeon Major J Scully, I M D.*

*Officers of the Zoological and General Section, Superintendent, J Wood-Mason Deputy Superintendent, W L Slater, B A; 1st Assistant to the Superintendent, E C Cotes, 2nd Assistant to the Superintendent, O L Fraser; Registrar to the Trustees, R L Chapman. Assistant Curator, Economic and Art Section, T N Mukharji.*

## OFFICES OF THE MUSEUM.

Dr. J Anderson, F R S, *Superintendent*, Indian Museum and Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Medical College (on leave.)

J Wood-Mason, *Deputy Superintendent (offg.)*

E C Cotes, *1st Assistant to the Superintendent*

O L Fraser, *2nd Assistant to the Superintendent.*

L Chapman, *Librarian.*

## RULES RELATING TO OPENING OF MUSEUM TO PUBLIC, &amp;c.

The Museum is closed to the public for repairs, cleaning, &c., from the 1st to the 15th May, and from the 1st to the 15th November in each year; at all other periods the Museum is open to the public free on all days, Sundays included, excepting Thursday and Friday in each week.

Admission on Thursdays and Fridays is by annual tickets obtainable from the Trustees, or the Superintendent of the Museum.

The Museum is open from 10 A M to 5 P M from 1st February to 1st May, and 16th May to 1st November, and from 10 A M to 4 P M from the 16 November to 31 January.

Students who may desire to examine any part of the collections with more attention than can be done in the ordinary way of viewing the Museum should apply in writing either to the Superintendent, or to the Officer in charge of the Department they wish to consult, stating their profession or business, their place of abode and the purpose for which the application is made.

The same rule applies to persons wishing to consult the Museum Library.

## Zoological Gardens.

No. 1 Belvedere Road.

## HONORARY COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

*President*—F B Pencock C S.

*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—A Simson.

*Members*—Dr. D D Cunningham; A Forbes, C S; Dr. G King, M B; Rajah Rajendra Mullick Bahadoor, A A Apcar; J E D Ezra; Maharajah Nripendra Naian Bhoop; Sahib Zada Mahomed Furrokh Shah; E S Gubbay; W H Grimley, C S; R Miller; W Duff Bruce, C S; A Wilson; O H Moore; A W Paul, C S; M Finucane, C S; John Croft; Dr. J. Scully; the Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal; Member (ex-officio), President Asiatic Society, Bengal; Secretary Asiatic Society, Bengal; all the Divisional Commissioners; Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division.

*Superintendent*—Ram Bramho Saanyal.

*Accountant*—Bejaylal Dutt.

*Rates of Admission*—One anna on all days; after 4 P M on Sunday at 8 annas; carriage, one Rupee, plus daily fee for each person in carriage; Palanquins, 8 annas; Horse-back 4 annas. Boat, one rupee, per hour for four persons and one additional rupee for any number of persons in excess of four.

Children under 8 years admitted free on all days and hours.

## Season Tickets.

To admit a family on foot, horseback or in a carriage	{ For a year	Rs. 16
	{ „ six months	„ 10
To admit one person on foot, horseback, or in a carriage	{ For a year	„ 12
	{ „ six months	„ 8
Life membership	...	„ 100

The season commences from 1st April or 1st October. Holders of family season tickets for 7 years, and of single tickets for 9 years consecutively or otherwise, may become life members without further charge.

## MILITARY OFFICES.

## Commander-in-Chief's Office.

*During Summer at Simla.*

Col. R Pole Carew, Military Secretary ... 1,500

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

W E Fleeming, Chief Clerk	... 400	Kader Nath Banerjee, 4th Clerk	... 180
J Wiggins, 2nd ditto	... 200	Sultani Ram, 5th ditto	... 110
H W Bensley, 3rd ditto	... 180	Pushoputti Banerjee, 6th ditto	... 75

## Adjutant General's Department.

*Head-Quarters, Simla.*

Major-General W K Elles, C B, A D C to the Queen, Adjutant General in India	... ..	(a)	3,000
Col. P H F Harris, C B, Staff Corps, Deputy Adjutant Genl.	... ..	(b)	1,000
Col. H Bushman, C B, 1st Asst Adjutant Genl.	... ..	(b)	600
Rt.-Maj. W B Wilson, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant ditto	... ..	(b)	500
Bt.-Col. J S M Hamilton, Lord Highrs offg., Assistant Adjutant General for Musketry	... ..	(b)	800
Lieut. G Acres, Chief Clerk	... ..		500 to 600

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

H Shields	... }	400 to 500	O Clevering	... }	
J Porter	... }		G G Mackenzie	... }	
E O Wilsey	... }		Byeunto Nath Chatterjee...	... }	
W E Farmer	... }	300 to 400	Audditto Procash Banerjee	... }	
C H West	... }		Lucky Narain Banerjee	... }	
H H Bently	... }		Doota Prosad Mookerjee...	... }	
Kally Prosono Mookerjee	... }		A Macmillan	... }	100 to 200
G Curtis	... }		W J Crayden	... }	
H M Stowell	... }		G F A Miller	... }	
R H McAllister	... }	200 to 300	Umbica Churn Ghose	... }	
H Moloney	... }		Sergt. A Litster	... }	
Sergt. A Edwards	... }		" W W Morrison	... }	
Sergt. T Y Macey	... }		" C Barnes	... }	
H J Milner	... }		H Wilsey	... }	
			T G Sparkes	... }	
			Capt. A Eaton	... }	

## COPYISTS.

Woomesh Chunder Sirkale	... }		Moonierooddeen	... }	
Chandee Churn Banerjee	... }		Kali Churn Mookerjee	... }	
Choony Lal Gangooly	... }		Tineowry Syno	... }	
Kadernath Chatterjee	... }	50 to 100	Bishonath Chatterjee	... }	50 to 100
Benoykisto Dey	... }		Debendro Nath Roy	... }	
Hurris Chunder Sye	... }		Rajoni Kanto Banerjee	... }	
Nirto Gopal Mukerjee	... }		Lolo Mohun Gangooly	... }	
Hurrydass Banerjee	... }		Abdul Karim, Moonshie	... }	40

## Quarter Master General's Department.

*Army Head-Quarters, Simla.*

Quarter Master General in India	... ..	(a)	2,500
Major-General E F Chapman, C B, A D C. to the Queen	... ..	(b)	1,000
Col. W F. Gatacre, Dy. Quarter Master General	... ..		
Major E R Elles, R A, Asst. Quarter Master General (on special duty)	... ..	(b)	500
Major E E Money, Asst. Quarter Master General	... ..	(a)	500
Captain J. Moorhead, Chief Clerk	... ..		

(a) Consolidated.

(b) In addition to Regimental pay of rank.



## INTELLIGENCE BRANCH.

Colonel R. G. Woodthorpe, C.B., R.M., Dy Quarter Master General (not yet joined) (b)	600
Major H. A. Sawyer, Asst. Quarter Master General.	
Capt. J. M. Grierson, R.A., (offg. Asst. Quarter Master General) }	... (b) 500
Captain E.W. Dunn, R.M., Dy A. Q. M. General (on furlough)	...
Captain A. H. Mason R.E. offg. Dy A. Q. M. General	... (b) 400
Lieut. R. Southey, Paid Attache	... (b) 150

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

H Elkington, 2nd clerk	... 500	Grade 50 to 100.
J McDermoth 3rd clerk	... 400	Shib Chunder Dass
		Womesh Chunder Banerjee
	Grade 200 to 300	Shib Chunder Dutt
Nobin Chunder Chuckerbutty		Poornoon Chunder Haldar
C Mauley	T R Mundy	Kedar Nath Banerje
G S Newbold	A Whitbread	Bodh Singh Khoda Bux,
J A Archbold,	H J Macvolyn	Srikisto Mookerjee
B Williams		Binode Behary Mookerjee
	Grade 100 to 200	Ramkissin Banerjee
C A Calvert,	J J Konigs	Sarat Chunder Dass
J Lennox,	C E Donaldson	
W D Gray,	J Bidwell	Grade 30 to 60.
E M Johnstone,	D C Soor	Kinoo Nath Sinha, Ranjit Singh
R J McRae,	C Arbery	Ganesh Chunder Roy Behary Lall
C Swift.		Mahomedin, Ramsuram,

## Judge Advocate General's Department.

## Army Head Quarters, Simla.

Col. M. Clementi, &amp;c, Judge Advocate General in India (on furlough)

Lieut.-Col. W Hughes Hallatt, Madras Staff Corps, Offg. Judge Advocate General	... 2 000
Capt. E Ralfe, Bombay Staff Corps, Assistant ditto	... 874

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

B E French, Head Assistant	... 410	Chunder Coomar Banerjee, 1st Native
J C Saunders 2nd ditto	... 330	Writer
C J E Atkinson, 3rd ditto	... 165	Rajkisto Dey, 2nd Native Writer
G P Bateman, 4th ditto	... 110	Ram Chunder Chatterjee, 3rd ditto
		Koylas Chunder Mookerjee, 4th ditto

## GARRISON OF FORT WILLIAM.

## District Staff Officer.

## No. 1, Staff Barracks, Fort William.

Captain O.E.M. Davies Cheshire, Regt. R.M. Head Clerk.—D Allsopp. Assistants.—T McCarthy, J.O. Toole. Treasurer.—Govind Chunder Biswas, Deval Behary Dass.

## No. 5, Staff Barracks, Fort William.

District Staff Officer, 1st Class.—Major R.C.B. Lawrence.

## TRANSPORT BRANCH.

Transport Sergeant Major.—H Cripps. Head Clerk.—Jagat Durlabh Ghose.

## GENERAL BRANCH.

Head Clerk.—J E Coe. Assistant Clerk.—F Welton, T Carlile.

(a) Consolidated

(b) In addition to Staff Corps pay.

**ACCOUNT BRANCH—MILITARY DEPARTMENT.****Accountant General, Military Department.***No. 6, Esplanade, East.*

Col. H G Pritchard, Accountant General	...	...	...	...	2,200
Captain W R Le G Anderson, Deputy ditto	...	...	...	...	1,600
" W C F Field, Assistant ditto	...	...	...	...	750

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

A Jones, Chief Accountant	...	700	Shama Churn Chatterjee 4th Class Asst.	70
J F Dias, Senior Assistant	...	500	Purna Chunder Sen Gupta, ditto ( <i>Sub-pro-tem</i> )	70
F W deMonte, ditto	...	500		
M C Clinton, 1st Class Assistant	...	400	H R D'Mello	100
Banyanhub Banerjee, ditto	...	400	C T Marrian	70
A Cook, 2nd ditto	...	280	Narsain Chunder Gupta, ditto	75
Mohendro Lal Ghose, ditto	...	280	Poroosuthum Mookerjee, 5th ditto	60
A J Bryant, ditto	...	280	E F Gonsalves, ditto ( <i>Sub-pro-tem</i> )	30
E O B Smith, ditto	...	280	Lolit Mohun Nan, ditto	30
J Manuel, 3rd Class ditto	...	180	Kally Churn Dutt ditto	30
Gopal Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	...	180	H A M Hill, ditto	30
W T Remedy, ditto	...	180	Nritya Kissoru Bysack, Copyist ( <i>Temporary</i> )	30
Opendro Kissen Mitter, 3rd Class Asst. ( <i>Sub-pro-tem</i> )	...	110	A St. J MacMahon, ditto	30
Manick Lal Dass, 4th class Asst.	...	100	Ganendro Nath Ghose, ditto	...
Abinash Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	...	100	Bhoobun Mohun Ghose, ditto ( <i>Sub-pro-tem</i> )	...

**Controller of Military Accounts.***No. 3, Kailaghat street.*

Colonel M C Perrean, Controller of Military Accounts. (on furlough)  
 H G Whelan, Assistant to ditto.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

*Superintendent.*—T J Sullivan. *1st Class Assistants.*—F Tiery, Nilmoney Cowar and J T Calvert. *2nd Class Assistants.*—Abinash Chunder Ghose, Mohen Chunder Chatterjee, J M Mendes and J A Doran. *3rd Class Assistants.*—Jogendro Nath Banerjee Nava Gopal Mitter, Bhogobutty Churn Chatterjee, Raj Koomar Banerjee, J R King and C St Cameron. *4th Class Assistants.*—Bama Churn Banerjee, Sreekisto Chuckerbutty, Nitto Gopal Ghose, Nocol Chunder Ghosal, Kunjo Behari Mookerjee. J A Fegredo and 12 Junior clerks.

**Pay Examiner—Bengal.***No. 2, Koila Ghat street.*

Lieutenant Colonel O G Cautley, G L Cavy, First Pay Examiner.  
 Captain John F D Forlyce, s C, Second Pay Examiner.  
 Adam Smith, Superintendent.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

1st Class Clerks, Rs. 300 to 400.	3rd Class Clerks, Rs. 110 to 180.
W G Barnes	Woomes Chunder Bose
T S Wood	A H Stapleton
Dwarka Nath Chuckerbutty	Khetter Nath Mitter
H Wood	H W Lumsden
2nd Class Clerks, Rs. 200 to 280.	J Delaney
H B Ravenscroft	Sures Chunder Shome
F J N DeGarnier	F Drew
Shama Churn Deb	H C Du Bois
W J Lynch	C H Piesgrave
L E Candler	D George

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.—(contd.)

## 3rd Class Clerks.—(Contd.)

Dwarkan Nath Gangooly  
 Chandra Nath Neogy  
 4th Class Clerks, Rs. 70 to 100.  
 Mohender Nath Dutt  
 Nobin Chunder Dass  
 Cally Coomar Biswas  
 Deno Nath Haldar  
 Gosto Behary Dhr  
 Gobindo Persaud Chuckerbutty  
 W C B Robinson  
 Noshoo Bhoosun Chuckerbutty  
 Ram Chunder Basak  
 Rakhal Dass Mookerjee  
 Modun Mohun Dutt  
 Haran Chunder Shome  
 Koylas Chunder Moosumdar  
 Sarut Kumar Ghoshal  
 Mohendra Nath Banerjee  
 E J Black  
 Baroda Kanti Bose  
 E J Earle  
 Sham Soonder Dutt  
 Benode Bohari Moitra  
 Satya Sharan Banerjee  
 Auvinas Chunder Mookerjee  
 5th Class Clerks, Rs. 40 to 60.  
 Ram Narain Dutt  
 Bustom Churn Bysack  
 Bharut Chunder Basak  
 Rama Nath Ghosh  
 Bihary Lal Banerji  
 Gopaul Chunder Banerjee  
 Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee  
 Bama Churn Sircar  
 Bris Chunder Sinha  
 Charu Chandra Mittra  
 Lall Behari Basak  
 Suruth Chunder Roy  
 Nibaran Chunder Chowdry  
 Satya Sharan Banerjee  
 Shosbi Bhusun Chakravarthi  
 Aukhoy Coomar Banerjee  
 Ambica Churn Dass  
 Khetter Mohun Chatterjee  
 Radhica Nath Chatterjee  
 P. Chunder Mohun Biswas

## 5th Class Clerks.—(Contd.)

Bepin Behary Gupta  
 Shaik Meera Buxsh  
 E M Fullan  
 Harendra Kumar Dey  
 Shoshoo Bhusen Banerjee  
 Auvinas Chunder Guin  
 Durga Churn Das  
 A A H Beale  
 Apurba Krishna Mookerjee  
 Ashutosh Mitter  
 Copyists, Rs. 30.  
 Bissesser Mookerjee  
 Jodoo Nath Gangooly  
 Behary Lall Sett  
 Ashutosh Banerjee  
 Ashutosh Mookerjee  
 Krishnadhun Mookerjee  
 Chandra Kanta Bhattacharjee  
 Opendra Nath Chatterjee  
 Onocool Chunder Mookerjee  
 T D' Silva  
 Kali Krishen Singha  
 Kessub Chunder Chatterjee  
 Kanai Lal Nandan  
 Doyal Chunder Chuckerbutty  
 Auvinas Chunder Banerjee  
 Mohendro Nath Dutta  
 Opendro Nath Chatterjee  
 H D Gracias  
 Satyendro Nath Banerjee  
 Dwarka Nath Ghosh  
 Noni Lal Moitra  
 Asntosh Bose  
 Haridas Mazoomdar  
 Grish Chunder Chatterjee  
 Khetter Nath Roy Chowdry  
 W H Stephens  
 Nobin Chunder Banerjee  
 Jogendra Nath Sirkar  
 W H Johnstone  
 Hurryhur Bose  
 Jitendro Kishna Bose  
 Sarat Chunder Mitter  
 Hari Das Patra  
 Norendro Nath Sil

**Examiner of Commissariat and Remount Accounts.**

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

*New Military Account Department Buildings.*

Major G N Sawyer, Examiner of Commissariat and Remount Accounts  
 G J Davis, Superintendent, 450 to 600

1st Class Assistants, Rs. 300 to 400.

Nettie Chand Chatterjee

H J A Palmer (*on deputation*).

Geo. A Waddel

## 2nd Class Assistants, Rs. 200 to 250.

Nobo Gopaul Ghose  
J Hefferan (acting in 1st Class)

Aughore Nath Banerjee  
A St. L. M. Burrell

## 3rd Class Assistants, Rs. 110 to 180.

Banco Madhub Dass  
Kally Nath Chatterjee  
J A Rodrigues (acting in 2nd Class)  
W S W Shepherd

Shyama Churn Pal  
Kherode Nath Mookerjee  
Debendro Nath Bhattacharjee  
Surrendro Nath Ghose

## 4th Class Assistants, Rs. 70 to 100.

Ashutosh Banerjee  
Ram Nidhee Pal  
Aumorto Lal Nundy  
Khetter Mohun Mukerjee (acting in 3rd Class)  
Khetter Chunder Ghose  
Jodu Nath Mullick  
W B Cornabe  
Womesh Chunder Bose  
Kally Prasanno Banerjee  
Phellaram Dass  
Jogendro Nath Basu  
Bhuth Nath Chatterjee  
Baroda Kanto Chatterjee

Sree Krishna Nag  
Baroda Churn Ghose  
R H D'Oruz  
I) Bates  
T G Smith  
Raja Ram Chatterjee  
H W Fegredo  
Kartick Chunder Mukerjee  
N Gomes  
Rajendro Nath Halder  
Kasi Pati De  
Mahendro Nath Banerjee

## 5th Class Assistants, Rs. 30 to 60.

Dhurm Dass Dey  
Kasub Lal Roy  
Nundo Lal Banerjee  
Aubinash Chunder Chatterjee  
Baldya Nath Neogy  
Debendro Nath Ghose (acting in 4th Class)  
Dino Nath Ghosal  
Sarat Chunder Dutt  
Anooool Chunder Bose  
Jodu Nath Ghose  
Shyama Churn De  
Mohendro Nath Dutt  
Haran Chunder Pal  
Kedar Nath Mukerjee  
Soorjo Coomar Mukerjee  
Girish Chunder Sen  
Rajendro Nath Dey  
Mohendro Lal Soor  
Jogendro Nath Banerjee  
Prokash Chunder Banerjee

Kedar Nath Banerjee  
Debendro Nath Gupta  
Preo Nath Dass  
Khetra Mohun Mukerjee  
Kissory Lal Mitter  
Rakhal Chunder Dass  
Radha Bullub Seal  
Aubinash Chunder Chuckerbatty  
Probodh Chunder Bhattacharjee  
Chunder Bhusun Chatterjee  
Preo Nath Sinha  
Anooool Chunder Rai  
Mohim Chunder Roy  
Annuda Prasad Chatterjee  
B Bowers  
Tin Kari Dutt  
Jogesh Chunder Brohmo  
Rajendro ? Lal Samonto  
Aukhoy Coomar Gangooly  
Mohendro Nath Gupta

## 6th Class Assistants, Rs. 30 each.

Hurree Churn Banerjee  
Hurro Nath Banerjee  
Ram Chunder Chatterjee  
Atul Krishna Mitter  
Netto Lal Sett  
Bhoobun Mohun Chatterjee acting in 5th class  
Kissory Mohun Mukerjee  
Chunder Coomar Ghose  
Behary Lal Nyco  
Poran Chunder Sen

Shoshee Bhusun Ghose  
J B Levaro  
Nobin Madhub Dey  
Bhoobun Mohun Chakravarty  
Hari Bilash Mukerjee  
Surrendro Nath Gangooly  
Shoshee Bhusun Banerjee  
Heera Lal Chatterjee  
Kally Prasad Chatterjee  
Kedar Nath Ghose  
Mohendro Nath Banerjee

Woopendro Nath Chatterjee

## 7th Class Assistants, Rs. 25 each.

Shama Churn Sen, Acting 6th class  
 Baney Madhub Sircar  
 Preet Nath Banerjee  
 Fackeer Chunder Mukerjee  
 Shoshoo Bhusun Mukerjee

Pooroo Chunder Ghose  
 Bepin Behary Mittera  
 Rajendro Lal Chuckerbutty  
 Kally Prosonno Pal

**Examiner of Medical and Fund Accounts.**

3, Koila Ghat street.

Surgeon-Major G Bomford, Examiner.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Rs. 300 to 400.

Khetter Mohun Banerjee, Superintendent ... 320

2nd class Clerk Rs. 200 to 280.

Jogendro Nath Mookerjee ... 216

3rd class Clerks Rs. 110 to 180.

E G Smyth ... 166

S. F. Moutry ... 138

4th class Clerks Rs. 70 to 100.

Doorga Churn Aush ... 100

Pooroo Chunder Ghose ... 94

Gopee Chand Dutt ... 88

Amin Chand Mukerjee ... 88

5th class Clerks Rs. 30 to 60.

Mohendro Lall Biswas ... 60

Grish Chunder Chuckerbutty ... 60

Ashutosh Banerjee ... 60

Tariney Churn Bhattacharjee ... 60

Narain Chunder Banerjee ... 60

J O Weston ... 54

Muttu Lall Banerjee ... 54

6th class Clerks Rs. 30 to 60—(Contd.)

Koylash Chunder Dey, ... 48

Prosonno Coomarr Bose, Copyist ... 40

Boycunto Nath Ghose, ditto ... 30

Koonjo Behary Chatterjee, ditto ... 30

Ram Dass Banerjee, ditto ... 30

Johur Lall Dutt, ditto ... 30

Hem Chunder Mookerjee, ditto ... 30

Upendro Nath Chatterjee, ditto ... 30

Preet Lall Banerjee, ditto ... 30

Aghore Nath Mookerjee, ditto ... 30

Kunjo Behary Sen, ditto ... 30

Anzhore Chunder Bose, ditto ... 30

Baney Madhub Sen, ditto ... 30

Binayak Chunder Bhattacharjee, do. ... 30

Nogendro Nath Ghose, ditto ... 30

Jotirmoy Mukerjee, Computer ... 25

Upendro Nath Shome, ditto ... 25

Banney Madhub Ghose, ditto ... 25

Haradhan Ghosain, ditto ... 25

Gyanendro Chunder Banerjee do. ... 25

**Office of the Examiner of Ordnance and Army Clothing Accounts.**

New Military Account Building, No. 2, Koila Ghat Street.

Examiner.

Superintendent on Rs. 450 to Rs. 600.

Major F F R Burgess.

J W Collins

## ORDNANCE OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

1st Class Clerk on Rs. 300 to Rs 400.

J D' Cruz

2nd Class Clerks on Rs. 200 to Rs. 280.

Mohendro Nath Mookerjee

Kedar Nath Mookerjee

3rd Class Clerks on Rs. 110 to Rs. 180.

J Johannes

Dino Nath Chatterjee

4th Class Clerks on Rs. 70 to Rs. 100.

Brindaban Ch. Mookerjee

Monmotho Chatterjee

A E Palmer

Binode Behary Mookerjee

Debendro Nath Dutt

Rajendro Nath Banerjee

Nibarun Chunder Mookerjee

Mohindronath Banerjee

Nitra Lal Dhur

E L Burnett

Nundo Lall Roy

Unoda Prasad Banerjee

6th Class Clerks on Rs. 30 to Rs. 60.

Pooroo Ch. Gupta

Opendro Chunder Banerjee

Kally Prosonno Banerjee

Lall Chand Neogy

Womesh Chunder Mookerjee

Pooroo Chunder Chatterjee

Bama Churn Mookerjee

Protap Chunder Banerjee

Punchanun Banerjee

Nebarun Chunder Chatterjee

Rakhal Dass Nundy

Tarraprosno Banerjee

Bhikarree Nath Mookerjee

Abinash Chunder Mookerjee

Surendro Nath Mookerjee

Heera Lall Chatterjee

Gopal Krishna Kur

Keshub Chunder Chatterjee

Monmohun Mookerjee

Behary Lall Haldar

6 Copyists on Rs. 30 and 11 Computers on Rs. 25 each.

*Superintendent on Rs. 200 to Rs. 250.*

Protap Chunder Banerjee

**ARMY CLOTHING OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

*3rd Class Clerks on Rs. 110 to Rs. 180.*

Brojolall Sen  
Kader Nath Ghose

*5th Class Clerks on Rs. 30 to Rs. 60.*

Sreenath Banerjee  
Chooney Lall Dutt  
Gopal Chunder Dutt  
Bunkim Chunder Banerjee  
Poorno Chunder Bose

*4th Class Clerk on Rs. 70 to Rs. 100.*

Khetter Nath Mookerjee

6 Copyists on Rs. 30 and 1 Computer on Rs. 25 each.

**Examiner of Marine Accounts.**

*New Military Account Buildings, Koila Ghat street.*

C E Palmer ... .. 1,500

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Gunpat Shamrao, Superintendent	...	...	...	...	...	400 to 500
A C E Kennedy, 1st class Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	300 to 400
J W. Vardy, 2nd ditto	...	...	...	...	...	200 to 280
Crustna Dadajee, ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	200 to 280
Wassudew Bhan, 3rd ditto	...	...	...	...	...	110 to 180
J D Moffat ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	110 to 180
A M D Shircore, ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	110 to 180

and 29 others from Rs. 25 to 100 per mensem.

**Presidency Pay Master.**

*3, Koilah Ghat street.*

Lieut. C E Mardall, Bo. s c, Presidency Pay Master.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Sham Lall Shome, Superintendent	...	300	Promotha Nath Biswas, 3rd Class Asst.	100
Ausootosh Ghose, 2nd Class Asst.	...	150	Devendra Nath Banerjee, ditto	100
Promath Nath Mitter, ditto	...	150	Chundee Churn Chatterjee, ditto	100
G Du Bois, ditto	...	140	Taradass Paulit, 4th ditto	50
Preonath Banerjee, Sr., ditto	...	140	Hari Dass Bose, ditto	50
Essen Chunder Bose, 3rd ditto	...	100	Hari Nath Ghose, ditto	50
Baranocce Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	100	Nundoo Lall, Treasurer, Pension Sec-	
Preonath Banerjee, Jr., ditto	...	100	tion	40
Woon.esh Ch. Ghose, ditto	...	100	Danodur Doss, Munshi	30

**COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.**

**Commissary General-in-Chief.**—*No. 1, Crooked Lane.*

Colonel A R Badoock, C B, Commissary-General-in-Chief

Major A T S A Rind c m g, Offg. Commissary General Transport.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

J K Biss, Chief Clerk	...	600	B M Ghose, 5th Grade Clerk	...	100
J Leadbeater, 1st Grade Clerk	...	300 to 400	K N Ghose ditto	...	30
T C Wilson, 2nd ditto	...	200 to 300	N C Chowdhry, ditto	}	70 to 100
D F Lynch	...	200	E O Dover, ditto		
D C Chatterjee, (on furlough)	}	150 to 200	Hurradhu Mookerjee, 6th Grade Clerk	60	
3rd Grade Clerks			Lalla Shumbhoo Nath	}	6th do. 50
R Saint ditto			S C Chatterjee		
G N Mookerjee, 4th Grade Clerk	}	100 to 150	R K Bosak		
B N Moitra, ditto					

**TEMPORARY.**

Grindranath Mookerjee ... .. 50

**Commissary General, Transport.—No. 1, Crooked Lane.**

Colonel A F Laughton, C B, M S C, Commissary General for Transport, on furlough. ... 1,627  
 Major A T S A Kind, C M C, Offg. Commissary General for Transport

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

D F Lynch, Head Assistant ... 200 Kedarnath Ghose, Clerk ... 90  
 Baney Madhub Ghose, Clerk ... 100 Hurrydhone Mookerjee, ditto ... 60

**Executive Commissariat Officer, Calcutta.***Balooahat.*

Lieut. Col. F H Thomas, Assistant Commissary-General  
 Lieut. A B O Williams, Deputy-Assistant Commissary General.  
 Lieut. M Stevens ditto ditto ditto

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

Kally Bhusan Ghose, Head Assistant .. 250 Adjodhia Persad, 7th Grade Clerk ... 40  
 Dwarka Nath Banerjee, 1st Grade Clerk ... 100 Nirode Behary Bose, 7th ditto ... 40  
 Dino Nath Chatterjee, 4th ditto ... 70 Bepin Behary Gangooly, 8th ditto ... 30  
 Behary Lall Banerjee, 5th ditto ... 60 Adhor Chunder Gangooly, ditto ... 30  
 Kherode Mohon Sen, 7th ditto ... 40 Satya Churn Bose, ditto ... 30  
 Jogesh Chandra Dutt, 7th ditto ... 40 Ohydoor Rohuman, ditto ... 30  
 Narayan Chunder Mitra, ditto ... 30

**Commissariat Store and Shipping Office.***Balooahat, Hastings.*

Soshee Bhusan Ghose, Head Assistant 150 Accouri Banerjee, 7th grade Clerk ... 40  
 Nunda Lall Banerjee, 1st grade Clerk 100 Brojo Mohan Sen. ditto ... 40  
 Hurry Churn Chuckerbutty (on detached duty) 2nd grade Clerk ... 90 Dyal Nath Banerjee, ditto ... 40  
 Ram Chunder Chatterjee, 5th ditto ... 60 Benode Behary Mookerjee, ditto ... 40  
 Hurry Nath Ghoshal, 5th ditto ... 60 Narendro Nath Gangooly, ditto ... 40  
 Harry Pado Banerjee, 6th ditto ... 50 Brojendra Lall Singhee, (on detached duty) ditto ... 40  
 Kanteer Bhoosun Mookerjee, 7th ditto ... 40 Lalla Shewraj Prosad, 8th grade ... 30  
 Puro Nath Banerjee, ditto ... 40 Surrendra Mohun Sen, ditto ... 30  
 Rajendra Nauth Banerjee, ditto ... 30

**ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.****Superintendent, Army Clothing.***Alipore—12, Belvedere Road.*

Colonel W H Mackesy, B S C, Superintendent.

**OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.**

C C Cameron Head Assistant ... 200 Upendro Kumar Ghose, Assistant ... 60  
 Brojendra Coomar Ghose, Frammer of Europe Indents ... 140 Kissory Mohun Ghose, Cashier ... 80  
 Haran Chunder Mookerjee, Acctt. ... 140 Lally Mohun Mookerjee, Requisition Frammer ... 60  
 Rajbullub Das, Assistant ... 100 Gobin Chunder Mookerjee, ditto ... 52  
 Bullub Pershad, Ledger-keeper ... 100 Kedarnath Dey, ditto ... 35  
 Judoonath Ghose, Diary-keeper ... 80 Behari Lall Mookerji, ditto ... 35  
 Rash Behari Rai, ditto ... 35  
 Kally Das Palit, ditto ... 35

**MASTER TAILOR'S DEPARTMENT.**

F A Watkins, Master Tailor ... 400 Woomes Chunder Mookerjee, Assistant ... 35  
 Conductor J Sheehan, Asst. ditto ... } 240 M D'Ortez, Supdt of Ironers ... 80  
 with house-rent ... } H G Nickels, Supdt. of Sewing Machines ... 80  
 Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Assistant. 45 E Shelvington, Section Superintendent ... 60  
 Deno Nath Banerjee, ditto ... 35 J Penheiro, ditto ... 60  
 R Fenney ... 40

## STORE AND PACKING DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Cond. H Mitchell, Store-keeper	180	Hurry Mohun Banerjee, Assistant ...	30
Serjeant K B Gordon, Assistant ditto	106	Madhub Chunder Mookerjee, Assis-	
Serjeant J Day, Packing Serjeant	180	tant	35
Nobinchunder Mookerjee, Assistant	80	Trayluke Nath Banerjee ditto	29
Kirthi Bass Pawn, Assistant	40	Anukul Chunder Muttilyal, ditto	80

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

## Director-General of Ordnance in India.

Simla.

Rs.

Colonel R F Lewis, Director-General of Ordnance in India.	...	2,500
Colonel P Fitz G Gallwey, R A, Deputy Director-General of Ordnance in India...	1,602	
Lieut. L G Watkins, R A, Assistant to the Director-General of Ordnance in India.	555	
Hony. Captain W P Carson, Chief Clerk	...	550

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

1st Class Clerk, Rs. 400.	5th Class Clerks, Rs. 100.
Mema Mull	R C Dutt
2nd Class Clerk, Rs. 300.	C G Findlay
A W Shepherd	K Weskin
3rd Class Clerks, Rs. 200.	Kesho Dass
E Walmsley	6th Class Clerks, Rs. 50.
E T Andrews	Priya Nath Roy
W A J Burt	M Kennedy
4th Class Clerks, Rs. 150.	Charoo Chunder Mookerjee
E W Mendies	J D Authray
E O Swarris	

## Inspector-General of Ordnance, Bengal Circle.

New Military Account Buildings, Koila Ghat street.

Colonel A Walker, R A, Inspector-General.
Colonel C Cowie, R A, Deputy ditto
Captain A L M Turner, R A., Assistant to I G of Ordnance.

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

T Wilson, Chief-Clerk	Assistants, 3rd Class.—(Contd.)
Assistant, 1st Class.	Lall Behary Dass.
J McPherson	Behary Lall Seal
Assistant, 2nd Class.	Assistants, 4th Class.
P Murphy	Gobardhone Dass.
Assistants, 3rd Class	Kristo Dhone Mookerjee.
Nemy Churn Mitter.	Sita Nath Goswami.
Shoshce Bhusan Ghose.	Mohendia Nath Mitter

## Fort William Arsenal.

Colonel F J. Mortimer, R A, In charge of Arsenal.	Chunmun Das Auddy, 5th Assistant.
Captain W D B Fenton, R A, Ordnance Officer, 2nd Class.	Amirto Lal Mookerjee, 6th ditto.
Hony. Captain J Kelly, Deputy Commissary	Ughore Nath Mookerjee, 7th ditto.
Lieut. S Smith, Assistant Commissary.	Sadduck Ally, 8th ditto
J Greig, Civil Chief Master Armourer.	Notobur Dass, 9th ditto
J Creals, Head Assistant.	Gopal Chunder Byasack, 10th ditto.
Umbica Churn Banerjee, 1st ditto	Sreedam Chunder Dey, 11th ditto.
Grish Chunder Ghose, 2nd ditto.	Rajkissen Banerjee, 12th ditto.
Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, 3rd ditto.	Sattya Churn Chatterjee, 13th ditto.
Doorga Das Ghose, 4th ditto.	Lall Bahavee Gangully, 14th ditto
	Jogendra Nath Chuckerbutty, 15th ditto.



C W Raphael, 16th Assistant.  
Kadar Nath Bose, 17th ditto  
Prossunno Coomar Bannerjee, 18th ditto.

Soshee Bhushan Bannerjee, 19th Assistant.  
Bepin Behary Bannerjee, 20th ditto.  
Kunjo Behary Dass, 21st ditto.

## Foundry and Shell Factory.

*At Cossipore, near Calcutta.*

Major R Wace, R A, Superintendent.  
Lieut. M S C Campbell, Ordnance Officer, 4th Class--Doing duty.  
W McGlashan, Foreman and Head Mechanical Engineer.  
J G Lomas, Foreman Moulder  
H O Kidd, Foreman Shell Factory  
——— Assistant ditto Shell Factory  
——— Assistant Foreman Foundry  
H Ronald, Foreman. Rolling Mill  
J Dooby, Foreman, Cartridge Metal Shed  
Conductor W Viney, Head Overseer of Forges and Carpenters  
Conductor A Suggate, Overseer, Store Department  
Sub-Conductor O Spark, Assistant ditto ditto  
Sergeant S W McLean, Assistant Overseer of Moulders  
Do. S J Welfitt, Soldier Mechanic  
Do. W R Jolly, ditto ditto  
Do. W J McMillan, Assayer of Metal

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Sasi Bhushan Chatterjee, Head Clerk and Accountant	Dino Nath Mookerjee, Offg. Head Time-keeper
Rajnarain Chuckeravarti, 1st Asst. Accountant ( <i>on furlough</i> )	Prya Nath Singha, Offg. Time-keeper, Shell Factory
Kedar Nath Roy, 2nd ditto ditto	Jogendro Nath Mitra, Correspondence Clerk
Hurry Nath Mookerjee, Clerk, Store Department	Bhanu Churn Dutt, Time-keeper, T B Room
Koylas Chunder Bannerjee, Head Time-keeper and offg. Asst. Actt.	Sures Chunder Mitra, Copyist
Kashiputty Bhattacharjee, 3rd Asst Actt.	Behary Lal Banerjee, Time-keeper, Moulding Department
	Shaik Fuzla Rohomun, Draftsman

## Gunpowder Factory.

*Ishapore, near Barrackpore.*

Major C H Scott, R A, Superintendent (on duty in England.)	
Capt. A L Carroll, Offg. Superintendent.	
Hon'y. Lieut. (Asst. Commissary,) P M O'Loughlen, Head Overseer	... 375
Conductor E White, Millman and offg. Master Worker	... 210
Conductor T Reynolds, Overseer, Store Department (on furlough)	... 220
Conductor R S Wilecy, Millman and offg. Overseer, Store Department	... 205
Conductor J Bartlett, Millman	... 190
Serjeant J Cobb, ditto	... 200
Store Surgeant H Scott, Offg. ditto	... 67
Assistant Apothecary D S Ollenback and Master Refiner	... 175
A Drysdale, Mechanical Engineer	... 500
W Hunter, Asst. ditto	... 290
J Silvester, Master Worker (on deputation)	... 300
J G Hill, Millman	... 150
H W Byford, ditto	... 185
R G Marshall, ditto	... 150
S Cayter, ditto	... 125

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Troylucko Nath Singhee, Head Clerk	76	Mohes Chundra Chatterjee, 5th Clerk	30
Nilmoney Gangooly, 2nd Clerk	65	Roghoo Nath Chatterjee 6th ditto	25
Grish Chundra Dutt, 3rd ditto	65	Shoshee Bhoosun Dey, Godown ditto	25
Chintamonf Mookerjee, 4th ditto	45	Gopal Chunder Ghose, Muster ditto	20

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Deputy Surgeon-General, Presidency District.

OFFICE No 5, STRAND.

J C Morice, Deputy Surgeon-General, (55 Park Street.)

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Sreenath Ghose, Head Clerk	60	2nd Clerk	20
----------------------------	----	-----------	----

## Indian Medical Department.

## SURGEON GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

*New Secretariat Buildings, Simla, and 6, London's Buildings.*

Surgeon-General Sir B. Simpson, M D, K C I E, Surgeon-General and Sanitary Commissioner	...	2,700
Surgeon-Major D Wilkie, M B, Statistical officer to Government in the Sanitary & Medical Dept.	...	1,500
Surgeon-Major A Barclay, M B, Secretary to the Surgeon-General and Sanitary Commissioner	...	1,200
N W Bancroft, Head Assistant to Surgeon-General	...	300 to 500
Moulvie Ataor Rahman, Head Assistant to Sanitary Commissioner	...	300 to 400

*Medical Branch.*

C G Lissant, 2nd class Asst.	200 to 300	Pundit Dharm Chand Handu, 3rd class Assistant	100 to 150
Omirto Lal Bhattacharjee, 3rd class Assistant	100 to 150	Peary Mohun Bawerji, 4th class ditto	75 to 100

*Sanitary Branch.*

Brojo Nath Acharya, Assistant Clerk	75 to 100
-------------------------------------	-----------

*Statistical Branch.*

Kartie Chunder Ghose, Head Assistant	200 to 300	Doyal Chunder Mookerjee, Assistant Clerk	100 to 150
Nogendro Nath Moozumdar, Assistant Clerk	130	Kally Churn Chowdhry, ditto	75 to 100
Pores Nath Banerjee, ditto ditto	75 to 100	Judu Nath Acharya, ditto ditto	75 to 100

## Surgeon-General Her M.'s Forces in Bengal and Principal Medical Officer H. M.'s British Forces in India.

*Simla.*

W A Thomson, Surgeon-General H. M.'s Forces	...	2,700
W Taylor, Surgeon Major M S, Secy. to Surgn. Genl. H. M.'s Forces	...	1,400
E R Johnson, Surgeon Major, I M S, (on furlie) do. do.	...	1,400
C H Beatson, Surgeon Major, I M S.	...	...
Senior Apothecary T. H. Hill, Staff Officer, A H N C	...	700

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

P. Gonzalves, Chief Clerk	...	400	Pundit Kedarnath, 8th Clerk	...	100
A. F. Cecil, 2nd ditto	...	300	M Bridgnell, 9th ditto	...	100
A. O. Mendies, 3rd ditto	...	200	J N Singha, 10th ditto	...	75
J M D'Souza, 4th ditto	...	200	J N Mookerjee, 11th ditto	...	75
B. P. Murphy, 5th ditto	...	150	O N Mozooindar, 12th ditto	...	75
L H D'Souza, 6th ditto	...	150	J P Vernieux, 13th ditto	...	75
A N Banerjee, 7th ditto	...	100	Gyan Chand Varma, 14th ditto	...	50
A Ganesha Row, 15th Clerk ... 50					

**Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal.***Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4, North-West Ground Floor, Writers' Buildings.*

A J Cowie, Inspector General of Civil Hospitals	...	2,250
J A Wight, Personal Assistant	..	400

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

W C L. Wight, Head Assistant	200	Mohadeb Chatterjee, Record-keeper	...	75
Apurva Narnin Bhattacharjee, Accountant and Auditor	150	Nemye Chunder Ghosal, Asst. Acctt.		60
Grish Chundra Ghose, Statistical clerk	150	Aubinash Chundra Mookerjee, Indexer		50
W A Dudrenee, Establishment clerk	100	Badha Kristo Sircar, Head Copyist	...	50
Keshub Chundra Doss, Computer	100	Soorjee Coomar Sen, Diarist	...	40
Hem Chunder Banerjee, Indent clerk	100	Kali Churn Ghose, Asst Record-keeper	...	35
Nibarun Chunder Chatterjee, Asst. Computer	...	Akhoy Coomar Pattro, Despatcher	...	35
	75	A V H Seymour, Asst. Estbt. clerk	...	35
W E Giles, Copyist ... 35				

**Principal Medical Store-keeper to Government.***No. 8, Wellesley Place.*

Surgeon-Major J Reid, M B, Principal Medical Store-keeper to Govt.	...	1,200
--	-----	-------

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

E. B. Green, Head Assistant	...	180	Purna Chunder Goopla, 3rd class Assistant	...	38
Tarruck Nanth Chatterjee, 1st. class do	...	90	Motce Lall Chatterjee, ditto	...	31
Grish Chunder Chatterjee, 2nd. ditto...	...	75	Gopal Chunder Ghose, 4th ditto	...	30
Hem Lochun Mitter, ditto	...	75	Dino Nath Banerjee, ditto	...	30
Grish Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	70	C H White, ditto	...	30
Romesh Kanta Roy Chowdry, ditto	...	65	Charu Chunder Dutt, ditto	...	30
Komesh Chunder Chatterjee, 3rd. do...	...	50	Hem Chunder Dey, 5th. ditto	...	25
Purna Chunder Bhattacharjee, 3rd class Assistant	...	42	Satcorry Bose ditto	...	25

## INDENT DEPARTMENT.

J. Hamilton, Senior Apothecary, Superintendent, including Staff allowance	330	R. P. Thomas, Assistant	...	130
		G. Hamilton, ditto	...	90

## STORE DEPARTMENT.

J. W. Swaris, Assistant	...	150	T. A. Smith, Assistant	...	14
-------------------------	-----	-----	------------------------	-----	----

## LABORATORY DEPARTMENT.

Apothecary J Newton, Pharmacist	...	300	S. Hardy, Apprentice	...	75
---------------------------------	-----	-----	----------------------	-----	----

## CUTLER'S DEPARTMENT.

K Robbie, Head Surgical Outler	...	330	W. E. H. Manly, Assistant Cutler	...	140
		R. S. Beddoe, Apprentice	...	65	

**Administrative Battalion, Presidency Volunteers.**

(Under the Commander-in-Chief in India.)

*Comprising the Calcutta and Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers; the Oossipore Artillery Volunteers; the Calcutta Mounted Rifles, and the Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion.*

**CALCUTTA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.**

Commandant.

Lieut. Col. F. W. Chatterton, G. L. I., A. D. O.,

Lieut.-Col.

Lieut. Col. W. A. Browne.

Majors.

Lackersteen J

Teale F G (Hon. Lieut. Col.)

Captains.

Halford C S

Whitehead, W F

Howe R T L (Hony. Major)

Remfrey R Y

Bomwetsch G S

Avetoom, A T

Smith A (Hony. Major)

Moore, H (Supy.)

Ellis J H

Meade, J J

Elworthy R (Supy.)

Erskine, H A

Anderson, A B

Master, A W

Akin-Higgins, A (Supy.)

Lieutenants.

Girard, H E (Supy.)

Thomson, J F

Reid, R J

Kellner, G F

Clague, P E

Jones, W M

O'Sullivan, W Y

Wood, H

Spoonor, H B

Meade, C J

Campbell, D A

Farrell, J P

Miller, J B

Meade, J F

Sarkies, J M

Pope, T A

Gough, G

2nd Lieutenants.

Louis, J A H

McLauchlin, A

Bremner, D S

Overend, T B G

Martiu, M Z

Meade, J T

Ruin | seize thee, | ruthless | king, |

Rashly im|portunate |

Confu|sion on | thy ban|ners wait. |

Gone to her | death. |

Capt. A A Barrett, 1st Bn, 5th Goorkha Regt., Adjutant.

Capt. J Rose, Paymaster.

Hon. Lieut. H W Hallett, Quarter-Master.

Dr. E F Greenhill, Honorary Surgeon.

Rev. A W Atkinson, M A, Honorary Chaplain.

Rev. A Neut, s J, Honorary (R. C. Chaplain.)

*Establishment.*—8 Companies—1 Pioneer Company—8 Cadet Companies—1

Commandant—1 Lieut Col.—2 Majors—11 Captains—18 Lieutenants—6 Second

Lieutenants—1 Adjutant—1 Paymaster—1 Quarter-Master—1 Honorary Surgeon—

3 Honorary Chaplains—2 Sergeant Majors—1 Band Master—2 Quarter-master

Sergeants—3 First Class Instructors—6 Third Class Instructors—1 Paymaster Sergeant—1 Orderly Room Clerk—1 Armourer Sergeant—15 Color-Sergeants—54 Sergeants—53 Corporals—21 Buglers—and 620 Volunteers.

*Enrolled strength on 31st March 1888—818.*

*Efficient on 31st March 1888—736.*

### EASTERN BENGAL STATE RAILWAY VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS HEAD QUARTERS, SEALDAH.

UNIFORM GREEN—FACINGS LIGHT GREEN.

*Detachments at Goalundo, Damookdeah, Kanchrapara, Barrackpore and Chitpore.*

*Major G F O Boughey, R E, Commandant.*

*Captains.*

Haughton, W R, Goalundo  
Keene, C J.

Rondell, A W, Kanchrapara,

*Lieutenants.*

Tritton, S B, Kanchrapara.  
Collet, J F H, Sealdah.  
Holmes H B

Prussia, A B  
James, W H H  
Anderson, J A

*Staff.*

Richards, V, Honorary Surgeon.

*Establishment.*—3 Companies—1 Major—3 Captains—6 Lieutenants—1 Honorary Surgeon—1 Sergeant Major—2 First Class Instructors—3 Color Sergeants—9 Sergeants—12 Corporals—1 Bugler—and 240 Volunteers.

*Enrolled strength on 31st March 1888—268.*

*Efficient on that date—253.*

### COSSIPORE ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS—Nos. 1 & 2 BATTERIES— • COSSIPORE.

*Lieut. Col.*—Major R Wace, R A, Commandant.

*Majors.*—C E Palmer, R N and J N Stuart.

*Captains.*—R Thoms and E D Wyllie

*Lieutenants.*—S G Browne (on leave) D R Wallace, R F Byars.

*Staff.*—Rev'd. G W Manson, B D, Honorary Chaplain.

*Establishment.*—2 Batteries of 6 guns each—1 Lieut. Col.—2 Majors—2

*Captains*—3 Lieutenants—1 Honorary Chaplain—2 First Class Instructors

—2 Sergeant Majors—3 Jr. Mr. Sergeants—6 Sergeants—12 Corporals—12

*Bombardiers*—4 Trumpeters 200 Volunteers.

*Enrolled strength on 1st March 1888—135.*

*Efficient on that date—128.*

### CALOUTTA NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS—"A" BATTERY.

*Forms part of the Administration Battalion, Presy. Volunteers.*

*Commander.*—Lieut. E W Petley, R N

*Lieutenant.*—E J King.

*Sub-Lieutenants.*—H C Blaker, O B Griffith.

*Staff.*—R F, Dedricksen, Honorary Surgeon.

*Establishment.*—1 Battery—1 Commander—1 Lieutenant—2 Sub-Lieutenants—1 Honorary Surgeon—1 First Class Instructor—4 Sergeants—4 Corporals—76 Volunteers.

*Enrolled Strength 1st March 1888—79.*

*Efficient on that date*

78.

### ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION EAST INDIAN RAILWAY VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

*Comprising the E I Railway, Tirhoot State Ry. & Seebpore College Vol. Ry. Corps.*

*Commandant.*—Lieut. Col. D. W. Campbell, A D C, C I E.

*Adjutant.*—Lieut. F C, Böehmer, Boëford Regt.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
Carter, N. St. L.

*Majors.*

Denham, C H, Howrah.

Mears, Allen, Hony. Lt. Col, Allahabad.

*Captains.*

Strachan, J. (Hony. Major.)  
Burbidge, J E. (Hony. Major.) Howrah.  
Weatherdon, E. Hony. Major.)  
Ward, W, (Hony. Major.)  
Lawrence, J, Jubbulpore.  
Macpherson, W C G. (Hony. Major.)  
Mecklenburgh, T.  
Saïse, W, Giridhi.  
Pearce, R, Howrah.

Pont, V (*on furlough.*)  
Craven, J, Allahabad.  
Browne, T R, Allahabad.  
Kvans, J E. (*on furlough.*)  
Sam, G, Sahebgunge.  
Drysdale, W, Assensol.  
Neville, D.  
Eberall, O W, Allahabad.

*Lieutenants.*

Ashcroft, P, Giridhi.  
Ernst, T, Mokameh.  
Kennedy, B, Ghazeeabad.  
Hart E, Aligarh.  
Clarke C, W.  
Clarke C, Assansol.  
Collingwood, W, Allahabad.  
Irving, W A, Volunteer Adjutant.  
Holle, E G (*on furl.*)  
Stuart, H G, Allahabad.  
Huddleston, G.  
Barry, D, Assansol.  
Harrison, C E G. (*on furl.*)  
Devon, A T Newadhi.

Partridge, W A M. (*on furl.*)  
Date, H, Jubbulpore.  
Crosier, L, Sahibgunge.  
Gibbs, N A I, Toondla.  
Simmons, C J, Allahabad.  
Boylan, J D, Howrah.  
Porter, L, Manauri.  
Pearce, C M, Dinapore.  
Macklin, T Z, Ghaziazad.  
Campbell, T P, Rampora Haut.  
Wright, T A, Ghaziazad.  
Campbell, I R, Barakar.  
Huddleston, H B, Allahabad.  
Leslie, K F (*on leave.*)

*Staff.*

Lieut F C Boëhmer, Inspector and Adjutant.  
Hartley, J, Hony. Major Quartermaster  
and Hony. Paymaster.  
Griffith, R G, Hony. Surgeon, Allahabad.  
Bathe, H H, Hony. Surgeon, Assansol.  
Tutthill, F. M. B. Hony. Surgeon (*on furl.*)  
Brooke, J S, Hony. Surgeon (*on furl.*)

Brough, J, Hony. Surgeon, Dinapore.  
Chaud, R A S, Hony Surgeon.  
Kennedy, Rev. F, Hony. Chaplain  
Toondla.  
Butter, Rev. M R, Hony. Chaplain  
Neville-Rolfe, Rev A. B A, Hony. Chaplain  
Ellis, Rev, J Hony Chaplain.

*Establishment.*—17 Companies—2 Lieutenant Colonels—2 Majors—17 Captains—34  
Lieutenants—1 Inspector and Adjutant—1 Quartermaster and Honorary Paymaster—6  
Honorary Surgeons—4 Honorary Chaplains—14 First Class Instructors—1 Armourer  
Nergeant—1 Master Tailor—17 Color Sergeants—68 Sergeants—68 Corporals—891  
Volunteers.

*Enrolled strength on 1st December 1888—1,059.*

*Efficient on 1st December 1893—1,057.*

Band at Jaisalpora and Drums and Fifes at Howrah.

## SREEPORE COLLEGE VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

*Attached to the Administrative Battalion, F I Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps for  
administrative purposes.*

UNIFORM—Scarlet. FACINGS—Black.

Captain Commandant.—J S Slater, Lieutenants I H Gilliland, and J H Toogood.  
Supy. Second Lieut. G W, Kuchler.

*Unattached List.*—Capt J T Simpson, and Lieutenants A H Mason and J O Coxe.

*Establishment.*—1 Company—2 Captains—2 Lieutenants—1 First Class Instructor—  
1 Color Sergeant—2 Sergeants—3 Corporals—36 Volunteers.

## GOVERNMENT PENSIONERS.

## Civil and Marine Departments.

Alder, W J B ... 150 0	Cadet, D (Burdwan) 66-10-8	Donnithorne, Mrs. M A 50 0
Alphonse, S ... 12 10	Campbell, J ... 333-5-4	Dobson, G D ... 90 4
Amue, T ... 28-2-7	Campagnac, C ... 175 0	Donough, T A A ... 333-5-1
Andrew, J ... 16 10	Cantopher, Miss Sarah 30 0	Dover, C ... 50 4
Andrews, H ... 375 0	Cantopher, R ... 228 8	Dozey, A ... 250 2
Andrews, J (Dacca) 51 4	Cantopher, W E	De Rozario, A ... 125 0
Angus, J R (Alipore) 95 0	(Hughly) ... 110-11-5	D'Rozario, F M ... 190 2 0
Anow, Miss S	Cardozo, J (Hughly) 20-2-10	D'Silva, J D ... 90 0
(24 Pghs.) ... 30 0	Cardozo, Antony	D'Silva, J ... 14 0
Arrakiel, M G ... 80 4	(Hughly) ... 40 0	D'Silva, F A ... 33 2
Ashe, O ... 100 0	Carpenter, W G ... 67 15	D'Silva, M ... 70 0
Atkinson, A ... 148 10	Casey, Mrs. L and	D'Souza, A ... 4 5
Anthony, M, Patna 25-9-10	daughter ... 86 0	D'Souza, A ... 43 10
Aviet, G C 116-10-8	Caspersz, Mrs. C. ... 25 0	D'Souza, J M D ... 85-10-4
	Casserley, P J ... 50 0	Dunbar, Mrs. L ... 50 0
	Castello M G ... 25 0	Duval, C (England) 51 4
	Caston, J W ... 62 8	
Balfour, B ... 61 0	Chamberlain, H	Elias, M G ... 10 10
Baptist, Mrs. ... 30 0	(Alipore) ... 108 6	Elloy, C S ... 94 11
Bareiro, A ... 45 0	Chambers, J ... 62 8	Elphinstone, F H ... 322-0-2
Barnes, F ... 200 0	Chambers, N A R	Esaw, A G ... 100 0
Barnes, F W ... 300 0	(N W P) ... 101 4	Evans, Mrs. (former-
Barrett, Miss S ... 16 1	Chater, A ... 33-5-4	ly Mrs. Keith) Jub-
Bartlett, G W ... 175 0	Clark, G R ... 151 13	bulpore ... 29 0
Bathic, A ... 200 8	Cleghorn, Miss S M 20 0	Evans, Mrs. H ... 30 0
Beglar, J D ... 166 10	Cony, M L (Dur-	Ewin, W L ... 106 8
Beglar, D S ... 166-10-8	lungah) ... 20 0	
Behrendt, J (England) 231 15	Cornelius, J ... 119 4	Faulkner, G H ... 166 10
Bell, F B ... 32-14-3	Cornelius, J ... 32 0	Fell, E ... 150 0
Belletty, M ... 179 10	Counsell, J ... 234 1	Ferdinand, J B ... 204-8-8
Belletty, N A ... 250 0	Cox, Mrs. A ... 50 0	Fink, R A ... 416 10
Bensley, Miss Mary 20 0	Crump, G S ... 56 10	Fink, W C (Simla) 350 0
Best, C J ... 75 8		Flashman, T ... 82 8
Beveridge, W W ... 240 0		Flewry, L C ... 258 0
Bird, J H ... 79 10		Flore, E (Calcutta) ... 20 0
Bird, S ... 333 5		Foster, W (Darbanga) 80 0
Black, Miss H ... 20 14	D'Abreu, J R ... 76-9-1	Foster, F G ... 100 0
Bonnaud, C O ... 219-12-5	Daniell, T J ... 125 0	Francis, W ... 150 0
Bouches, B ... 60-5-9	Davidson, J C ... 77 4	Furnivale, W C ... 500 0
Burn, J A ... 146-16-8	Davies, W R ... 333 5	
Bourrilhon, J B ... 250 0	David, C ... 175 0	
Bowen, R B ... 96 1	D'Cruz, R ... 23 3	
Bowers, John ... 116 8	D'Cruz, H ... 85 3	
Boyce, F R (NWP) 416 10	D'Cruze, S ... 37 0	
Boyd, A C ... 158 0	D'Cruz, J ... 15-5-4	
Brancome, W E ... 135 6	D'Cruz, S ... 50 0	
Brown, H G ... 171 1	D'Cruze, F M ... 24 4	
Brown, H G ... 166 14	DeCosta, G F ... 79 8	
Bruce, H T ... 42-14-2	DeCosta, L ... 65 0	
Buckler, Mrs. L L 30 0	Deefholts, R ... 100 0	
Burgess, R ... 83-5-4	Deefholts, H E ... 50 0	
Burnett, J ... 43 0	Deefholts, R H ... 100 0	
Butroughs, W St. J P 100 0	Demonte, F ... 157-3-8	
Butcher, S W ... 66 10	Derosaire, J ... 131 0	
Butler, H J ... 76 4	Dewes, H (England) 416 10	
Burton, J ... 175 0	Diaz, J (Chittagong) 79-0-9	
Bryce, D A ... 250 0	Diaz, G (Dacca) ... 50 0	
		Galopin, L ... 20 12
		Geary, T ... 200 0
		Girard, Mrs. E ... 30 0
		Glen, Mrs. E. and
		children ... 80 0
		Godfrey, W ... 112 3
		Godfrey, T ... 128 15
		Gomes, J E ... 59 9
		Gomes, F D ... 10 0
		Gomes, J ... 52 0 6
		Gonsalves, B ... 75 0
		Gould, H L ... 118 1
		Graham, H C ... 166 9
		Grant, Mrs. L ... 15 0
		Gregory, W ... 100 0

Green, E	... 200 0	Laird, J D	... 49 9	Patton, J R T	... 175 0
Greening, T	... 43 5 4	Lawrence, J	... 13 4	Pary, R C	... 250 0
Green, J	... 117 11	Lawrence, L M	... 108 15	Percival, H (Chittagong)	... 50 0
Gregory, R	... 80 0	LeBlond, L	... 61 4	Pereira, E	... 90 0
Gregory, T	... 132 0	L'Estrange, E C L	... 32 0	Pereira, A	... 68 13
Gregory, J A	... 47 6	Lewis, W	... 66 0	Pereira, M M F	... 175 0
Gregory, M	... 128 15	Lewis, —	... 12 0	Pereira, R	... 300 0
Gunn, W J (Dacca)	100 0	Le Feuvre, L F	... 170 0	Pereira, E S B (England)	... 116 6
Halden, A., Mrs and 4 children	... 88 0	Lennox, P de Lava	125 4 10	Persira, J F	... 200 0
Hall, W	... 96 4	Linnell, M	... 50 0	Peter, T	... 11-16
Hall, E	... 23 5	Lofts, A (Chittagong)	6 10 8	Peter, T	... 11 10
Halsewood, S	... 375 0	Long, R L (England)	200 0	Peters, S	... 46 8
Harm, Mrs. G	... 50 0	Longmire, T W M	... 80 12	Peters, W	... 19 0
Hart, Miss	... 20 14	Luce, E	... 121 2	Peters, A	... 171 12
Harwood, W L	... 180 12	Lutz, J C R	... 200 0	Peters, C (Dinagore)	... 10 12
Heard, A C	... 20 0	Mackenzie, W	... 19-10-3	Peters, C	... 48 13
Heard, F A	... 20 0	Mackenzie, N W	... 150 8	Penheiro, N	... 100 0
Heberlet, J A	... 177 1	Mackintosh, E	... 54 12	Phillips, J	... 150 0
Heefke, G O O (Cut-tack)	... 100 0	Macleod, G W	... 333 5	Phillips, S	... 25 0
Heritage, Mrs. E	... 104 8	MacMillan, J	... 416 10	Pickford, F	... 100 0
Heron, L P (Hough)	110 5 0	Madge, C	... 16 0	Picachy, D	... 58 9
Heymerdinger, C A, (Lucknow)	... 150 0	Madge, D W	... 333 5	Porteous, C	... 279 0
Heysham, W	... 400 0	Mariano, H	... 10 0	Power, Miss E L	... 20 14
Hinder, Mrs. E A	... 15 10	Marshall, Mrs. S	... 50 0	Power, M	... 333-6-4
Hollingberry, R H	... 500 0	Morauer, J A	... 120 0	Pringle, J R	... 178 4
Hope, C W	... 183 5	Martindell, F G	... 300 0	Purdy, L A	... 16 0
Hopkins, E	... 20 0	Maughey, T E	... 42 1		
Howard, W	... 33 5	Mayer, G H	... 86 2		
Hobson, W	... 165 8	McHugh, S	... 54 1		
Hoff, J C	... 85 3 1	McKennie, R C	... 147 1		
Humphreys, Miss A E M	... 20 0	McIntyre, (Hazaribagh)	200 0		
Humphreys, Miss E	... 20 0	McLecup, R H H	... 80 0		
Hunt, B M	... 129 3	Mendes L (Chittagong)	6-10-8		
Isaac, T S	... 383 5	Mercus, F A D (Eng.)	105 8		
Jachuk, J (Cut-tack)	£2 15 11	Merces, J	... 91 1		
Jameson, C D	... 168 0	Miller, T	... 66-10-8		
Janson, C J	... 125 0	Mogose, C. (Burrissal)	10 0		
Jewell, H	... 51 12	Moffet, J G	... 108 0		
Jenkinson, H S	... 10 0	Moran, H J	... 100 0		
Joakim, H J	... 225 0	Moriarty E	... 25 0		
Joakim, M	... 50 0	Mounier, Mrs. E (Poogh)	... 25 0		
Joakim, E L	... 100 0	Mounier, J A	... 120 0		
Johnson, E J S	... 416 10 8	Mrs. Mowle's 3 children	52 0		
Jones, Miss L P	... 20 0	Muller, H A	... 100 0		
James, A	... 281 1	Murray, J A P	... 36 8		
Jones, Mrs. K G	... 64 0	Murphy, H	... 26 0		
Jore, C E	... 50 0	Mylan, J	... 225 0		
Jowit, J	... 26 10	Neuville, P J	... 233 5		
Kerr, J	... 200 0	Nyss, W B	... 89 9		
Kiernander, C	... 143 0	Nonias, M (Dacca)	... 7 4		
Kiernander, G H	... 200 0	O'Conner, M J	... 109-13-4		
Kimber, J	... 166 10	Owen, W L	... 416 14		
King, J	... 48 15	Oxtract, E	... 50 0		
Kraal, W A	... 167 0	Oxborough, H G	... 133 0		
		Palmer, O W	... 33-5-4		
		Palmer, D	... 224 6		
		Parasick, E A	... 126 8		
				Sankey, J	... 11 6
				Sandeman, Mrs. J A	50 0



Sandeman, Miss J D	20 0	Sunggs, H	... 50 0	Waddel, J	... 34 8 0
Sandeman, Miss E D	20 0	Spence, Miss S	... 20 14	Walker, R H	... 150 0 0
Sarson, W (Chittagong)	... 300 0	Stapleton, G H	... 83 6	Wallnutt, R	... 109 2 0
Saunders, A	... 100 0	Stout, W R T	... 209 0	Walters, Mrs. England	15 0 0
Savage, G	... 57 2 2	Succoef, Mrs.	... 20 0	Walters, Miss A L M	20 9 0
Savedra, J A	... 56 5	Sullivan, J	... 26 10	Walters, Master R G	12 0 0
Scott, G	... 105 10	Sutherland, D	... 166 10	Watkins, R	... 143 14 0
Scott (Patna)	... 105 10	Swiney, G S	... 198 0	Watkins, C	... 40 0 0
Secorp, Mrs. E F	... 100 0	Sinclair, William (Darjeeling)	... 133-5-4	Watling, J B	... 83 5 4
Sharling, Mrs. M (Lohardugga)	... 104 8	Talbot, H B	... 333-5-4	Watson, A F	... 166 10 0
Sharpe, Mrs. Anclia	20 0	Tenle, F G	... 500 0	Webster, F	... 94 11 0
Simons, Mrs. M A and 2 children	... 76 0	Templeton, M S	... 100 0	Wells, M A	... 32 0 0
Slater, Mrs. M	... 8 0	Thomson, T J F	... 88 12	Weston, J	... 416 10 0
Smart, Mrs. E	... 104 8	Thomas, Miss A M	... 303 0	Wetherill, J England	250 0 0
Smyth, R	... 12 0	Thomas, Miss A M	... 14 0	Willis, R (Haughly)	198 2 8
Smyth, J	... 12 0	Thomas, Mrs. C A	... 14 0	William, J R S K	... 116 10 8
Smyth, J	... 100 0	Thomas, Mrs. J S	... 14 0	William, — (Hazarihaugh)	... 87 11 4
Smyth, Miss N	... 14 0	Thomas, Mrs.	... 50 0	Williamson, G H	... 169 10 0
Smyth, Miss M M G	14 0	Thomas, A	... 333 5	Willis, Miss A M	... 10 2 0
Smyth, D C G	... 12 0	Thorp, J J	... 250 0 0	Wittenbaker, G E	112 0 0
Smith, J D S	... 116 10	Timms, T A	... 100 0 0	Wittenbaker, C A	... 64 8 0
Smith, R H	... 400 0	Todd, Mrs. M (Patna)	50 0 0	Wood, B	... 416 10 0
Smith, H F D	... 117 12	Turnbull, A H	... 416 10 8	Wood, C T	... 150 0 0
Smith, W (England)	533 5	Vanjulla, C F	... 132 7 11	Wood, H	... 55 0 0
Smith, W	... 90 0	Vaughan, Miss E	... 20 0 0	Weatherall, H M	... 333 5 4
Smith, J T	... 66 12	Vieux, E T	... 71 9 0	Wright, S	... 350 0 0
Sneddon, A	... 50 0			Wright, W (Cuttack)	416 10 0
Snelling, T	... 130 9			Zillhardt, J A	... 57 0

### Military Department.

Alexander, M	... 7 0 0	Gomez R	... 154 15 5	Reid, P J	... 133 5 4
Byrne H B	... 87 14 8	Hubbard, W H	... 92 10 3	Robertson, J A	... 300 0 0
Chambers, J A (England)	... 119 11 0	Kerr, E C	... 333 5 4	Robertson, C A	... 125 6 0
Carter, A M	... 115 5 10	King, W A	... 90 1 2	Rodrigues, J	... 192 8 6
Carey W H	... 100 0 0	Lacroix, E H	... 80 7 0	Rosina, T	... 21 8 7
Dayley, W H	... 100 0 0	Maelzer, J G	... 191 3 7	Scott, W A	... 159 4 1
DeCruz, H L	... 43 1 0	Madge, T A	... 275 0 0	Smith, D J M	... 176 5 11
DeCruz T	... 150 0 0	Madge, T H	... 33 6 1	Spence, W W	... 95 9 0
De Cruz J	... 100 0 0	Manly, D W	... 90 0 0	Stevenson, E C	... 115 10 0
DeCortez M	... 40 0 0	Martin, C A	... 50 0 0	Taylor, H	... 166 10 8
DeSilva, J	... 33 5 4	Marty, C J	... 13 5 4	Thomson, G	... 25 0 0
Empson, P	... 25 0 0	Mendes, E B	... 157 8 6	Thompson, F J	... 130 14 9
Engelbrecht, A J	... 78 1 0	Pereira L T	... 99 11 9	Thorpe, D B	... 300 0 0
Frost, W H	... 110 0 0	Paul, J	... 30 0 0	Watson, J	... 349 7 8
Finch, J R	... 100 0 0			Wilson, A	... 41 8 11
Gray, C J	... 333 5 4			Wilson, S R	... 162 12 11
Gregory, J	... 134 8 6			Wollen, C W	... 200 0 0

# PART VI.

---

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

---

### Council of the Governor-General.

FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

*Under Statute 24 & 25 Vic. Cap. 67, Sec. 16.*

Proclaimed 16th January 1862.

#### *President :*

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, K P, G C B, G C M G,  
G M S I, G M I E, P C.

#### *Members :*

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, K C S I, C I E.  
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Bart ; G C B, G C I E, V C, R A.  
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-General G T Chesney, C B, C S I, C I E, R E.  
The Hon'ble A R Seoble, Q C.  
The Hon'ble Sir C A Elliott, K C S I.  
The Hon'ble P P Hutchins, C S I.  
The Hon'ble D M Barbour, C S I.  
The Hon'ble G H P Evans.  
The Hon'ble J W Quinton, C S I.  
The Hon'ble Nawab Sir Nawazish Ali Khan, K C I E.  
The Hon'ble R Steel.  
The Hon'ble Sir Dinsha Manckji Petit, K Z.  
The Hon'ble F M Halliday  
The Hon'ble Sir Pasupati Ananda Gajapati Razu, K C I E, Maharaja of Vizianagram.  
The Hon'ble G R Elsmie.  
The Hon'ble Syud Amir Hossein, C I E.  
The Hon'ble Raja Durga Charn Laha, C I E.  
N Harvey James, C S, Secretary  
J Moleworth Macpherson, Barrister-at-Law, Deputy Secretary  
Col. H S Jarrett, s C, Assistant Secretary

*Office.—No. 2-1, Government Place.*

A B Wilson, Registrar  
F G Wigley (*on leave.*)  
C H Oertel  
G R Ridge  
S A Collins  
J D Syers  
C H Law  
C Merces  
C Moses  
H. Molinero  
F W Peters

Bhushan Chundra Chatterji  
Pryia Nath Chuckerbutty  
J. L. Chandra  
Munshi Khalil-ur-Rahman  
U N Chatterji  
Shaik Shalee  
Shaik Rahatoolla  
Abdool Karim Khan  
C Peters  
Munsee Masih-ud-din Ahmad  
C W Botellio

### ESTABLISHMENT OF THE TRANSLATION BRANCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Moulvi Mohammad Abdur Rowoof, Head Translator	...	...	250
Moulvi Kalimur Rahman, 2nd ditto	...	...	150
Moulvi Saiduddin Ahmad, 3rd ditto	...	...	80
Munshi Aminur Rahman, Persian Writer	...	...	52
Pandit Vrajo Mohan Lall, Hindi Transliterator	...	...	50
Moulvi Abdul Kader, Hindi Proof Examiner	...	...	25

### Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

Opened 1st February 1862.

Council Day—*Saturday*.

*President :*

The Hon. Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley, K C S I, C I E, Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

*Councillors.*

The Hon. Sir G C Paul, K C I E.	The Hon. Dr. Mohendro Lall Sircar, C I E.
The Hon. H J Reynolds, C S I.	The Hon. C H Moore.
The Hon. C F I. Macaulay, C I E.	The Hon. H Pratt.
The Hon. Sir H L Harrison, Kt.	The Hon. Shahzada Mahamud Farrokh Shah.
The Hon. T T Allen.	The Hon. Dr. Rash Behari Ghose.
The Hon. Sir Alfred Croft, K C S I.	The Hon. Raja Rameshwar Singh, Bahadur

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT—*Writers' Buildings.*

C H Reilly, <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	...	...	1,000
D Lumsden, Registrar and Reporter	500	Haranund Chatterjee, Copyist	...
Prosononath Sen, Copyist	...	50	80

### Her Majesty's High Court of Judicature in Bengal.

*Established in Calcutta on the 1st July 1862.*

#### CHIEF JUSTICE.

The Hon'ble Sir William Comer Petheram, <i>Knight, Q.C.</i>	...	Rs.	6,000
---	-----	-----	-------

#### PUISNE JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Romesh Chunder Mitter ( <i>on leave</i> )	...	...	4,166
The Hon'ble H T Prinsep	...	...	4,166
The Hon'ble A Wilson	...	...	4,166
The Hon'ble I. R Totenham	...	...	4,166
The Hon'ble J F Norris	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble J Q Pigot	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble J O'Kinealy	...	...	4,166
The Hon'ble W Macpherson	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble E J Trevelyan	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble Chunder Madhub Ghose	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble H. Beverley	...	...	3,750
The Hon'ble Gooroo Dass Banerjee	...	...	3,750

#### QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, Advocate General	...	3,448
A Phillips, Standing Counsel	...	1,383
R Leicester Upton, Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor	...	3,000
T T Allen, Suptd. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	...	2,600
G C Kilby, Deputy ditto ditto	...	1,700
Unnodapersaud Banerjee, Rai Bahadur, Senior Government Pleader	...	300
Juggadmand Mookerjee, Junior ditto	...	300

#### OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT

*Original Jurisdiction.*

R. Belchambers, Attorney-at-Law, Registrar, Taxing Officer, Acctt.-Genl., Sealer, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	Rs.	1,875
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

W R Fink, Attorney-at-Law, Chief Clerk	...	1,000
J G Apcar, M A, Clerk of the Crown	...	700
S Tremearne, Assistant Registrar ( <i>on furlough</i> )	...	750
J C Macgregor, Receiver	...	700
W H Joyce, Private Secretary and Clerk to the Hon'ble Chief Justice...	...	500
Grees Chunder Banerjee, Assistant Clerk and Acting Assist. Registrar ..	...	400
J H Hochle, Attorney-at-Law, Acting Assistant Clerk	...	400
J E D Ezra, Sheriff of Calcutta	...	} Paid by Fees
A St. John Carruthers, Deputy Sheriff	...	
J C Owen, Chief Interpreter and Translator	...	600
Baney Madhub Mookerjee, Interpreter and Translator	...	400
Obinash Chnnder Ghose, ditto	...	400
Behari Lal Paul ditto	...	400
Wahiduddin Ahmed, Explainer and Interpreter	...	200
D S Tenerio, Crier, Keeper and Apparitor	...	250

## ADMINISTRATOR GENERAL.

L P D Broughton, Barrister-at-Law, Office—Council House street

## OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.

A B Miller (Office, 8, Strand Road)

## REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

C H Reilly, Barrister-at-Law

## OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE.

A B Miller, Barrister-at-Law, Office, 8, Strand Road.

## ADVOCATES.

Acworth, A O	Broughton, L P Delves (Admr. General)
Agabeg, Aviet	Caspercz, A A
Agnew, W T Fisher (Recorder, Rangoon)	Chatterjee, K M (offg Reporter Indian Law Reports)
Ahmed, Ibrahim	Chowdhary, A
Ali, Nawab Syad Ashgur, Khun Bahadoor	Chuckerbutty, Henry S R Goodeve (Europe)
Ali, Nawab Syad Ahmed	Chuckerbutty, Byomkes
Allen, C F Egerton (Govt. Advocate, Rangoon)	Clarke, F (Europe)
Allen, Robert, B A	Collinson, Francis John
Ali, Syad Amir, M A	Cracknall, W B, Political Agent, Zanzibar
Andrews, Chas. Alfred, B A (Agra)	Dass, Woopendra Mohun
Apcar, A "	Dass, S R, B A
Apcar, John A	Dass, Satya Ranjan
Apcar, J G, M A (Clerk of the Crown)	Devia, M
Apcar, Thomas Alexander	Dey, A
Arathoon, Arathoon	Dey, Nanda Lal
Arathoon, J H W, B A	Dey, Nogender Nath
Avetoom, A A	Donogh, Walter Russell
Bagram, Osmond, J	Eddis, E U (Rangoon)
Barrow, C F	Evana, Griffith H Pugh
Beefy, Osmond	Forbes, Arthur H, B A
Bell, H	Forbes, T F, Purneah
Biswas, S C	Fox, Charles Edmund (Rangoon addl. Recorder)
Boltou, Alfred David	Garth, W
Bonnaud, William Augustus	Gasper, Arrakiel Peter
Bonnerjee, W C	Gasper, Malcolm
Bose, Anund Mohun, B A	Gasper, Malcolm Peter
Bose, Bara Das	Ghose, Dheeraj Krishna
Bose, P	Ghose, Lal Mohun
Branson, J H Arthur (England)	
Braunfield, Reginald	

- Ghose, Munomohun  
 Ghose, Narendro Nath  
 Ghose, Radhikaprasad  
 Ghose, Womesh Chunder  
 Gupta, Motilal, L L B  
 Halder, Nanda Lal  
 Haleem, Abdul  
 Handley, Alfred Percival  
 Henderson, Gilbert Stuart  
 Hill, Chas. Piffard, B A  
 Howard, T William James  
 Hyde, Henry Thomas (Reporter Indian Law Reports)  
 Jackson, William (Europe)  
 John, Peter Sophocles (Patna)  
 Kennedy, J P  
 Khan, Abdul Hosain  
 Kilby, G O Dy. Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs  
 Lee, John Bridges (N W Provinces)  
 Leith, W E Gordon  
 Lewis, John (Asst. Govt. Advocate, Rangoon)  
 Luthfurrahman, J  
 MacGregor, John Cameron (Receiver)  
 Macpherson, J Molesworth (Deputy Secy. Legislative Council)  
 Maraden, Frederick John  
 Masters, Cornelius Carlew  
 Mendes, Lewis Adonijah, L.L.D (Jubbulpore)  
 Miller, Albert Birmingham (Official Assignee) (Europe)  
 Millet, Henry (Chief Judge S O Court)  
 Mitter, Promotha Nath  
 Mittra, Avinash Chandra (Munsiff Chotanagpore)  
 Mittra, Krishna Nath  
 Mittra, Raj Narain, LL B  
 Mookerjee, Reptin Behary  
 Mookerjee, Rishibar  
 Morrison, F R  
 Moyle, G Copely  
 Mullick, Monmoth Chunder  
 Narain, M Cowar Gazindro  
 O' Kinealy, Peter  
 Panioty, C D  
 Paul, Sir Gregory Chas., B A, C I E (Advocate General)  
 Paulit, Taracknath  
 Pearson, Tindal Arthur (off. Chief Reporter, High Court)  
 Phillips, Arthur, M A, (Standing Counsel)  
 Pogose, G J  
 Pugh, L P  
 Rahman, Abdul Fazl Mahomed Abdur  
 Rahman, Syad Abdur  
 Read, Alfred John, B A  
 Kelly, Charles Horace (Registrar of the Diocese and Asst. Secy., Govt. of Bengal Legislative Department)  
 Roberts, E T  
 Roy, Peary Lal  
 Rudra, Akhoy Kumar  
 Sale, Stephen George  
 Sconce, G Colquhoun (Judge S. C Court)  
 Sen, Grijsaunker  
 Shircore, A A  
 Sinha, Satyendro Prosono  
 Sirkar, Jogendra Nauth  
 Stephen, St. John  
 Stokoe, Thomas Robert  
 Sutherland, Walter Charles  
 Swinhoe, C  
 Temple, H L  
 Wahiduddin, Prince Mahomed  
 White, James Douglas  
 Wood, A Muir  
 Wood, G A  
 Woodman, Joseph Vere (Europe)  
 Woodroffe, James Tisdal  
 Wyatt, Frederick

## ATTORNEYS, PROCTORS AND SOLICITORS.

(Those marked with asterisks are also Public Notaries)

- |                             |     |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| Adkin, H A (Absent)         | ... | Sanderson and Co., 1, Esplanade, west.             |
| Basu, Bhupendro Nath        | ... | 8, Old Post Office street.                         |
| Basu, Pramathanatha         | ... | 6, Old Post Office street.                         |
| Belchambers, Robert         | ... | Registrar, High Court.                             |
| *Beeby, George Osmond       | ... | Beeby & Rutter, 10, Hastings' street.              |
| Bhunjoo, Kally Dass         | ... | 4, Strand.   |
| Bonnerjee, Bepinbehary      | ... | Bonnerjee and Son, 8½, Esplanade, west.            |
| Bonnerjee, Womes Chunder    | ... | Ditto ditto.                                       |
| Bonnerjee, Mohendronath     | ... | Bonnerjee & Chatterjee, 6, Old Post Office street. |
| Bose, Nemy Chunder          | ... | Hastings' street.                                  |
| Bose, Wopendra Lal          | ... | Old Post Office street.                            |
| Buckland, George F W        | ... | Sanderson & Co.                                    |
| *Burrall, Nobin Chunder     | ... | 10, Old Post Office street.                        |
| Camell, M                   | ... | 6, Old Post Office street.                         |
| Camell, J                   | ... | Dignam & Robinson, Strand road                     |
| Carruthers, Arthur St. John | ... | 10, Government Place, east.                        |
| Chatterjee, Bependronath    | ... | Wilson and Chatterjee, 7 Old Post Office street.   |

Chatterjee, Nogendronath	... Bonnerjee & Chatterjee, 6, Old Post Office street.
Chick, H O	... 11, Old Post Office street.
Chowdry, Akhoychunder, B L	... Hastings' street.
Chunder, Gouesh Chunder	... 5, Hastings' street.
Clarke, W A	... Morgan and Co., Hastings' street
Cowie, Edward H	... Sanderson and Co.
Cowasjee, Bomanjee	... Rangoon.
Chunder, Sreenath	... Swinhoe and Chunder, 9, Old Post Office street
Dass, Bhoobun Mohun	... Dass & Sen, 7, Old Post Office street.
Dass, Surendra Nath	... 7, Old Post Office street.
*Dass, Sittanath	... 5, Old Post Office street.
Deb, Sovenderkrishna	... Mookerjee & Deb, 3, Old Post Office street
Dhur, Ashootoss	... 2, Hastings' street.
Dhur, Gokul Chandra, B A, B L	... 7, Old Post Office street.
Dignam, Sylvester	... Dignam, Robinson and Sparkes, 4, Strand
Dover, M	... 5, Old Post Office street.
Dutt, Shamuldhone	... 3, Hastings' street.
Dutt, Bolyechand, B L	... 5, Old Post Office street.
Dutt, Ukhoi Chunder	... 5, Hastings' street.
Dutt, Dwarkanath	... 5, Old Post Office street.
Eddis, W K	... Sanderson & Co.
Eggar, H O	... Ditto ditto.
Fagan, H R	... Burma
Farr, G C	... Watkins and Co., 2, Old Post Office street.
Fink, W R	... Chief Clerk, High Court, Original Jurisdiction.
Fink, E J	... 6, Old Post Office Street.
Francis, T M	... Durbungah.
Gangooly, Oporbocoomar	... 7, Old Post Office street.
Gangooly, Joykissen	... 3, Hastings' street.
Garth, G L	... Legal Secretary to Nawab of Dacca.
Geddes, C T	... Morgan and Co.
Ghose, Preonath	... Ghose and Ghose, 12, Old Post Office street
Ghose, Aubhoi Churn	... Ditto ditto.
Gillanders, W F	... 24, Esplanade row. (Gillanders and Son)
Gillander, A H	... ditto
Goddall, E B	... 10, Old Post Office street.
Graham, W T	... 1, Old Post Office street.
Greenway, E C F	... Cawnpore.
Gregory, G	... 11, Old Post Office street.
Guha, Kamince Kumar	... Sen and Co., 11, Old Post Office street.
Hadow, M M	... Assam
Haldar, Mohendronath	... 12, Old Post Office street.
Hameed, Abdool	... Moonsiff of Bongang.
Hannah, Herbert Bruce	... Morgan & Co.
*Harris, A E	... Harris and Simmons, 6, Hastings' street.
Hedger, F F P	... Morgan & Co.
Herbert Walter Johnson	... Orr and Johnson, 6, Old Post Office Street.
*Hoyle, G W	... England.
Hume, J T	... Sanderson and Co., 1, Esplanade, west.
Jeffery, H S	... England.
Jennigs, F W	... ditto
Jenkins, W E	... ditto
Khatie, Lashminarain	... 5, Hastings' street.
Knowles, J B	... England.
Leslie, Sheppard John	... 6, Old Post Office street.
Lewis, C G	... Hastings' street.
Linton, C D	... 10, Old Post Office street.

Manuel, C N	... 12, Old Post Office street.
Mcnair, G B	... Morgan & Co., 1, Hastings' street.
Mitter, Brojonath	... 31, Esplanade, west.
Mitter, Kadarath	... 4, Strand road.
Mitter, Kallynath	... Mitter and Mookerjee, 5, Hastings' street.
Mookerjee, Purna Chunder	... Mookerjee and Deb, 8, Old Post Office street.
Morgan W C	... Morgan & Co., 1, Hastings' street.
Moses, E O	... Old Post Office street.
Mullic Lolitmadhub	... Watkins & Co.
Mullick, Brojonath	... 9, Hastings' street.
Newgy Nunlagopal	... Old Post Office street.
*Orr, J C	... Orr, and Johnson, 6, Old Post Office street.
*Owen Thomas	... Offg. Judge S C Court, Rangoon.
Piffard, H B	... <i>Europe.</i>
*Pittar, Charles Frederick	... 7, Council House street.
Pranath Paul	... 7, Old Post Office street.
Presswell, G J	... (Absent)
Remfry, J E	... 12 Old Post Office Street
Remfry, H H	... 5, Fancy lane.
W T M Robertson	... Orr and Johnson, 6, Old Post Office Street.
Robinson, C C	... Dignam, Robinson, and Sparkes 4, Strand.
Rose, W G	... H H Remfry
*Roy, Nawabdi Chunder, M A, B L,	... 2, Hastings' street.
Roy, Troylokanatha	... 3, Hastings' street.
Rutter Richard	... Beeby and Rutter, 10, Hastings' street.
*Sanderson, Charles	... <i>Europe.</i>
Saunders, W M	... Simla.
Saunders, Richard C	... <i>England.</i>
Sen, Apurva Krishna	... Moonisiff of Backergunge.
Sen, Jogendra Nath	... Dass and Sen, Old Post Office street.
Sen Jogessur	... Sowton and Sen.
Sen, Mooraly Dhur	... 7, Church lane.
Sen, Prosono Koomar	... 7, Old Post Office street.
Sen, Norendronath	... Sen & Co., 11, ditto.
Sett, G O	... 6, Old Post Office street.
Simmons, W J	... Harriass and Simmons, 6, Hastings' street.
Smith, Cookerell Alfred	... 6, Old Post Office street.
Smith, T Scott	... New Zealand
Sowton, J W	... Sowton & Sen.
Sparkes	... Dignam, Robinson and Sparkes.
Steel, H G	... <i>Assam.</i>
Stewart, James A	... <i>India.</i>
Sutherland, C G	... Jubbulpore.
Swinhoe, William	... Swinhoe and Chunder, 9, Old Post Office
Temple, Guy	... 11, Old Post Office street.
Thompson, H C	... Dignam & Robinson.
Upton, Robert Leycester	... Solicitor to Government and Public Prosecutor 1, Esplanade, west.
Upton Edmund	... Sanderson & Co.
Vertannes, S	... Rangoon.
Watkins, A F N	... Watkins & Co., 2, Old Post Office street.
Watkins, J F	... Ditto ( <i>Europe</i> ),
Wheeler J H	... Hastings' street.
Wilson, T H	... Wilson & Chatterjee, 7, old Old Post Office Street.
Wilson, L	... A St, John Carruthers
Younan, J, B A B L	... A St. John Carruthers, 10, Govt. Place, East.

**EXAMINERS OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION AS ATTORNEYS,  
R. Belchambers, A. B. Miller, T. R. Stokoe, R. Allen, G. C. Chunder,**

**ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HIGH COURT.\***

**ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.**

*Registrar's Office*

**DEGREE DEPARTMENT.**

Thomas Edwards, Suptd. and Commissioner to administer oaths and affidavits	...	300
Gopaul Chunder Bonnerjee	...	30

**ORDER AND WRIT DEPARTMENT.**

Russick Lal Sirkar, Head Assistant	...	200
Mohendra Nath Chatterjee	...	25
Nobo Coomar Mitter	...	25

**TESTAMENTARY AND INTESTATE, MATRIMONIAL AND VICE-ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.**

Woomes Chunder Dey	...	100
Rhubunmohun Sircar	...	37

**RECORD DEPARTMENT.**

Kally Churn Paulit	...	89
Nogendro Kristo Mullick	...	32
Notobur Ghose	...	25

**EXAMINER OF STAMPS' DEPARTMENT.**

Gopaulchunder Sein, Examiner of Stamps	...	200
Punchann Pattuck, Assistant	...	64
Denonath Pattuck, ditto	...	50
Tarapuddo Roy	...	37
Bistooprosono Banerjee, Sircar	...	14

**EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.**

S Mackertich, Senior Examiner	...	120
G Ryper, Reader	...	75
Juddoonath Hakler, Examiner	...	100
Wooma Churn Chatterjee, Reader	...	50

**COURT CLERKS.**

Poolin Behary Bose	...	40
Uckhoy Coomar Mookerjee	...	43

**COPYISTS' DEPARTMENT.**

Bunkoo Behary Bose, Superintendent	...	100
Punchann Banerjee Copyist	...	51
Bancemadhub Chatterjee	...	51
Koy'aschunder Mozoomdar	...	45
Indarnarain Sircar	...	45
Radhamadhub Mookerjee	...	45
Abinashchurn Mitter	...	45
Obhoy Churn Banerjee	...	45
Mohendronath Gangooly	...	45
Grishchunder Sen	...	45
Jaggobundoo Chuckerbutty	...	45
Monmethonath Mookerjee	...	45
Romeschchunder Halder	...	41

**ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.**

J H Hechle, Assistant Clerk	...	400
Runderam Ghose	...	24
Bhoobun Mohun Bhudder	...	22

**INTERPRETERS, AND TRANSLATORS' DEPARTMENT.**

J O Owen, Interpreter and Translator	...	600
Bancymadhub Mookerjee, Translator	...	400
Obinash Chunder Ghose, ditto	...	400
G Robinson, ditto	...	400
Wahiduddin Ahmed, Explainer	...	200
Toolshee Doss Dey, Examiner	...	100
Rakal Nath Dutt, Assitant	...	70
Huree Mohun Sircar, Reader	...	70

\* Return not received.



Lutchmee Chund	...	...	80
Sittanauth Bonerjee	...	...	38
Khaju Ahmed Hossen	...	...	32
Troylucknath Mitter	...	...	32
Kalidas Sen	...	...	24
Akhoy Coomar Mitter	...	...	26
Ageegool Kohoman	...	...	20
Khetter Nath Bose, Copyist	...	...	20
Okhoy Koomar Bose,	...	...	20
Beharrylaul Mozoomdar	...	...	16
Mothoorarauth Bonerjee	...	...	16
Abdool Mostaleb	...	...	14

## CRIER AND KEEPER OF THE COURT.

D S Tenerio, Crier	...	...	80
--------------------	-----	-----	----

## OFFICE OF THE KEEPER OF RECORDS AND MUNIMENTS.

Gobindchunder Nundy	...	...	80
Komul Kristo Holdar	...	...	38
Lockhun Chunder Dutt	...	...	25
Khursed Ali	...	...	25

## CHIEFF CLERK'S OFFICE, INSOLVENT COURT.

J T De Cruz, Head Assistant	...	...	154
H R Douglas, Examiner	...	...	100
Koylas Chunder Bhattacharji	...	...	53
Shamachurn Dass	...	...	40
A K Islany	...	...	30
Moheshchunder Mookerjee	...	...	40
Ramdas Chatterjee	...	...	30
Narranchunder Bose	...	...	30
Kedarnath Mookerjee	...	...	26
Hurry Churn Chuckerbutty	...	...	22
O E DeCruz	...	...	15
Gopal Chunder Chatterjee	...	...	16

## ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Denobundhoo Chatterjee	...	...	150
Huroprosono Mookerjee	...	...	80
Nobó Coomar Gangooly	...	...	85
Osheeni Kumar Ghose	...	...	20

## TAXING OFFICE.

Juggutdoorlub Bose	...	...	300
Gopalchunder Bose	...	...	60
Ramohunder Dutt	...	...	50
Hemchunder Lahoree	...	...	45
Hurrydoss Doss	...	...	27
Unodapersad Chuckerbutty	...	...	16
Ramjados Chuckerbutty	...	...	22

## CLERK OF THE CROWN'S OFFICE.

Gopeenauth Sen	...	...	100
Sarutchunder Sen	...	...	40
Sarat Chundra Banerjee	...	...	16

## CLERK OF THE PAPERS ESTABLISHMENT.

Krissorymohun Sen Goopla	...	...	18
--------------------------	-----	-----	----

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

J E D Ezra, Sheriff of Calcutta ; A St. John Carruthers, Dy, Sheriff	...	...	...
Thomas Browne, Sheriff's officer	...	...	*150
T M Nelson, ditto ditto	...	...	*100
Obotar Chunder Gangooly, Head Clerk and Accountant	...	...	...
Okhlprokash Gangooly, Assistant	...	...	...
Audhur Chunder Mookerjee, Cash-keeper.	...	...	...

\*Plus fees.

## BAR LIBRARY.

*In the High Court.**Honorary Secretary*—E. T. Roberts.*Librarian*—Grishchunder Bhattacharjee.*Assistant Librarians*—Benonauth Mookerjee, P N Bannerjee and W O Pal.

## CALCUTTA ATTORNEYS' LIBRARY.

*In the High Court.*

## COMMITTEE.

*President*—A St. J Carruthers. *Committee*—Silvester Dignam; William Swinhoe; Gonesh Chunder Chunder; *Hon'ble* Kally Nath Mitter. *Honorary Secretary*—Thomas Horace Wilson. *Librarian*—Roma Nath Chowdry.

## ATTORNEYS' ASSOCIATION.

*In the High Court.*

*Members*—Arthur St. J Carruthers, George Osmond Beuby, Charles Thomas Davis, W F Gillanders, William Swinhoe, Robert Belchambers, Moorally Dhur Sen, Richard Buller, John Cave Orr, Sree Nath Chunder, Silvester Dignam, Mathew Dover, Woomee Chunder Bonnerjee, H H Remfry, W R Fink, Kallynath Mitter, Norendra Nath Sen, Shamul Dhone Dutt, Gonesh Chunder Chunder, Preonath Ghose, Joykissen Gangooly, M Cannel, Bhubun Mohun Dass, A Watkins, C D Linton, Nobin Chand Bural, Promotha Natha Basu, H A Adkin, Nemy Churn Bose, Ukhoj Chunder Dutt, C C Robinson; W C Morgan, G Gregory J T Hume, T H Wilson, Abhoya Churn Ghose, Anshootosh Dhur, Seita Nanth Dass, H O Eggar, H C Chick, Surendra Nauth Dass, Oparba Oommar Gangooly, Kamini Kumar Guha, Anshutosh Dey, Pran Nath Pal, W A Clarke, Bhoopendra Nath Basu, Gokul Chunder Dhur, Jadab Chundra Dutta.

## Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.

*Presiding Commissioner*—The Hon'ble E J Trevelyan. *Chief Clerk*—W R Fink. *Official Assignee*—A B Miller.

*Messenger*—E Smith.

All the Barristers, Attorneys and Solicitors of the High Court are authorized to practice in this Court.

Under the Act the Court is to sit once a month, and oftener if necessary; the time of sitting is usually on the first Saturday in every month.

## Appellate Jurisdiction.

*Establishment of the High Court, Appellate side.*

C M W Brett, C S, Registrar	...	...	...	...	1,700
J H Belchambers, Deputy Registrar	...	...	...	...	1,000
W H Joyce, Assistant Registrar (on deputation)	...	...	...	...	...
J Lewis, acting ditto	...	...	...	...	500

*Bench Officers.]*

H A Twissale, Bench Clerk	...	600	Ahmed Ali	...	176
J Louis, ditto	...	600	L G Pershad, Peshkar	...	100
Shoshee Bhoosun Boss, B A, B L,	...	...	B M Bhutt, ditto	...	100
ditto	...	600	Irfan-Ali, Reader	...	50
G. C. Seal, B A, B L, ditto	...	600	Raheem Bukh, ditto	...	50
R J Belchambers, ditto	...	600	Damoodur Bhutt, Nagree Reader	...	50
J G Concannon, ditto	...	280	N Das, Oorya Reader	...	50
W J Belchambers, Assv. ditto	...	220	Shabeer Uddin, Mohurir	...	48
A C Mukerjee, ditto	...	180	Abdool Hamid, ditto	...	48
Anwar Ali, Peshkar	...	192	Rasat Ali, ditto	...	34
D N Pandit, ditto	...	192	Aftabuddin Ahmed, ditto	...	32
Tusundug Hossain, ditto	...	152	Omanu Hyder, ditto	...	40

*Copying and Examining Department (English.)*

T M DuBisson, Superintendent	.. 150	O M Banerjee, ditto	... 66
J Ainslie Senior Examiner	... 150	Bhoobun Mohun Bose, Copyist	... 66
J B Gonsalves, ditto	... 125	Grish Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	... 65
G C Newing, ditto	... 120	Kaminy Mohan Roy, ditto	... 61
D C Mercado, ditto	... 118	Sateowry Ghose, ditto	... 63
Gopal Chunder Ghose, ditto	... 108	Mohandro Nath Ghose, ditto	... 61
Poorno Chunder Banerjee, Junior Examiner	... 100	Preo Nath Ghose, ditto	... 61
M DuBisson, Reader	... 100	K N Haldar, ditto	... 61
R H Horn, ditto Acting as Examiner	...	Shoobul Chunder Ghose, ditto	... 61
English Office	... 86	J H Raynard, ditto	... 60
J Johnson, ditto	... 84	E Angustin, ditto	... 59
J A Remedios, ditto	... 80	Gopal Chunder Bose, ditto	... 57
L E Manuel	... 80	Aghore Nath Mookerjee, ditto	... 57
J W Fellingner	... 80	Dwarkan Nath Das, ditto	... 57
Noro Narain Ghose, Copyist	... 70	F R Khan (on leave without pay)	... 50
Grish Chunder Kabiraj, ditto	... 70	S C Chatterjee, acting copyist	... 51
N Chatterjee, ditto	... 68	M N Banerjee, copyist	... 55
Kali Churn Bhur, ditto	... 69	M L Hazrah, ditto	... 55
Shama Churn Chuckerbutty, ditto	... 69	J N Bhattacharjee, ditto	... 53
Ramlal Roy, ditto	... 69	B N Dey, ditto	... 57
Grish Chunder Chatterjee, ditto	... 69	P C Bhattacharjee, ditto	... 56
Kali Prasanno Ghose, ditto	... 69	N Chatterjee, ditto	... 56
Tirpura Churn Roy, ditto	... 69	A C Ghose, ditto	... 56
A Barrett, ditto	... 69	S B Mukerjee, ditto	... 45
		C C Mukerjee, ditto	... 30
	K K Chatterjee, ditto	.. 20	

*Copying Department (Vernacular.)*

Muticob Hossien, Superintendent	... 118	M C Roy, ditto	... 31
Syed Ali, Mohurir	... 88	M Sneed, ditto	... 36
Ali Hafiz, ditto	... 38	Dwarkan Nath Burman	... 20
Korban Ahmed, Mohurir	... 38	Ashraffuddin Ahmed	... 20

*Judicial Department.*

W Walters, Clerk	... 133	Ellahi Buksh, Clerk	... 70
------------------	---------	---------------------	--------

*List Department.*

Takoor Das Bose, Clerk	... 100	Upendro Nath Palit, Clerk	... 40
		Haran Chunder Mookerjee, ditto	... 40

*PRIVY COUNCIL APPEAL DEPARTMENT.*

(Vacant) Clerk P O A	...	Abdoos Summad, Mohurir	... 49
T J Davidson, Asst. to ditto	... 90	Attar Rahman, ditto	... 40
		Shumsuddin Hossain, ditto	... 35

*Translation Department.*

U C Roy, Senior Translator	... 350	P N Haldar, Translator	... 176
R C Chatterjee, ditto	... 350	R M Sein, ditto	... 168
Gholam Surwar, junior ditto	... 200	N C Banerjee, ditto	... 168
M C Mitter, ditto	... 200	O Akbar, ditto	... 160
K N Mookerjee, ditto	... 200	M Abdoolah, ditto	... 160
A M Mehlee, ditto	... 200	S K Chatterjee, ditto	... 160
Ali Hafiz, ditto	... 200	B Bhaduri, ditto	... 152
Buzloul Hossain, ditto	... 200	M Sneed, ditto	... 152
P C Dutt, ditto	... 200	G B Das, ditto	... 128
K Mitter, ditto	... 200	R Buksh, ditto	... 128
S O Banerjee, ditto	... 192	Joyneshwar Bagchi	... 120
P C Roy, ditto	... 192	K Hossain, Mohurir	... 30
Gobindo Prosad Dasa, ditto	... 200	H Daood, ditto	... 30

*Translators "Fund."*

F R Khan, Translator	... 130	W O Rai, Translator	... 130
		Umesh Chunder Ghose, ditto	... 130

*Vernacular Sherists.*

B Banerjee, M A B.L. Hd Asst	... 200	J Hyder, 1st Return Mohurir	... 30
Nudratullah 1st Mohurir	... 30	J Shabar, 2nd ditto	... 30
D Mahanty, 2nd ditto	... 25	A Samad, 3rd Clerk	... 70
(Vacant), 1st Ita ditto	... 30	A Barry, Mohutic	... 35
A Huz, 2nd ditto	... 30	I. K Lal ditto	... 25
A Azeez, 3rd ditto	... 30	M Hasheer, ditto	... 25
Pejmanuddeen, 4th ditto	... 30	A Kurreeem, Despatcher	... 50
Kiseen Chand Misser, 5th ditto	... 30	M Hossein, Asst ditto	... 35
M Ameeunollah, 6th ditto	... 30	S P Bose, Statement Writer	... 30

*Vernacular Record Department.*

M Ahmed, Record-keeper	... 50	R Misser, Mohurir	... 25
K P Gholo, Naib Mohafiz	... 30	S Ali, ditto	... 25
A Hossein, Mohurir	... 30	N C Ghose, ditto	... 2
S N Ali, ditto	... 30	Daleir Ahmed, ditto	... 2
A Sumrud, ditto	... 30	Abdul Hamid, ditto	... 2
Hafeezuddin, Mohurir	... 25	P K C Misser, ditto	... 25
M Huz, ditto	... 25	D Ahmed, ditto	... 2

*ENGLISH OFFICE.**Account Department.*

Russek Lal Pyne, Accountant	... 250	Bhuggobhatty Churn Soor, 2nd Asst.	...
Jogendra Nath Mitra, 1st Asst.	to	to Accountant	... 40
Accountant	... 66	Umbica Churn Pal, 3rd Asst. to Ac-	...
		countant	... 30

*Correspondence Department.*

M A Cornelisz, Hd. Asst.	... 350	A DeCruze, Librarian	... 56
Bankoo Behary Dey, Senior Statement	...	Juggo Nath Mitter, Appointment and	...
Clerk and Drafter	... 200	Leave Clerk	... 100
Jogendra Nath Ghose, Docketor and	...	Benny Krishna Ghose, Reader	... 50
Takod Register-keeper Indexer and	...	Naught Jai Mitra, Despatcher	... 70
Enrolment Clerk	... 185	W C Babcholan, Diarist	... 50
R H Horu, Junior Statement Clerk	... 100		

*Criminal Department.*

H H Ardwise, Hd. Asst, Criminal	...	Tarak Nath Chatterjee, Asst.	...
Dept	... 300	Criminal Dept.	... 120
J W Fellingier Endorser	... 80		

*English Record Department.*

Ottoo Kristo Bose, Record-keeper	... 175	Bhaban Kissen Ghose, 2nd Reference	...
Sourjo Coomar Bhattachajee, 1st Re-	...	Clerk	... 50
cord Clerk	... 80	Brojo Lal Roy, 3rd ditto	... 10

*Court-Keeper.*

J Considine, Court-keeper	... 150
---------------------------	---------

## PLEADERS OF THE APPELLATE HIGH COURT:

*Barristers.*

T. T. Allen, c s, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

*Pleasers.*

Ananda Prosad Banerjee, Roy Bahadur (Senior Government Pleader)		Ashutosh Dhar	
Juggaiaund Mookerjee, Roy Bahadur (Junior Government Pleader)		Gopeenath Mookerjee	
R E Twidale		Kali Kissen Sen	
H E Mendies, B A, B L		Unesh Chunder Banerjee	
Sreenath Dass		Doorgadass Dutt, L L	
Obhoychurn Bose		Rajendronath Bose	
Nobo Kristo Mookerjee		Sreenath Banerjee	
Kali Prosunno Dutt		Bhabani Churn Dutt, Sr, B L	
Taraknath Sein		Romesh Chunder Bose, B L	
Gopal Lal Mitter, Vice-Chairman (Cal-		Troylukonath Mitter, M A, B L	
cutta Municipality)			
Mohesh Chunder Chowdry			

*Pleaders.*

Amarnath Bose, B L  
 Moneyiall Sandel, M A, D L  
 Rashbehary Ghose, M A, B L  
 Abinash Chunder Banerjee, M A, B L  
 Amarendronath Chatterjee, B L  
 C Gregory  
 Shamlall Mitter  
 Neel Madhub Bose  
 Grija Sunker Mozoomdar  
 Hem Chunder Banerjee, B L  
 Taruck nath Dutt, B L  
 Doorga Mohun Dass  
 Neelmadub Sen  
 Boykuntunath Paul, B L  
 Upendronath Mitter, M A, B L  
 Bangsheedhur Sen  
 Upendro Chunder Bose  
 Krishna Kumal Bhattacharjya, B L  
 Umbica Churn Banerjee, B L  
 Iswar Chunder Chuckerbutty, B L  
 Avinas Chundra Mukhopadhyaya, M A, B L  
 Jadunath Laha, B L  
 Bhogobutty Churn Ghose  
 Mohinee Mohun Roy  
 Umbica Churn Bose, B L  
 Moonshee Mahomed Yussoof, B L  
 J Younan, B L  
 Upendronath Mitter, B L  
 Rajendranath Set, M A, B L  
 Durgaprasad, B L  
 Saroda Praasanna Roy, M A, B L  
 Mohit Chunder Bose, M A, B L  
 Lall Mohun Dass, M A, B L  
 Uma Kally Mookerjee, B L  
 Jogesh Chunder Dey, B L  
 Saroda churn Mitter, M A, B L  
 Srish Chunder Chowdry, M A, B L  
 Serajul Islami, B L  
 Beoido Nath Dutta, B L  
 Tarucknath Palit, B L  
 Jadub Chunder Seal, M A, B L  
 Akil Chundra Sen, M A, B L  
 Hari Mohan Chackravati, B L  
 Ram Churn Mitra, M A, B L  
 Bipro Dass Mookerjee, B L  
 Kishori Mohon Roy, B L  
 Kashee Kanto Sen, M A, B L

Jagut Chundra Banerjee, B L  
 Kali Churn Banerjee, M A, B L  
 Joy Gobindo Shome, M A, B L  
 Ambicachurn Ghose, B L  
 Boikant Nath Doss, M A, B L  
 Gopalchundra Ghosal, M A, B L  
 Bussontocoomar Bose, M A, B L  
 Jogesh Chunder Rai, B L  
 Saroda Prosonno Rai, M A, B L  
 Pranubh Pundit, M A, B L  
 Saligram Singh, B L  
 Sittanath Roy, B L  
 Kulada Kinkar Roy, B L  
 Mukundanath Roy, B L  
 Bhubun Mohon Biswas,  
 Ganendranath Dass, M A, B L  
 Tara Prosauna Sen  
 Rajendranath Dutt  
 Prasannagopal Roy  
 Barnachurn Nag  
 Mohonchundra Mittra  
 Grishchundra Chowdry, B L  
 Kisorilall Sarkar  
 Raghunandan Persad, B L  
 Jogendranath Bose  
 Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty  
 Dignumbar Chatterjee  
 Rojorikant Banerjee  
 Devendra Mohun Sen  
 Atul Krishna Ghose  
 Mohendra Nath Roy  
 Harihor Chakrabarty  
 Khagendra Nath Basu, M A, B L  
 Madhaba Nund Basak  
 Ashutosh Mukhopadhyaya  
 Prunatha Nath Sen  
 Harendra Narian Mitra  
 Satis Chunder Ghose  
 Jadub Krishna Bose  
 Upendra Nath Roy, B L  
 Taril Mohun Das, B L  
 Bhagwan Sahi, B L  
 Upendra Nath Mukhopadhyaya, B L  
 Narendra Nath Sirkar, B L  
 Bepin Behary Ghosh, B L  
 Munmutha Nath Miter, B L  
 Lalvihari Mitra, B L

**MOOKHTEARS' ASSOCIATION.***High Court, third floor.*

*President.*—Moonshee Latafut Hossain. *Secretary.*—Hurry Charun Bose.

*Members.*—Moonshee Mahadao Sahoy, Moonshee Permanund, Baboo Doorga Churn Bhoomie, Jagut Chunder Sen, Sham Lal Goshami, Gungadhur Dass, Moonshees, Ali Buksh, Golamnubi Khan, Aley Ahmad, Mouly Mahomed Wahidooddin Serajooddean, Goburdhun Lall, Raj Mohun Dass, Janakinath Mozoomdar

Issur Chunder Bose, Fatic Chunder Roy, Mathoora Nath Goopta, Ram Coomar Chuckerbutty, Moonshes Nursing Narain, Baboo Juggo Bundhoo Dass, Moonshes Nowringhee Lal, Birj Coomar Lal, Phokun Lal, Baboo Jattru Mohun Biswas, Peary Mohun Dutta, Kalydass Roy, Damoodur Mahwty, Rishi Kesh Mookerjee, Moonshes Nundkishore Lal, Moorlidhur, Baboo Bisessur Bose, Moonshes Hubibul Hussain, Prosono Coomar Sen, Moonshes Juggomohun Lal, Chutterdihary Lal, Baboo Behary Lal Dass, Woonesh Chunder Bose, Moonshes Bunsodhur, Baboo Joy Shunker Chowdhary, Moonshes Juggernath Sohay, Deodhary Lal, Baboo Anunto Ram Dass, Moonshes Ram Jewan Lal, Baboo Ram Keshto Ghose, Moonshes Ishan Ali, Moonshes Gokhlanund, Baboo Premnath Bose, Moonshes Oditi Narain, Baboo Kaly Prosono Sircar, Moulvie Tyeb, Baboo Srenath Chuckerbutty, Russic Mohun Chatterjee, Troylokhnath Barat, Moonshes Nagessur Dyal, Baboo Besessur Bhattacharjee, Moonshes Ujagar Lal, Baboo Woonesh Chunder Ghatak, Gobindo Chunder Dutta, Bromanand Dutta, Moulvi Abdool Ali, Moonshes Hadayet Hussain. *Clerk*—Shamshair Ally.

### Court of Small Causes, Calcutta.

*No. 3, Bankshall street.*

THE COURT SITS DAILY AT 11 A. M.

Hours of business in Clerk's Office from 10-3 A. M. to 4-30 P. M.

H Millett (Barrister-at-Law), Chief Judge	...	2,500
R S T MacEwen (Barrister-at-Law), Judge, 2nd Bench (on deputation)	...	—
G C Sconce (Barrister-at-Law), Judge, 2nd Bench	...	1,400
Tomas Jones (Barrister-at-Law), Judge, 3rd Bench	...	1,300
K M Chatterji (Barrister-at-Law) (officiating) Judge 4th Bench	...	1,125
A Hassan (Barrister-at-Law), Registrar	...	750 to 900
C Y C Bolst, Clerk of the Court	...	500
L de Niceville, Deputy Clerk and Head Bailiff	...	400

#### Office Establishment.

C L Namey, Clerk to First Bench	250	Aubinaschunder Ghose, Interpreter to the 3rd Bench	125
Hem Chunder Bose, Interpreter to the First Bench	150	Mohendranath Paulit, Clerk to the 5th Bench	100
Narainchunder Dhir, Clerk to the 2nd Bench	200	Aubinaschunder Sanyal Hd. Asst	50
Shamachurn Chatterjee, Interpreter to the 2nd Bench	125	Bolielal Sil, 2nd Asst	40
Sreenibas Ghose, Clerk to the 3rd Bench	200	Rohomutally, Mofussil Clerk	60
Grishchandra Roy, Clerk to the 4th Bench	200	Bhugobuttychurn Bose, Examiner of Suitors' disputed Accounts	55
		Nundolall Nundy, Assistant	35

#### Warrant Department.

Greens Chunder Chuckerbutty, Superintendent	115	Shyama Churn Bose, Asst.	50
Haran Chunder Mukerji, Head Asst.	65	Sree Nath Gupta, ditto	40

And 9 other Assistants.

#### Summons Office.

Tariney Churn Mitter, Supdt.	115	Ram Kristo Chatterjee, Asst.	35
Abdool Khan, Head Asst.	55	Bilas Chandra Mookerji, ditto	35
Jodu Nath Mankerjee, Asst.	50	Atul Krishna Mookerji, ditto	35

And 10 other Assistants.

#### Treasury.

Jadongopal Bose, Treasurer	200	Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, Asst.	35
Tej Chandra Bose, Dy. ditto	50	Narain Kristo Dey, ditto	33
Ram Lal Chatterjee, Asst.	45	Keron Chunder Mullick, ditto	25

And 3 other Assistants.

*Account Office.*

Rakhal Chunder Shome, Asst.	... 145	Gobindo Chunder Mookerjee, Asst.	35
Brinjonath Laha, Head Asst.	... 60	Kali Prosunno Chatterji, ditto	30
Woodoy Narain Dass, Asst.	... 45	Manick Chundra Mullick, ditto	30
Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji, ditto		... 25	

*Record Office.*

Bidhoobhoosun Mookerjee, Record-keeper	... 50	Pauch Cowri Chowdry, Asst. Record-keeper	... 85
Bhut Nath Bose, Librarian		... 35	

*Bailiff's Department.*

E. B. George, Bailiff	... 100	G Von Benke, Broker and Appraiser	120
W Franks, Bailiff		... 120	

*Pleaders recognised by the Court.*

Goello, J.	Lubeck, H L.	Ross, C.
Deefholts, C.	Mendes, T A.	Shircore, G R.
Dissent, F.	Moses, C O.	Shircore, H J.
Gasper, N M.	Pittar, W J.	Surita, F R.
Lackersteen, J.		

*Native Pleaders.*

Jebrukiasen Ghose, Beadon street, 8,	Gobin Chunder Ghose, Simla
Cassy Ghose's lane, Simla.	Kaliprosunno Bannerjee
Moheshchunder Bannerjee, 61, Harree- parah lane.	Pratab Chunder Dey, 3, Sitaram Ghose's Street.
Troylokonath Dutto, Tantanua	Shama Churn Ghose
Nobinkissur Mitter, Chorebagan	Woody Chunder Bose
Gopee Kissen Bose, Simla	Hori Nath Banerjee
Doorga Dass Ghose, Bhowanipore	Khettro Mohun Dass
Sreenath Chatterjee, 74 Serpentine lane	Keder Nath Sen
Koylas Chunder Banerjee, Mullungah	Bama Churn Mitra
Anbica Churn Mookerjee, Bow-Bazar	Jwala Nath Pandit
Buddynath Mullick, Coomertolly	Nundolal Dutta
Bholanath Dey, Baug Bazar	Horimohun Dutt
Ootul Chundra Bose	Devendra Nath Pal
Pauchowry Bysack	Charu Chundra Sirkar
Dorabjee Deneerjee	Annada Prosad Bose
Moonshes Nuzaruddeen	Sarat Chundra Pal
Dwarka Nauth Chatterjee	Amar Chundra Bose
Ram Churn Roy Chowdhry, Bho- wanipore	Moni Lal Sett
Money Mohun Sircar, Durjeeepara	Govindo Chundra Roy
Soorendro Nauth Sircar, Simla	Sarat Chundra Ghose
Bunko Behary Paul	Rash Behary Bysack
Manick Chund Bural	Avinas Chunder Dhur
Opendro Nauth Chatterjee	Hari Das Bose
Kallypodo Ghose	Gynan Chunder Banerji
Kadarnath Chatterjee, No. 3-1, Newgee- pooker west lane	Aghore Nath Sil
Mudon Mohun Mitra	Rakhal Das Banerjee
Pooran Chunder Dutt	Jogendro Nath Sreemaney
Brindaban Chunder Dass	Protool Chunder Dutt
Sosi Bhuson Dey	Rajendro Lal Ghose
Bhoobon Mohun Sen	Adhar Chunder Sarkar
Dena Nauth Banerjee, Mirzapore	Pram Kissen Coomar
Ootul Chunder Chatterjee	Hori Mohan Banerjee
	Sarat Chunder Mitter
	Gopal Chunder Das

*Native Pleaders.—(Contd.)*

Hari Churn Sarkul  
 Upendra Lath Mookerjee  
 Radhica Nath Ganguli  
 Apurbo Chunder Ghose  
 Mon Mohan Roy  
 Bhogoban Chunder Mukerjee  
 Josi Bhusan Chatterjee  
 Ram Chunder Dey

Asutosh Ghose  
 Monindro Nath Sarkar  
 Kali Kumar Ghose  
 Sarat Chunder Bosa  
 Hari Das Chatterjee  
 Makhon Lal Sil  
 Anuolya Chunder Ghose

## SCALE OF PLEADERS' FEES.

The following rules, made by the High Court under section 27 (c), Act XVII. of 1879, are in supersession of all previous rules on the subject.

In these rules "pleader" includes every legal practitioner entitled to appear, plead, and act in the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta; and "suit" includes every proceeding treated as a suit.

The fees payable in respect of an adversary's advocate or attorney appearing in the court, shall be as follows :—

			<i>Advocate</i>	<i>Attorney</i>
In suits exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding 500 in value, a fee of Rs.	51	34		
" 500, " 1,000 " "	85	51		
" 1,000, " 1,500 " "	136	68		
" 1,500, " 2,000 " "	170	85		

No fees shall be allowed under this rule in any suit for a less value than Rs. 100.

B.—A Vakeel of the High Court will be allowed a fee equal to that of an Attorney.

The fees payable in respect of an adversary's pleader appearing in the court shall be as follow :—

1. suits not exceeding Rs.	10 in value, a fee of Rs.	1.
exceeding "	10, but not exceeding Rs.	20 in value a fee of
" 20, "	" 50 "	" "
" 50, "	" 100 "	" "
" 100, "	" 200 "	10
" 200, "	" 300 "	15
" 300, "	" 400 "	20
" 400, "	" 500 "	25
" 500, "	" 700 "	30
" 700, "	" 800 "	35
" 800, "	" 1,000 "	40
" 1,000, "	" 1,200 "	45
" 1,200, "	" 1,400 "	50
" 1,400, "	" 1,600 "	55
" 1,600, "	" 1,800 "	60
" 1,800, "	" 2,000 "	65

Except in these rules otherwise provided, fees, whether in amount or otherwise, shall be in the absolute discretion of the court. They shall be exclusive of any compensation which the court may be entitled to grant, and shall be fixed by the court at the termination of the suit, and the court shall certify accordingly.

Fees shall not be allowed in cases entered as compromised, or in any cases where the defendant has intimated to the plaintiff his intention not to contest the suit.

For the purpose of determining the fee to be allowed, the amount of debt or damage claimed, or the value of the property in dispute, shall be deemed to be the value of the suit.

Where an advocate appears instructed by an attorney or pleader, fees may be allowed to both, where both have attended through the actual hearing of the case.



Where an attorney or pleader, or two or more pleaders appear for the same party, one fee only shall be allowed, viz. the fee of the leading practitioner.

When there are several defendants, case with separate interests, one fee may be allowed to each successful defendant.

**SUBURBAN COURT OF SMALL CAUSES.** 136, *Lower Circular road.*

Judsonath Roy, Judge	... 1,000	Adyto Churan Dass, offg. Assistant Clerk	... 35
H Ryper, Registrar	... 380	Bholanath Newgi, Summons Clerk	40
Asanootosh Banerji, Clerk of the Court	... 116	Gopal Cunder Chatterjee, offg. addl. Bench Clerk	... 25
Jogendra Krishna Bose, Deputy Clerk (on deputation)		Kali Nath Roy, Record-keeper	... 25
Srinath Mitter, offg. ditto	... 75	Mohiny Mohun Roy, Bench Clerk	30
Harain Chunder Mitter, Accountant	50	Upendra Chundra Chatterkravati, Execution Clerk	... 20
Nilmony Roy Chowdry, Treasurer	30		
Alla Newaz, offg. Asst. Summons Clerk ... 20			

**CORONER'S COURT.**—309, *Bow Bazar Street.*

Hon'ble Syed Amir Hossein, C. I. E., Coroner of Calcutta.

Wallace Godfrey, Clerk and Interpreter.

**Calcutta Municipality.**

4, *Municipal Office street.*

**MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA,**

UNDER ACT IV (B. C.) OF 1876.

Hon'ble H L Harrison, C. S., *Chairman.*

Gopal Lal Mitter, *Vice-Chairman*

J Cowie, *Secretary.*

James Kimber, C. E., *Engineer.*

W J Simpson, M. D. *Health Officer.*

Mahatap C Mullick, *Surveyor and Assessor.*

O C Dutt, *Collector.*

**NOMINATED COMMISSIONERS.**

Nawab Abdool Lutef, Khan Bahadoor, C. I. E., Dr. William Coulter, Doorga-gutty Banerjee, J E D Ezra, W R Fink, Elias Gulboy, Joyghund Law, Moulvie Kabiruddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadoor, W C Madge, Dr. Kenneth McLeod, Moulvie Maomned Yusuff, Khan Bahadoor, Maharajah Norendra Krishna, Major G F E S Neill, A Watkins, Rakhal Dass Ghose, H M Rustomjee, Shama Churn Lahuri, Surruth Chunder Ghose, W J Simmons, J G Womack, J E Cathness, Dr. Greenhill, R. Turnbull, F J E Spring.

**LIST OF WARD COMMISSIONERS.**

*Elected on 12th December 1885.*

**Ward No. 1.**

Coomar Nil Krishna.  
R Mittra.

**Ward No. 2.**

Hury Prosunno Sen  
N N Ghose

**Ward No. 3.**

Kally Nath Mitter  
Koomud Kissen Mitter

**Ward No. 4.**

Surut Chunder Mitter  
Amirtonath Mitter

**Ward No. 5.**

Lall Behary Bysack  
Coomar Umendro Narain Roy  
Dr. Lall Madhub Mookerjee

**Ward No. 6.**

Gauendro Chunder Ghose  
Dr. Bhoobun Mohun Sircar  
Wooma Kanto Sein

**Ward No. 7.**

Juggernath Khannah  
Sreenath Chunder.  
Bijoy Krishna Dutt

## Ward No. 8.

Moulvi Budder-ud-deen Hyder  
Beer Nursing Dey  
Sreenath Dutt

## Ward No. 9.

Soorendro Nath Sen  
Dr. Zahiruldeen Ahmad  
Soorendro Nath Dasa

## Ward No 10.

G E Dissent  
Gonesh Chunder Chunder  
Rash Behary Dasa

## Ward No. 11.

Jogesh Chunder Dutt  
Dr. Mohendra Lal Sirkar

## Ward No. 12.

W Swinhoe  
Nobin Chunder Boral.  
H W Hallett

## Ward No 13.

Moulvi Fuzl-ul-Rahman  
Preenath Dutt  
Dr. E W Chambers

## Ward No. 14.

Moulvi Ahmad  
Soorendro Nath Banerjee  
A F M Abdur Rahaman

## Ward No. 15.

Moulvie Zohurul Huq  
Seraj-ul-Islam  
H C Chick

## Ward No. 16.

H J S Cotton  
Dr. R C Sanders  
G C Doucott

## Ward No. 17.

Moulvie Aga Mahomed Mehdi  
Aga Mohammed Musa  
Prannauth Dutt

## Ward No. 18.

J G Aparc  
W H Ryland

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

## Secretary's Department.

Rajendra Chunder Dasa, Head Clerk	120	Omesh Chunder Mookerjee	... 40
Gopal Chunder Roy	... 70	Gosto Behary Mullick	... 40
Gossydasa Newgee	... 50	Nobo Coomar Banerjee	... 30
Nundo Lal Seal	... 50	Hurry Churn Sen, Jute Clerk	... 30

## Accountant's Department.

Jodoonauth Dey, Accountant	... 380	Doyal Chand Paul	... 45
Gungadbur Chatterjee, Asst. ditto	... 180	Ashutosh Chatterjee, 2nd Clerk	... 50
Jrino Nath Chatterjee	... 60	Ambicachurn Dasa	... 20
Krishna Mohun Dey	... 85	Rajendra Nath Dey	... 30
Umachar Mitra, 1st Dbr. Clerk	... 60	Ramchandra Bhattacharjee	... 20

## Bill Department.

Kally Churn Dasa, Head Clerk	... 100	Sreenath Dey, Clerk	... 24
Kadernauth Dutt, Refund Clerk	... 60	Gopal Chunder Banerjee, ditto	... 42
Kally Prasono Rowder, Clerk	... 60	Kedar Nath Ghose, ditto	... 24
Jodoonauth Banerjee, ditto	... 40	Hurry Mohun Bose, ditto	... 24
Tarinee Churn Naug, ditto	... 40	Aushootosh Mookerjee	... 20
Russick Lal Dey, ditto	... 35	Vissa Deb Pal, ditto	... 20
Peary Mohun Halder	... 30	Narain Chunder Dasa, ditto	... 20
Hurry Mohun Chatterjee, ditto	... 30	Kally Prasono Bose ditto	... 20
Hurry Prasono Dasa, ditto	... 35	Hurry Mohun Mookerjee, ditto	... 15

Romonee Mohun Chatterjee, ditto ... 15

## Surveyors, Assessors and Bill Department.

Mahatab Chunder Mullick, Surveyor	...	Kashinath Dasa	... 22
and Assessor	... 625	Abdool Azeem. Head Clerk	... 60
Isaurebunder Gangooly, Perani. Asst.	... 85	Poolin Behary Dutt	... 55
Aushootosh Bose, Clerk	... 45	Mutty Lal Chowdhry Surveyor	... 60
Sheik Abdool Rahaman, Draftsman	... 80	Haran Chunder Soor, Draftsman	... 22
Gungadbur Koondou	... 35	Abdool Aleem, ditto	... 22
Tittoo Lal Mullick	... 30	Annooda Prasad Chatterjee, ditto	... 20
Lal Chand Nauth	... 30	Musce-ud-deen, ditto	... 15

Moncerndeem, ditto ... 15

*Collector of Rates and Taxes.*

O C Dutt, Collector, Paid by Commission at 1½ per cent. on amount collected by him.

*License Department.*

R Chatterjee, License Officer and Registrar of Hackney Carriages	200
O Crow Inspector	150
J N Basu, ditto	175
G C Mookerjee, ditto	125
A N Mookerjee, ditto	175
J K Bose, ditto	125
Hemchunder Banerjee, License officer	150
Banmadhub Cowar, Head Writer	100
Chooneelal Bose, ditto	35
Wooma Churn Banerjee, ditto	30
Saradaprooad Roy, ditto	30

*Hackney Carriage Department.*

R Chatterjee, Registrar	—	E M Smith, Asst. Registrar	200
Kumar Nath Banerjee, Head Clerk	50	D George, Cart Inspector	250

*Trade Refuse Department.*

B N Dutt	60	Mutty Lal Paul	20
----------	----	----------------	----

*Cash Department.*

Pundarikaksha Mookerjee, Cashier, including establishment	395
---	-----

*Summons and Warrant Department.*

Kumar Amarendra Krishna, Supdt.	350	Nundo Gopal Halder	22
Bastab Chunder Dey, Head Asst.	120	Nundolal Bose	22
Okhoy Coomar Addy	20	Hera Lal Ghose	20
Toylucko Nath Chatterjee	20	Notober Ghose	26

*Engineer's Department.*

James Kimber, Engineer	1,875
G Wintgens, Assistant ditto	650
Khetternath Ghose, Supdt. Northern Division (Drainage Dept.)	280
H Kirchner, Southern Division (ditto ditto)	200

*Municipal Railway Working Establishment.*

E Nicolls, Driver, Municipal Railway	170
K Gomes	170
Kedarnath Mookerjee, Guard	28
Sosee Boosun Mitter, Guard	28

*Office.*

Nundolal Bhattacharjee, Head Clerk	90	Tariney Churn Ghose	40
Nripendra Nath Ghose	50	Jogendra Chunder Ghose	30
Amrito Lal Bose			

*Store Deptt.*

Uday Narain Singha, Store Supdt.	250	Chundernath Mookerjee, Store-keeper	70
Khetter Mohun Sen, ditto	60		

*Entally Workshop Establishment.*

H A Muller, Superintendent	400	J D'Souza, Estimator	70
Shama Churn Ghose	70	Shama Churn Hazra	39

*Water Works Department.*

G M Dickson, Asst Engineer	600 to 750	W H Johnstone, Supdt. of works	400
----------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	-----

*Office.*

Gobind Chunder Roy, Clerk and Meter Inspector, including travelling allowances	62	Jogendra Chundra Ghose, (Acctt)	30
		Raj Chunder Singa Clerk	22
Hulodhar Roy, Clerk	40	Troylucko Nath Mookerjee, Store-keeper	35
		Woomesh Chunder Mundle, Draftaman	30
Hurrendra Chunder Roy, Sircar for sale of water			10

*Mullick Ghat Pumping Station.*

F W Vallint, Superintendent	250	J O Thorpe, Asst.	130
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------	-----

*Pulak Pumping Station.*

J Price, Engineer	435	G Keymer	120
B Marklew, Asst.	130	Surut Chunder Chatterjee, Native Doctor	40

*Tallak Pumping Station.*

A C Blair, Superintendent	300	H Bristow, Asst.	120
W Authray, Asst	120		

<i>Halliday Pumping Station.</i>			
W H Armstrong Superintendent	... 300	J Day, Assistant	... 120
<i>Wellington Square Pumping Station.</i>			
H E Waddle, Superintendent	... 250	L Gomes Asst.	... 120
<i>Hastings Pumping Station.</i>			
P Walters (allowance) Superintendent	...		25
<i>Pipe Distribution</i>			
Canham, Pipe-layer	... 250	L Phillips, Pipe-layer	... 100
H E Hardless ditto	... 150		
<i>House connection and Street fittings</i>			
J Goncalves, Inspector	... 120	Hurry Lall Day Chowdry Inspector	... 80
B Moorehead, ditto	... 110	J E Fermis ditto	... 80
J O Dass, ditto	... 100	A C Bose, ditto	... 80
<i>Health Officer's Establishment.</i>			
110, Municipal Office Street.			
W J Simpson, M D, Health officer and Supdt. of Vaccination, Calcutta...	1,250 to 1,500	Nilcomul Chatterjee, Clerk	... 30 to 50
R Sen, Asst. Health Officer	... 200	Abdool Aziz	... 35 to 50
G Wright, Senior Supdt, Nuisance	... 400	Eshan Ali	... 35 to 50
H Vincent, Junior Supdt, do	... 250	Omesh Chunder Chuckerbutty	... 20 to 50
J T Victor, Inspector	... 130	Satish Chunder Dutt	... 20 to 30
A Burroughs, ditto	...	Oghore Chunder Chatterjee	... 25 to 30
Rohim, ditto	...	Shib Chunder Dass	... 20
W Vincent, ditto	...	Gopal Chunder Dass	...
Pooroo Chunder Chatterjee, Head Clerk	... 100	Griah Chunder Day	...
<i>Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.</i>			
Ram Chunder Mitter, 1st grade Asst. Surgeon, Deputy Superintendent	...		280
Omrilo Lall Roy, Assistant	...		65
And 22 Vaccinators.			
<i>Analyst.</i>			
R G S Chew, M D, Analyst	...	W H Kirkpatrick	... 125
<i>Burning Ghât.</i>			
Sham Lall Aidy, Inspector	... 45	Preonath Dutt, Sub-Registrar	... 25
Behary Loll Chatterjee, ditto	...	24	
<i>Slaughter House under Health Officer.</i>			
C T Guinness, Superintendent Slaughter House	...		160
<i>Food Inspector.</i>			
Dr. Junerunjin Paul, Assistant Surgeon, Food Inspector, South Division...	...		140
Upendra Nath Mitter, M B, Food Inspector, North Division	...		140
<i>Municipal Market.</i>			
W M Jones, Superintendent	... 350	Shib Chunder Roy, Clerk	... 65
<i>Road Conservancy Department.</i>			
C Cooper, Superintendent, (including horse allowances)	...		420
<i>Office Establishment.</i>			
Dwarkanath Banerjee, Clerk	... 80	Anoda Prosad Roy, Clerk	... 35
Ramdoyal Banerjee, ditto	... 50	Bhikristo Chowdury, ditto	... 30
Gopal Chunder Mullick, ditto	... 45	Nilmony Bose, ditto	... 20
Siddesser Banerjee, ditto	... 80	Magnath Dass, ditto	... 20
<i>Overseers.</i>			
F Edwards	... 250	M M Ghose	125
J Rebeiro	... 225	C B Lloyd	150
F DeSanto	... 200	N R Mookerjee	125
W A Glass	... 175	J Juda	150
B Holloway 80			
<i>Gowkhana.</i>			
W O Bishop, Supdt, South Gowkhana	280	J Guerin, Supdt, North Gowkhana	... 200
<i>Printing Department.</i>			
Bhoobun Mohun Banerjee, Supdt.	... 110	Beopin Behary Mullick, Head Compo-	
Aghar Nath Koyal, Assistant	... 25	sitor	... 20

## Howrah Municipality

G M Currie C S. *Chairman.*

Gooroo Churn Roy Chowdhury, *Vice-Chairman.*

*Commissioners.*

R B Turner, W Stalkartt, D W Ferrier, Geo. Alexander, W Forbes Mitchell, C N Banerjee, Moulvi Syed Muther Ali, Jutta Dhari Halder, Purna Chandra Kumar, Akhoy Kumar Chatterjee, Upendra Chundra Mittra, B A B L, Anukul Chunder Mittra, Dinonath Saniel, Hori Mohun Bose, Grish Chundra Bose, Umesh Chundra Banerjee, Haran Chundra Dey, Norosingha Dutt B A B L, Prosunno Kumar Bose, Amrito Lal Payn B A B L, Asutosh Bose, B A B L, Chundra Kumar Banerjee, Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, Gopal Chundra Sen Gupta, Jogendra Chundra Roy Chowdhury, and Kedar Nath Bhattacharjee,

*Secretary and Assessor—A Mitchell.*

*Head Clerk—Dwarkanath Seal*

*Assistant Clerk—Bhubon Mohun Dey*

*Record-keeper—Herombo Nath Chatterjee*

*Assistant Assessor—Rhidoy Kristo Banerjee*

*Writer—Kamikhya Nath Banerjee*

*Accountant—Kamikhya Nath Mukerjee*

*Assistant Accountant—Nemy Churn Chakroborty*

*Cashier—Boroda Prasad Chatterjee*

*Assistant Cashier & Bank Sarkar—Ashutosh Mukerjee*

*Tax Collector—Kristodhun Banerjee*

*Writers—Chuny Lal Mullick, Hori Dass*

*Dutt, Tulsi Churn Bose*

*Carriage and Horse Tax Collector—Brindaban Chunder Halder.*

*Roads Superintendent—H A Gantzer.*

*„ Overseer—Kunja Behari Singh.*

*Conservancy Overseers—Geo Henwood,*

*G B Clark, Pooruo Chundra Mukerjee,*

*Audhor Chundra Ghose, Kedar Nath*

*Mukerjee*

*Press Manager—Ambika Churn Dutt*

*Head Compositor—Behari Lal Roy.*

## Municipal Commissioners for the Suburbs of Calcutta.

*Office at Alipore.*

O. W. Bolton C S. *Chairman.*

Ashutosh Biswas, M A, B L, *Vice-Chairman.*

### NOMINATED COMMISSIONERS.

Prince Johan Kadir, Bahadoor

Hem Chunder Kerr

J H Apjohn,

Surgeon Major C J H Warden

Moulvie Ahmed

Jagadanand Mookerjee

C E Smyth

M O'Brien

Prince Mahomed Bucktyar Shah

### ELECTED COMMISSIONERS.

*Ward No. 1, Cossipore, Chitpore and Wolladanga.*

Nil Moni Mitter, C S

Gopal Chandra Mookerjee, Beerparah

Sree Nath Mitter, Upper Circular road

*Ward No. 2, Manicktollah and Ballyghatta.*

Rakhal Chunder Ghose, 27, Tailpooker road. Jadub Chunder Biswas

*Ward No. 3, Entally and Baniapooker.*

Darkanath Singh, 58, Camardanga road; Ananda Gopal Paulit, 59, Camardanga road

Anirita Lal Ghose, 4, Baniaparah lane; (west).

*Ward No. 4, Ballygunge and Tollygunge.*

W Swinhoe, 41, Gurriahat road;

Dr. Shaik Bachoo

*Ward No. 5, Bhowanipore and Alipore.*

Prio Nath Mullick, 37, Puddopuker road

Suresh Chunder Mitter

Fran Nath Pundit, 110, Peepulputty road

Ashutosh Biswas, 58, Puddopuker road

Sudda Nanda Banerjee, 26c, Halderparah road

*Ward No. 6, Watgunge, Ekbalpore and Garden Reach.*

Akhil Chunder Mukerjee, Bissoo Baboo's lane

Coomar Suttia Bader Ghosal

Kedar Nath Banerjee

R Braunfeld

*Collector of Rates and Taxes.*

Dr. Oghore Nath Mukerjee.

*Secretary's Establishment.*

J Chew, Secretary

F Barclay, Superintendent and Engineer.

*Correspondence Department.*

Anghore Chunder Gangulie, Head Clerk      Cally Comul Dutt, Petition Clerk.  
 Preo Nath Bose, Assistant Correspondence Clerk

*Court Clerks.*

Sarendranath Chackerbutty, Court Clerk, Moonshi Enaet Ali, Court Clerk, Sealdah.  
 Alipore.

*Road and Conservancy Department.*

Pooroo Chunder Sircar, Engineer, Southern Division.      Anlal Chunder Mullick, ditto  
 David Browne, Engineer, Northern Division.      Jogesh Chunder Deb, Overseer.  
 Bhugobutty Churn Gangooly, Overseer.      Bejoynath Mookerjee, ditto  
    Khettor Chunder Bose.  
    Moonshee Ameenuddin Amud.

*Account Branch.*

Jadoo Nath Chuckerbutty, Accountant.      Saroda Prosonno Chatterjee, Asst. Acctt.

*Assessment Department.*

Rojoni Kant Bhuttacharjee, Assessor      Troylukho Nath Mitter, Head Clerk.  
 Northern Division.      Bedoo Bhoosun Sen, Clerk.  
 Modhu Sudan Roodro, ditto Southern ditto      Nobin Chunder Mookerjee, ditto

*Bill, Arrear and License Department.*

Kaliprosonno Chatterjee.      Jadoo Nath Bose.  
 Nepal Chunder Chatterjee.      Jogendra Chunder Mookerjee.  
 Raj Coomar Dey.      Modhusoodun Mullick.  
 Monimobun Dass.      Nitto Gopal Ghuttuck.  
 Bhooth Nath Chatterjee.      Kishto Chunder Chatterjee.

*Statistical Department.*

Haran Chunder Chuckerbutty, Head Clerk.      Cally Puddo Dass, Clerk.  
    Shama Churn Beed, Press Contractor.

*House Service Department.*

*Inspectors.*—W Ferris, A Evans, S. L. Dass, Bekhal Chunder Mookerjee, Heera Lal Mookerjee and M. M. Wolff. *Clerks.*—Callypoko Mookerjee, Khettor Mohun Dass.

## COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE AND CIRCUIT PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

*Office, No. 14, Hare street.*

A Smith, C S I, Commissioner, including travelling allowance	...	...	3,160
Doorgagutty Banerji, 1st Personal Assistant to the Commissioner (Officiating Collector, Calcutta.)	...	...	700
Amar Nath Bhuttacharjee, 2nd ditto ditto	...	...	600

*Office Establishment.*

Shoshi Bhusan Banerji, Head Clerk	...	Myud Mafakar Robaman, 4th Clerk	70
and Sheti. adar	120	Durgaprasanno Mookerji, 5th ditto	70
Jaihub Chunder Banerji, 2nd Clerk	100	Chunder Sekur Sircar, 6th ditto	60
Romanath Dey, 3rd ditto	80	Soorjes Coomar Dutt, 7th ditto	50

*Ward's Department.*

Dhurmodass Chatterjee, Clerk	...	80	Woopendro Nath Bhuttacharjee, 2nd Clerk	...	60
------------------------------	-----	----	---	-----	----

*Education Statistics.*

Prosononarain Mitter, Clerk	...	...	...	100
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—24-PERGUNNAHS.\*

The Hon'ble C B Garrett, C S, Civil and Sessions Judge, 24-Pergunnahs	...	2,500
H Beveridge, C S, 1st Additional ditto	...	2,500
Kristo Chunder Chatterjee, 1st Subordinate Judge	...	1,000
Amritlal Pal, 2nd ditto ditto	...	600
Bipra Das Chatterjee, 1st Munaf, Alipur	...	400
Hara Krishna Chatterjee, 2nd ditto ditto	...	300
Triguana Prasanna Bose, 3rd ditto ditto	...	300
Atal Behari Ghose, 1st ditto at Baraset	...	400

\* Return not received

Kanti Chandra Bhaduri, Munsif Alipore	...	...	...	...	800
Dina Nath Sircar, 1st ditto at Barrapore	...	...	...	...	400
Bepin Behari Chatterjee, 1st ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	300
Durga Charan Ghosh, 1st ditto at Basirhat	...	...	...	...	300
Benode Behari Mitra, 2nd ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	400
Ashini Kumar Guha, 3rd ditto at Diamond Harbour	...	...	...	...	400
Sinath Pal, 1st ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	400
Sham Chand Rai, 2nd ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	250
Dakshina Charan Majumdar, Addl. Munsif, Diamond Harbour	...	...	...	...	...
Kalidhan Mukerjee, 1st Munsif, Sealdah	...	...	...	...	300
Brojo Bihari Shome, 2nd ditto	...	...	...	...	...
Jodunath Rai, Small Cause Court Judge, Sealdah	...	...	...	...	1,000
Major W Hopkinson, Cantonment Magistrate of Barrackpore	...	...	...	...	1,000
Lient. W Hastings, ditto at Dum-Dum	...	...	...	...	700
H Ryper, Registrar, S C Court, Sealdah	...	...	...	...	300

*Office Establishment of the Judge.*

Mahendra Chandra Chatterjee, serisd.	136	Jaigobind Bose, Accountant	...	54
Gouri Charu Rai, Translator	100	Gopal Chandar Mookerjee, Nazir	...	200
Bihari Lal Sinha, Head Clerk	73	Beni Madhub Sen, Naib Nazir	...	30
Chandra Kumar Banerji, Comparing Clerk	50	Keder Nath Chatterjee, Record-keeper	...	60

*1st Additional Judge's Establishment.*

Bals Hyder	...	80	Kali Kumar Mookerjee, Asstt. Clerk	...	30
------------	-----	----	------------------------------------	-----	----

*Office of the 1st Subordinate Judge.*

Shoshi Bhoocon Ghattaek, Seristadar	...	50	Mritoonjoy Roy, Mohurir	...	-
Beni Madhub Roy, ditto—Kalipada Banerjee, Bench Clerk	...	...	...	...	30

*Office of the 2nd Subordinate Judge.*

Keder Nath Roy, Seristadar	...	58	Saroda Prasad Banerji, Mohurir	...	29
Shau Chunder Mitter, Peshkar	...	40	Bipin Behari Das Gupta, Mohurir	...	21

*Pleaders.*

*Government Pleaders.*—Ashutosh Mookerjee and Bipradas Banerjee. *Pleaders*—Kalidus Haldar, Tasamal Hossain Munshi, Bistu Chandar Ganguli, Grish Chandar Mookerjee, Brojolall Palit, Kedarnath Bose, Debendra Chandar Ghose, Shama Churn Chackravarti, Upendra Chandar Deb, Mahendranath Mullick, Kannihul Sen, Nibaran Chander Mukerjee, Nandadulal Pyne, Matilal Rai Chowdury, Greesah Chandar Bose, Bacharam Ghose, Jagadish Chandar Bose, Keahab Chandar Chatterjee, Ramtaran Banerjee, Prionath Ghose, Amritakumar Sarbadhicari, Kedarnath Banerjee, Mahendranath Mitter, Mahendranath Dutt, Grees Chandar Kar, Upendra Nath Mukerjee, Mahendranath Ganguli, Nanda Lal Sarkar, Mahadeb Banerjee, Upendra Nath Mukerji, Ashutosh Biswas, Pryanath Mullik, Kaleidhan Banerjee, Bepu Behari Ghose, Horachunder Chakravarti, Shama Churn Mukerjee, Peary Lal Mukerjee and Amulla Churn Mitra, Ashutosh Banerjee, Upendra Nath Mitra, Amrita Lal Palit, Joggesher Roy, Ashutosh Basu, Jadu Nath Ghosh, Narendro Lal Bose, Gonesh Chandra Mukerjee, Kojonikant Chatterjee, Jibankranto Ghose, Atalechandra Ghosh, Mitto Lal Mukerjee, Ganandranath Mukerjee, Manudranath Bose, Grish Chandra Biswas, Aghor Nath Sil, Amritlal Chatterjee and Akshoy Kumar Ghosh. \*

**REVENUE AND MAGISTERIAL DEPARTMENT—24-PERGUNNAHS.—Alipore.**

A Forbes, Magistrate and Collector	...	...	...	1,800
J G Ritchie, officiating Magistrate and Collector	...	...	...	-
H Holewood	...	...	...	750
Rakhal Das Halder, Deputy Magistrate, Baraset	...	...	...	500
Purna Chunder Chatterjee, Deputy Magistrate, Basirhat	...	...	...	300
Khatra Gopal Roy, ditto Diamond Harbour	...	...	...	300
Jagat Chandra Roy, S D C, Alipore	...	...	...	175
Najendra Nath Mitra, Deputy Magistrate, and Deputy Collector, Alipore	...	...	...	300
Radha Kishore Seth, Sub-Deputy Collector, Diamond Harbour	...	...	...	200
Satchitanand Mookerjee, Sub-Deputy Collector, Basirhat	...	...	...	200

\* Return not received

Hem Chunder Ker, Deputy Collector, and Deputy Magistrate, Alipore	800
Callychurn Ghose, Deputy Magistrate, Alipore ... ..	700
Moulvi Abdul Jubber, ditto ditto ... ..	700
Gungadbur Ghose, Deputy Collector, Alipore	250
Ram Chandra Bose, Treasury Officer	500
Kumar Gopendra Krishna, Joint Magistrate, Benidub	400
Purna Chandra Byskh, Deputy Magistrate, Alipore	250
Tarini Kumar Ghose,	500

## HONORARY MAGISTRATES.\*

*Alipore Bench.*

Griah Chunder Ghose  
 Jaduh Chunder Ghose, Rai Bahadoor  
 Gobind Chunder Dutt  
 Shyama Churn Law  
 Joy Gobindo Law  
 Bhuggobutty Churn Mullick  
 Raja Shatya Nanda Ghosal  
 Prince Mahomed Rohimuddin  
 Ahazada Mahomed Wajuddin  
 Brojendra Lal Mitra, Rai Bahadoor  
 Grish Chundra Ghose  
 R Harvey  
 Nawab Syed Ashgar Ali  
 Manookjee Rustomjee  
 Prince Mirza Jehan Kader  
 Prince Mahamed Nussirudden  
 R C Sterndale  
 Jadu Lal Mullick  
 Charoo Chundra Mullick  
 Nunda Kumar Mullick  
 Prankrishna Mookerjee  
 Pundit Praanath Saraswati  
 Ralai Chand Singh  
 Prosonno Kumar Banerjee  
 Rashanta Kumar Roy Chowdhry  
 Preonath Mullick  
 Kristo Das Law  
 Prince Mahomed Ferruk Sha  
 Prince Mohimuddin  
 Nobin Chunder Banerjee  
 Debendra Kumar Roy Chowdhry  
 Syed Kazi Mahomed Ali  
 Bonomally Chatterjee

*Dum-Dum Bench.*

Nilmony Mitter

Ghonesam Banerjee

*Diamond Harbour Bench.*

Shyama Churn Patitanda  
 Hem Chunder Banerjee  
 P Gomes

*Barrackpore Bench.*

Bankoo Behary Chatterjee  
 Harri Krishna Sirkar  
 Chunder Kumar Moitra  
 Georoo Churn Basu

*Barriopore Bench.*

Cowanjee Eduljee

Kalinath Dutt

Mahindra Nath Basu

*Busrhat Bench*

Nundo Kumar Basu  
 Sridhar Roy Chowdhry  
 Raj Mohun Roy Chowdhry  
 Upendra Nath Roy Chowdhry  
 Kunjobehary Nag

*Barnat Bench*

Brindaban Chunder Chatterjee  
 Khetter Mohun Chatterjee  
 Gouri Sankar Ghosal  
 Koonjo Behary Basu

*Nykati Bench*

Gopal Chunder Mitra  
 Gopal Chunder Mozumdar  
 Radhamadhub Basu  
 Jaduv Chunder Ganguli  
 Gopal Krishna Sen  
 Bhut Nath Hor  
 Gopal Chunder Banerjee  
 Tarini Charan Sirkar  
 Purna Chundra Chatterjee  
 T Hindmarsh  
 Hem Chunder Chatterjee

*Burrnagore Bench.*

Otul Krishna Basu  
 Mahadeb Ghosal  
 Saahes Podo Banerjee  
 Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee  
 Nim Chand Moltra

*Rajpore Bench*

Nobin Chundra Ghose  
 Chiranjib Mookerjee  
 Upendra Nath Mitra

*Satkpira Bench.*

Uma Nath Roy Chowdhry  
 Kedar Nath Mookerjee  
 Jodu Nath Ghose  
 Nidu Lal Haldar  
 Gridhar Sirkar  
 Kalidas Deb  
 Basanta Kumar Goho  
 Gopal Chunder Mookerjee  
 Porada Kanto Banerjee  
 Sarada Churn Banerjee  
 Buksh Khan Chowdhry  
 Moulvi Toffuzal Hosain

*Magistrate's Establishment.*

Kak Kumar Banerjya, Court Inspector

\* Return not received.



Hrishikes Ghose, Court Sub-Inspector	...	...	74
Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee, Judicial Clerk	...	...	76
Gopal Chunder Shome, Municipal Clerk	...	...	80
Ram Lal Lahire, Head Clerk and Sherishtadar	...	...	130
Nobin Chandra Gupta, Record-keeper	...	...	58
Probode Chandra Ghose, Zemindary Dak Clerk	...	...	40
Nobin Keshta Nag, Accountant	...	...	48
Breekanto Mookerjee, Reference Clerk, General Department	...	...	37
Mohendro Nath Bose, Referential Clerk, Judicial Department	...	...	36
Akhoy Kumar Dutt, Mohurir	...	...	25
Sooshee Bhosun Sen, Mohurir	...	...	56
Ram Chunder Paul, Pound Clerk	...	...	24
Kedar Nath Chatterjee, Clerk	...	...	20
Hurrobelash Bose, ditto	...	...	24
Kristo Coomar Shah, ditto	...	...	20
Hurrypodo Mookerjee, ditto	...	...	24
Ruasick Lal Roy, Education Clerk	...	...	30
Kalidas Dass, Clerk	...	...	24

*Engineer's Department.*

Radhika Persad Mookerjee, District Executive Engineer	...	...	957
---	-----	-----	-----

*Road-Cess Committee's Office.*

Ram Wootum Ghose, Clerk	...	...	25
-------------------------	-----	-----	----

*Road-Cess Office.*

Kanye Lal Nundy, Head Clerk	...	...	70
Sreenath Mookerjee, 2nd ditto	...	...	30
Romesh Chunder Mookerjee, 3rd ditto	...	...	27
Horo Kally Chuckerbutty, 4th ditto...	...	...	25
Parbutty Churn Bose, 5th ditto	...	...	20

*District Engineer's Office.*

Upendra Nath Dutt, Accountant	...	...	95
Komala Kant Ganguli, Clerk	...	...	45
Rakhal Dass Roy, ditto	...	...	40

*Collector's Establishment.*

Woomesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Serishtadar	...	...	168
Durga Dass Bose, Head Clerk	...	...	120
Pearry Mohun Roy, Nazir	...	...	82
Khayal Chunder Mookerjee, Treasurer	...	...	80
Netto Gopal Banerjee, Peshkar	...	...	80
Jadu Nath Chuckerbutty, Record-keeper	...	...	50
Debendro Lal Roy, 2nd Clerk	...	...	55
Pauna Lal Banerjee, Accountant	...	...	80
Rajkristo Dass, Assistant	...	...	50
Dama Churn Banerjee, (Khas Mehal) Head Clerk	...	...	65
Dwarka Nath Banerjya, Salt Serishtadar	...	...	36

*Excise Department.*

Rada Churn Mozumdar, Head Clerk and Serishtadar	...	...	48
---	-----	-----	----

**SEALDAH MAGISTRATE'S COURT.***No. 1, Balighatta Road.*

H F J T Maguire, Offg., Joint Magistrate 1st Grade

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.**

Robert Harvey, Manager of the Paikparrah Estate.  
 Dr. Rajendra Lala Mitra, Rai Bahadoor, LL D, C I E, Soorah.  
 Jodoo Lal Mullick, Pathurighatta.  
 Charoo Chunder Mullick, Pattuldanga.  
 Shumbhoo Nath Roy, Colootollah.  
 Bykumth Nath Bose, Simla.

Chundy Charan Laha.  
 Brejo Lall Dutt, Uckoor Dutt's lane.  
 Rajah Poorna Chunder Singh, Paikparrah.  
 Soorendra Mohan Tagore, Dwarka Nath Tagore's lane.  
 Troiloko Nath Biswas, Jaunbazar.  
 Sree Nath Chunder, Attorney, Cornwallis street.  
 Debendra Chunder Ghose, Pleader, Bhowanipore.  
 Nando Coomar Choudhury, Sealdah.  
 Dwarka Nath Singha, Entally.  
 Poorno Chunder Chuckerbutty, Taltollah.  
 Rai Shib Chunder Nundy, Bahadoor, Burrabazar.  
 Shesadah Mahomed Buktyar Shah, Russa Pagla.  
 Nawab Syud Ahmed Ali Khan Bahadoor, Lower Circular road.  
 Nawab Syud Asgar Ali, Dilerjung, C s 1, Bahadoor, Lower Circular road.  
 N L Halder, Entally.  
 Bolaichand Singh, Jorasanko.  
 Manikjee Rustomjee, Chowringhee.  
 Kumar Benoykreshna, Sovabazar.  
 Poorno Chunder Mookerjee, Old Post Office Street.  
 Fundit Pranath Soorasaty, Bhowanipur.  
 Neprodas Banerjee, Gurpar.  
 J Ghosal

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Khadem Hossein, Head Clerk	...	...	62
Radha Romon Ghose, second ditto	...	...	50
Bepin Behary Chowdhry, third ditto	...	...	22
Horipodo Mukerjee, fourth ditto	...	...	23
Moonshee Woomed Bukhsh, fifth ditto	...	...	27
Jodoonath Chuckerbutty, Comparing Clerk	...	...	20
Abdoor Rahim, Court Inspector	...	...	27
Enayet Ali, Municipal Clerk	...	...	20
Jogeesar Bose, Constable	...	...	8

## SUPERINTENDENT AND REMEMBRANCER OF LEGAL AFFAIRS.

*Office, High Court Buildings, N. W. corner, 3rd floor.*

T T Allen, C. s., Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	...	3,000
G O Kilby, Barrister-at-Law, Deputy ditto	...	2,000
Unnodaprosad Banerjee, Senior Government Pleader	...	300
Juggadannud Mookerjee, Junior ditto	...	...

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Romanath Ghosal, Head Assistant	250	Romanath Moostofee, 3rd Assistant	50
Radha Gobind Mullick, 1st Assistant	...	Bholanath Bose, 4th Assistant (under	...
and Bengalee Translator	130	Senior Government Pleader)	50
Ram Churn Mitter, B L, Assistant	...	Rakhairaj Mookerjee, 5th Assistant	40
Government Pleader	100	Soorendra Chunder Banerjee, 6th ditto	40
Moulvie Abdoor Rouf, 2nd Assistant	...	Narain Das Dey, 7th ditto	30
and Urduo Translator	80	Mohendro Nath Chatterjee, 8th ditto	25

## REGISTRAR OF CALCUTTA AND REGISTRAR OF JOINT-STOCK

COMPANIES.—*Writers' Buildings.*

Pratapa Chandra Ghosh, Registrar	...	600
----------------------------------	-----	-----

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Narayandas Chattapathy, Head Clerk	100	Kedarnath Adlikari	24
Ramlal Maitra, 2nd Clerk	60	Jodu Nath Neogi	20
Bismit Churn Marumdar, 3rd Clerk	40	Nilasani Ghose	30
Sasibhusan Mitra, Joint Stock Com-	...	Tarak Nath Bose	20
panies' Clerk	44	Kali Prasanno Banerjee	20
Rheoban Mohun Ghose	30	Ratish Chandra Datta, Record-keeper	20
Sarat Chandra Sen	30	Kali Chand Ghose	20
Haris Chander Ghose	30	Manimohan Mukerjee	20

## ALIPORE SUDDER REGISTRY OFFICE.

Behari Lal Chandra, Special Sub-Registrar of Alipore \*

.. 100

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Kali Charan Chackravarti, Hd Clerk ...	40	Horia Chandra Motilal, 3rd clerk ...	25
Anukul Chandra Banerjee, 2nd ditto ...	80	Basanto Kumar Datta, 4th ditto ...	80
Nanda Lal Ghosh, Record-keeper ...	20		

## COMMISSIONER OF THE SUNDERBUNS.—Alipore.

-----Commissioner ...		Jatful Haq, Record-keeper ...	48
James Ellison, Surveyor and Deputy Collector ...	250	Nibaran Chandra Kanjilal, Head Clerk ...	55
Piyari Lal Dass Gupta, Sheristadar ...	128	Jadu Nath Maitra, Second ditto ...	35
Mathura Nath Banerjee, Peshkar ...	44	Blato Das Banerjee, Moharrir ...	24
		Dhruba Nath Banerjee, ditto ...	30

## BENGAL POLICE.—Office, Writers' Buildings.

J C Vasey, C S Inspector-General on furlough ...	...	...	2,500	0	0
Colonel W I. N Knyvett, offg. Inspector-General ...	...	...	2,166	10	8
O S Stack, offg. Deputy Inspector-General ...	...	...	1,500	0	0
W D Pratt, do do do ...	...	...	1,266	10	8
H Clagstoun, Personal Assistant ...	...	...	600	0	0
T F Botelho, Registrar. ...	...	...	400	0	0

## OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

- 1st Grade Assistants, Rs. 150 to 200.—S Smith. Gopal Chunder Dass.  
 2nd Grade Assistants, Rs. 80 to 150.—Modhoooodun Mitter. Gopal Chunder Banerjee.  
 3rd Grade Assistants, Rs. 75 to 125.—J Gregory. A D'Silva.  
 4th Grade Assistants, Rs. 100 and 80. Syad Tawabur Hossain. Panchann Banerjee.  
 5th Grade Assistants, Rs. 60 to 75. Tincoury Ghose. Ubinash Chunder Gangooli.  
 Doyal Chand Ghose. Brojo Kissore Bhattacharjee. Hem Chunder Nag.  
 6th Grade Assistants, Rs. 70 and 60. Sarat Chunder Banerjee. W C Reynolds.  
 7th Grade Assistants, Rs. 40 to 60. C M Jones. Kissore Mohun Mookerjee. Bepin Behary Ghose. E A Davidson. Kristo Dhone Mookerjee. R Saverdra. Hurrish Chunder Ghose.  
 8th Grade Assistants, Rs. 50. Kedar Nath Dass. Freonath Dass.  
 9th Grade Assistants, Rs. 20 to 40. Girindro Banerjee. G Peters.  
 Sreedhar Mookerjee. Surendra Nath Ghose. Sarat Chander Bose. C A Belletty. Obhoy Churn Pal.  
 10th Grade Assistants, Rs. 30. Surendro Nath Banerjee. Ashu Tosh Ghose Lalit Mohun Ghosal (offg.)  
 11th Grade Assistants, Rs. 20. Narnin Chunder Mookherjee. Monmatha Nath Ghose. (offg.)

Photographer Rs. 40. Tin Coury Pal.

District Superintendents of Police, 1st Grade.—Henry Maxwell Reilly, Maldah; Arthur Henry Giles, on deputation; Henry William John Bamber. 24-Pergunnahs; Lieut-Col Herbert Maynard Ramsay, Monghyr; Lieut-Col A R Wilkinson, on furlough; Col. William Wheeler Hume, Burdwan; William Watt Daly, Cachar.

District Superintendents of Police, 2nd Grade.—Rohoyt Hamilton Grant Irvine; Moznatterpore; Henry Augustus Coombs Pubna; John Masters, Bhagulpore; William Henry Cornish, Lohardugga, James Patch, Cuttack; Frederick Wilcox, Backergunge.

District Superintendents of Police, 3rd Grade.—Arthur Hutton James, Govt. Railway Police, Howrah; George John Cawley, Patna; David William Ritchie, Sylhet; Henry Neville Harris, Gya; William John Kilby, Rungpore; Alfred Erskine, Champam Bolst, Goalpara; Joseph Boileau Goad, Tipparah; Wm Benson Maxwell, Shahabad; Alexander Vansittart Knyvett, Darjeeling; Bertiam Rattray, Benjehahye; Thomas Gwyther Charles, Mymensingh; Charles Philip Crouch, Balasore.

\* Plus commission.

**District Superintendents of Police, 4th Grade.**—Edward Molian, Showers, Govt. Ry. Police, Sealdah; Henry Dawson, Hazaribagh; George Robert King Meares, Moorshedabad; John Briscoe Birch, Bagrah; Robertson Francis Home Pugh, Sarun; William Robert Green, Champaran; Charles Armstrong Fisher, Maunbhoom; Hector Munro, Midnapore; Victor William Bettelsen, Hooghly; William Barton Savi,\* Jura; Mohendro Nath Hazra, Barridpore.

**District Superintendents of Police, 5th Grade.**—Charles Emile Fabre-Tonnerre, Khoolna; J F Needham, R A D Bignell, Malcolm Fulcher Beamish, Jessore; Charles Elphinstone Gouldsbury, Purneah; Herbert Vyvyan Hollis Roberts, Pooree; Louis Eusebe Fabre-Tonnerre, Sibangor; George Dashwood Graham, Nudda; Ian. How Warrender, D Clark, Dacca; Rivett Francis Guise,\* Lakshimpur. George Broadfoot Havelock, Ranearah; George William Stirling Cox, Maunbhoom; Henry Samuel Schurr, Beerbhoom; John Thurlow Rivett Carnac.

**Assistant Superintendents of Police, 1st Grade.**—Gopal Hari Mullick, Balasore; Ernest St. George, Kaye; Peccival Arthur Sandilands, Mozafterpore; Thomas Chahacra Orr, Chittagong; George Alexander Patten, Gowhati; Walter Devereux Abercrombie, Durbhunga, Henry Edward Clarence Pare, Sonthal Pergunnahs; Walter Charles Fasson, Dinapore; George Horace Pirie, Livsey, Julpigore; Alfred Stewart Judge, Moorshedabad; H G Taylor; John Cookrane Stack, Singhbhoom; Jalub Chunder Deb, Noakholly; Frank Harrington Tucker, Andrew Bigon Barnard, Calcutta; Herbert Cunningham Clogston, Howrah; Charles MacDonald Whittle, Tipperah; William Bolton Walker\* Durrung; Charles Arthur Soppitt\* (H by H S.)† Charles Stewart Murray, C II Tracts.

**Assistant Superintendents of Police, 2nd Grade.**—Edward Muspratt\* Naga Hills, Wokha; L St. John Brodrick, Cachar; Rowley Lascelles Ward, Sasseram; H M Parish, Palamow; E C S Baker,\* Occhar; F A Fullerton,\*† Nowgong; F E Kemp, Patna; R Castle, Dacca; E H D'Oyly, Darjeeling.

**Assistant Superintendents of Police 3rd Grade.**—A Shuttleworth, C C Plowden, Howrah; S N Walker, Chittagong Hill Tracts; H M Owen; M S Emerson; H W Bolleau Gya. J Cowie, Dinapore.

**Officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police.**—H V Taylor, Chittagong Hill Tracts; H B St. Ieger, (H by H S), Purneah, E C Ryland, (Law by H S), Serampore; W F S Allen, (H S), Hazaribagh; F L Halliday, (B by H S), 21-Pergunnahs; W T Moore, (H S), Dinapore; R N W Pitchard, (H S L H), Shahabad; W A Stewart, (H by H S), Bhagalpore; A R G Hampton, (H S), Mymensingh; A B Cantley Comber,\* (H S L), Alan Campbell, (M S), Serajpore; K B W Thomas, (L S), Midnapore; H A Reilly, (L S), Nudda; C I. Dyson, (L S), Jessore; St. Quinton Byrne, Mymensingh; W Y Reilly, (L S), Backergunge; R T Dundas, Hazaribagh; F C Daly, (L S), Moughyr; J M Coates, (L S), Backergunge; J R Berington, Gya; R H S Hutchinson, Dacca.

## GOVERNMENT RAILWAY POLICE, EASTERN SYSTEM.

### C B R Station, Sealdah.

J Munro, Asst. Inspector General, including allowances	900	† P Deverriur Reserve Inspector, Sealdah	100
*G Cleveland Inspr. E B & D S Rail- ways, Sealdah	200	† Sital Chunder Sanyal, Inspector C B Railway, Sealdah	150
P Riordan, Inspector N B S Rail- way, Saidpore	200	S S Dutt, do.	80
D N Mukerjee, Reserve Sub-Inspector. Sealdah			60

### OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT.

Denonath Chuckerbhtty, Head clerk	88	Chundiakumar Banerjee, 2nd Clerk	50
Mathub Chandra Chatterjee, 3rd Clerk			40
And 4 other Clerks from 20 to 30.			

\* Employed in Assam.

† Optional.

* House allowance	50	† House Allowance	25
Travelling allowance at Rs. 2 per diem.		† House rent	25

## CALCUTTA POLICE—No. 18, Lall Bazar street.

H. J. Harrison, C. S., Commissioner of Police and Chairman of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta	...	...	...	3,500
J. Lambert, C. I. E., Deputy Commissioner of Police	...	...	...	1,500
A B Barnard, Addl. Dy. ditto	...	...	...	...
F. J. Masden, Chief Magistrate of Calcutta	...	...	...	1,500
Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hossein, Presidency Magistrate, Northern Division	...	...	...	1,250
Dr. S. C. Mackenzie, Police Surgeon	...	...	...	800

## Commissioner's Office Establishment.

H. J. Namey, Head Assistant	...	400	Muttylall Nundy, Writer	...	60
Rajkisto Dutt, Assistant	...	180	Amritolal Rai	...	48
A. Barlow, ditto	...	90	Nundakishore Dutt, ditto	...	40
Kristo Chunder Dutt	...	80	Bhassur Chatterjee, ditto	...	40
W. L. Harwood, Pass Clerk	...	150	Kedarnath Dass, ditto	...	40
Fuzlar Rushed, Translator	...	50			

## Office Establishment (Suburban Police.)

Nobo Coomar Sircar	...	...	...	50
Anundogopal Chuckerbutty	...	...	...	25
Nundolal Chatterjee, Mohurrir	...	...	...	16

## Accountant and Cashier's Department.

Preonath Dutt, Accountant	...	180	Ram Chunder Roy, Cashier	...	90
Saroda Prosad Das, Assistant ditto	...	100	Poorna Chunder Dey	...	32
Kally Poddo Mookerjee, Ledger-keeper	100		Khired Chunder Bose, Poddar	...	10
W. Robertson, Inspector, Police Office	...	...	...	...	250

## Northern Division Magistrate's Department.

Hurrolal Nundy, Judicial Clerk	...	175	Khired Chunder Mitter, 2nd Asst	...	54
Obhoychurn Duti, Interpreter	...	150	Jadubkisto Ghose, 3rd Assistant	...	40
Sharoda Prosad Dey, 1st Assistant	...	60	Aga Zainool Abedin, 4th ditto	...	37

## Southern Division Magistrate's Department.

Nogendro Nath Ghose, Judicial Clerk & Intrpr.	...	140	Poorna Chunder Singhee, 2nd Asst.	...	60
Trailakyanath Goswami, 1st Asst. Insptr.	...	100	Kalcenath Ghuttuck, 3rd Assistant	...	60
			Bykuntanath Banerjee, 4th ditto	...	40
			Jogendronath Mookerjee, 5th ditto	...	40

## HONORARY PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES FOR THE TOWN OF CALCUTTA.

Abdool Lutiff, Nawab, C I E	Dutt, O C
Ahmed Ali, Nawab Syed	Dutt, Jogesh Chunder
Ahmed, Moulvie	Dwarka Nath Dutt
Andrews, H	Dinendro Narain Roy, Coomar
Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadoor	Ezra, J E D
C S I, Nawab Syed	
Ashtosh Dhur	Fitze, W H
Aprar, J G	Ghose N N
Baikantaranatha Basu	Ghose Ganendro Chunder
Banerjee, Surendra Nath	Gonesh Chunder Chunder
Belchambars, R	Gopal Lal Mitter
Belilios, A R	Greece Chunder Dutt
Bobobun Mohun Sircar, Dr.	Gregory, G
Behari Lal Pal,	Gubbey, E S
Brookes, C J	Gomes, A D B
	Gour Dass Bysack
Caithness, J R	
Charoo Chunder Mullick	Hallet, H W
Chunder, Sree Nath	Harvey, Robert
Clarke, S E J	Howard, H S
Cohen, R M	
Craig, W	Irving, George, Hon'ble
Chick, H C	Jessur Chunder Mitter

Jehan Kadr Mirza, Prince	Nobin Krishna Sircar
Jogesh Chunder Dutt	Noor Mahomed Saheb, Jajee
Jotendra Nath Tagore	Narendra Krishna, Bahadoor, Moharajah
Joygobindo Law	Narendra Nath Sen
Juddon Lall Mullick	Nil Krishna Deb, Coomar
Juggernath Khannah	Othoy Churn Goho, Rai Bahadoor
Jaggadanund Mookerjee, Rai Bahadoor	Omrit, Nath Mitter
Kally Nath Mitter, Hon'ble	Opendra Nath Nitter
Kally Prosono Ghose	Opoorbo Coomar Gangooly
Kanye Lall Dey, Rai Bahadoor, C I E, F C S	Petley, E W Lt.
Kristo Chunder Roy, Rai Bahadoor	Peterson, F W
Kristo Dass Law, Kumar.	Prem Chand Bural
Kubbeeruddin Ahmed, Moulvie, Khan Bahadoor	Preonath Dutt
Lall Madhob Mookerjee, Dr.	Prasad Dass Dutt
Longley, K F	Rustomjee, H M
Madge, D W	Rustomjee, M
Mahendro Lall Sircar, Hon. C I E, M D	Ram Sunker Sen, Rai Bahadoor
Mahomed Furrokh Shah, Prince	Saligram Singh
Mahomed Naseerooddin Hydar, Prince	Saunders, J O B
Martin, J	Serajul Islam, Moulvie, Khan Bahadur
Mir Mohamed Ali, Nawab	Sham Churn Law
Mirza Mahomed Khalil, Sherazee	Simmons, W J
Moderoodun Dutt	Smith, H de, Captain
Mozzoom Hossein Syed, Khan Bahadur, C I E	Stiffe, A W, Captain
Mahomed Yussuff Khan, Bahadur	Tajummoool Hossain, Moulvie, Syed.
Napier, J R	Wallis, A H
Nitto Lall Mullick	Watkins, A F N
Nobin Chaud Bural	Yule, G
	Zemin, D J

*Honorary Magistrate's Court.*

Badruddin Haidar, Head Clerk and Intr.	250	Mohendro Nath Doss, Writer	...	60	
Keshubchunder Bose, Clerk	...	100	Kristo Chunder Dutt, ditto	...	40
Charoo Chunder Mitter	...	40			

## PLEADERS ATTACHED TO THE POLICE COURT.

D. E. Crauenburgh	Kali Krishna Dutt.
E. O. Moses,	Tarini Charan Ghose.
Gopaul Lall Seal.	Birressur Sen.
Kausi Lall Mookerjee.	Kausi Lall Seal.
Preo Nath Mukerjee.	

*Town Police.*

<b>A Hogg, Superintendent Reserve Force and Fire Brigade</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>H. S. Johnstone, Supdt, Detective Force</b>	<b>350</b>
		<b>Jogendra Ch Mitra, Insptr. ditto</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>1st Class Town Serjeants at Rs. 100 each, exclusive of Warrant Fees. 7, 2nd Class ditto ditto at Rs. 90 each. 10, 1st Class Constables at Rs. 80 each. 24, 2nd Class ditto at Rs. 70 each.</b>			

*Port Police.*

G A. Robertson, Superintendent	...	...	...	600
Fais Khan, 6th Class Inspector, No. 1 Hulk	...	...	...	200
Driscoll, 4th ditto No. 2 "	...	...	...	150
Bowen, 5th ditto No. 3 "	...	...	...	125

Each Officer is provided with a Sholash, and there are nine Pansways attached to the Force in which the Native Police patrol the river.

*Special Inspector under Arms Act.*

Okhoy Coomer Bauerjee, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

**CALCUTTA POLICE STATIONS IN THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN  
DIVISIONS OF THE TOWN AND THEIR INCUMBENTS.**

J Costello, Superintendent, Northern Division	...	...	...	400
SECTION A—SHAMPOOKUR, No. 8, Shampooer street.				
Rajoni Kanto Sanyal, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	150
SECTION B—COOMARTOLLEE, No. 20-21, Sobha Bazar street.				
Sant Chunder Bose, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	125
SECTION C—BURTOLLAH, No. 151, Cornwallis street.				
Ashootosh Ghose, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	150
SECTION D—SOOKHAS' STREET, No. 93, Upper or Northern Circular road.				
J. F. Belletty, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	175
SECTION E—JORABAGAN, No. 20, Durrmahattah street.				
E Robertson, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
S. C. Aldridge, 6th Class Inspector	...	...	...	100
SECTION F—JORASANKO, No. 79 & 83, Upper Chitpore road.				
Surbanundo Roy, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
W. R. Lamb, Superintendent, Middle Division	...	...	...	500
SECTION G—BURHA BAZAR, No. 5, Pollock street.				
G F Kinsley, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
Mohadeb Mookerjee, 6th Class ditto	...	...	...	100
SECTION H—COLOOTOLLAH, No. 7, Colootollah street.				
W C McCready, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
F Peterson, 5th Class ditto	...	...	...	125
SECTION I—MOOCHHEEPARAH, No. 169, Bow Bazar street.				
S. Ballard, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
SECTION J—BOW-BAZAR, No. 33, Bow Bazar street.				
A Forsyth, 2nd Class	...	...	...	200
SECTION K—PUDDOPPOOKUR, No. 91, Lower or Southern Circular road.				
G. A. Meyers, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	175
SECTION L—MANGOR LANE, No. 21, Waterloo street.				
Kisto Chunder Banerjee, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
W. Oakley, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	125
J. E. Millard, Superintendent, Southern Division	...	...	...	300
SECTION M—FENWICK BAZAR, No. 37, Dhurumtollah street.				
C. Merriman, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
G Elliot, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	125
SECTION N—TOLTOLLAH, No. 104, Jaun Bazar street.				
B Davies, 2nd Class Inspector	...	...	...	200
SECTION O—COLINGAH, No. 20, Lower or Southern Circular road.				
N. Jacob, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
SECTION P—BUDDAMTOLLEE, No. 54, Park street, Northern Entrance, No. 1, Royd street.				
G. Waddy, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	125
SECTION Q—BAMUN BUSTEE, No. 3, Lower or Southern Circular road.				
W. Ferris, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	175
SECTION R—HASTINGS, No. 5, Middle road.				
R. McDowell, 1st Class Inspector	...	...	...	250
FORT POLICE—St. George's Gate, Fort William.				
D. DeBeaux, 6th Class Inspector	...	...	...	100

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

C. Hansen, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	200
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## SUBURBAN POLICE.

Sreenath Pal, Superintendent of the Suburban Police, Northern Division, including Horse allowance	...	...	...	...	450
Section A Cossipore—Bindoo Mathub Sein, Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	80
" B Chitpore—F W Marklew, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	150
" C Ooltadangah -- 1st Class Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	80
" D Manicktollah—Amrita Lal Bose, Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	70
" E Balliaghatta—Yasubuddin, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	125
" F Entally—W Haffernan, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	150
" G Bandipookur—J P Pereira, 3rd Class ditto	...	...	...	...	175
C. R. Hill, Superintendent of the Suburban Police, Southern Division, including Horse allowance	...	...	...	...	500
Section H Ballygunge—Mohendra Lal Sen, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	125
" I Bhowanipore—Brojendra Nath Chatterjee, 2nd Class ditto	...	...	...	...	200
" J Tollygunge—Lokenath Ghose, 6th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	100
" K Alipore—J Carrol, 4th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	150
" L Ekbalpore—Hurry Das Bose, 2nd Class Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	70
" M Watgunge—W Connors, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	175
" N Garden Reach—Troyluckho Nath Dass, 5th Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	125
Puckyard { C. Dryden, 3rd Class Inspector	...	...	...	...	175
{ H. Broughton, 6th Class ditto	...	...	...	...	100

## FIRE BRIGADE.

A. Hogg, Superintendent	...	...	...	...
R. Clare, Engineer	...	...	...	150
J. Holmes, ditto	...	...	...	120





# PART VII.

## CIVIL LIST.

**Corrected to 1st January 1889.**

- ADAMS, G., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Benares. Offg. Commr. Sitapur Divn.
- Adamson, H., M.A. Dy. Commr. 1st grade Burmah. Settlement officer Akyah District, Bassein.
- Addis, D. F. M. A., Joint Magt. &c. 1st grade, Bulandshahr.
- Aikman, R. S. M. A., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Mainpuri.
- Aitchison, Hon. Sir C. U., LL. D., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Ordinary Member, Govr. Genl's Council.
- Alexander, E. B., Offg. Magt. & Collr. Etawah.
- Alexander, N. S., Commr. Burdwan.
- Allen, D. B., Joint Magt. &c., Jessore, Offg. Magt. and Collr. Pooree.
- Allen, the Hon'ble T. T., Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Member of the Lieut. Governor's Council.
- Allen, C. G. H., Asst. Magt. &c., Chittagong.
- Allen, P. U. Asst. Magt. &c., Allahabad.
- Anderson, A. Asst. Commr. 1st grade Offg. Dy. Commr. 2nd grade Hissar.
- Anderson, F. C., Commr. of Exche. Insp. Genl. Registration, and Supdt. of Stamps in the C. P. Offg. Secy. to Chief Commr.
- Anderson H. A., Asst. Commr. 1st grade Banuul. Furlu.
- Anderson, J. A., *Barriester-at-Law*, Asst. Commr. 2nd grade, Rawal Pindi. Furlu.
- Anderson, J. D., Asst. Commr. 1st grade, Offg. Dy. Commr., Sibesar, Furlu.
- Anderson, R. H., Jr. Magt. &c., 2nd grade, Offg. ditto 1st grade, Mooredahabul.
- Arbuthnot, J. C., Asst. Commr. 1st grade, Luckimpur.
- Armstrong, J., Scobell, Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Collr. of Customs, Calcutta.
- Atkinson, E. F. T., B.A., Acctt. General, Bengal.
- BADCOCK, F. W., Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Rajshahye.
- Badshah, K. J. Post Master General N W P and Oude.
- Baker, E. N., Asst. Commr. Offg. Deputy Commr. Munbloom.
- Baker, F., Deputy Commissioner, 3rd grade, Lucknow.
- Barbour, Hon'ble Sir D. M., K.C.S.I., Member, Council of the Governor General of India.
- Barrow, F. H., Magt. and Collr., 3rd grade, Offg. ditto 2nd grade, Jessore.
- Barrow, O. T., Enrolled officer, class III Dy. Acctt. Genl. Bombay, Dy. Commr. of Paper Currency N W P and Oudh.
- Barnes, H. S., Political Agent, Quetta and Pishin.
- Bartlett, H. F., Offg. Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Mainpuri.
- Barry, W., Judge, Banda, Furlu.
- Baillie, D. C., Asst. Settlement Officer, Bulandshahr.
- Bayley, C. S., *Barriester-at-law*, Offg. Political Agent 3rd class, and Asst. Commr. Ajmere, Bikanir.
- Bayley, Hon'ble Sir S. C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut. Governor of Bengal.
- Bayne, C. G., Under-Secy to Chief Commr., Burmah.
- Bencheroff, F. P., *Barriester-at-Law*, Divnl. Judge 3rd grade, Sessions Judge, Jhelum.
- Beaton, H. S., B.A., Magistrate and Collr. 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade, Durbhanga.
- Beames, J., Commissioner, Bhaugulpore Division.
- Beighton, T. D., District and Sessions Judge 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade, Dacca.
- Bell, N. D. B. Permitted to remain in England for one year.
- Benett, W. C., Offg. Chief Secy. to Govt. N W P and Oudh in the Judd. Forest and Rev. Depts. N W P and Oudh.
- Benson, T. B.A. Dist. and Sessions Judge, 3rd grade, Saharunpur.
- Benton, A. H., M.A., Divnl. Judge, 1st grade, also Sessions Judge, Peshawar.

- Bernard, J H, Assistant Magt. and Collr, Sarun.
- Berry, F C, B A, C I M, Political Agent for Chhatisgarh Feudatories.
- Beveridge, H, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Addl Judge, 24-pergunnahs and Hooghly.
- Beverley, the Hon'ble H, M A, Judge High Court of Judicature at Fort William.
- Bird, C P, *Barrister-at-Law*, District Judge, 2nd grade, Umballa.
- Bird, H M, Joint Magt. &c., 1st grade, Mainpuri. Furlo.
- Birks, A R, B A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Depy. Commr. 3rd grade, Bassein Burma.
- Blennerhasset, W, Dist, and Sessions Judge, Cawnpore. Furlo.
- Blyth, W D, M A, Inspector General, Registration.
- Bolton, C W, Joint Magt. &c., 1st grade, 24-Pergunnahs.
- Bonham-Carter N. Asst. Magt. &c., Sarun.
- Borooah, A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Joint Magt. &c., 1st grade, Tipperah. Offg. Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Noakholly.
- Bourdillon, J A, Magt. and Collr 3rd grade, offg 2nd grade, Sarun.
- Bower, G, Asst Magt. Mainpuri.
- Boxwell, J, B A, Magt and Collr 1st grade, Gya. Offg Commr., Patna Divn.
- Bradbury, J F, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, offg ditto 1st grade, Pabna.
- Bradford, M E, Asst. Magt. &c., 24 Pergunnahs.
- Branson, J C E, Asst Magt. and Collr. Asst. Acctt. Genl, Madras.
- Brereton, B. H., Asst. Magt. and Collr, Meerut.
- Brett, A O, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Mousserapore.
- Brett, C M W, *Barrister-at-Law*, Registrar High Court, Appellate side.
- Bridges, J E, Depy Commr, 4th grade, Burmah., Mandalay. Furlo.
- Bridges, A, Asst Commr 3rd grade, Amritsar.
- Bright, W R, Asst Magt and Collr. Powers of a Magt. 3rd class Bettiah, Chumparun.
- Brind, O B, Asst Commr. 3rd grade, Shwebo.
- Brodhurst, the Hon'ble M, Judge, High Court, N W P.
- Brown, J A, Asst. Commr, with powers of a Magt. 1st class, Jhansi. Furlo.
- Brown, J C, M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Depy. Commr, 3rd grade, also District Judge. Gurdaspur.
- Brown, W B, Asst Magt and Collr., Backergunge.
- Brownrigg, F W, Asst settlement officer Sahasunpur.
- Buck, Sir E C. Kt., Secy to Govt of India, Rev and Agri, Dept.
- Buckland, C F, B A, *Barrister-at-Law*. Jr. Secy. Offg. as Secy. to Board of Revenue L. P.
- Bullock, F d'O, Divnl Judge, 3rd grade also Sessions Judge. Hoshiarpur
- Bullock, F S, Offg Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Bijnor.
- Bulman, A R. Depy. Commr 1st grade Umballa.
- Bunbury, C E F, Asst Commr, 3rd grade Delhi.
- Burgess, G D, Commr in Burmah, Northern Division, Mandalay Furlo.
- Burkitt, W R, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Gorakhpur.
- Burney, R T, *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge, Chief Court, Lahore.
- CADELL, A, B A, Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Muttra.
- Calnan Dennis, Asst Commr, Sultanpur.
- Cameron, D, M A, Jt. Magt &c., 1st class, Nuddes.
- Campbell, D J A, Depy Commr 4th grade, Kyaukse Burma.
- Campbell, F J G, Dist and Sessions Judge, Mymensingh. Furlo.
- Campbell, J S, Senr Asst Commr, Garhwall.
- Carey, I. S, Asst Commr, Settlement Officer, Raipur.
- Carlyle, R W, Asst Magt and Collr. Powers of a Magt. 1st class, Sarun. Offg. under Secy. to Govt. of Bengal. Judi. Politl and Apptt. Depts.
- Carnduff, H W C, Under Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal. Rev. Finl. and Statistical Depts. Offg. Under Secy. to the Govt. of India in the Rev. and Agri, Depts.
- Carstairs, R Depy. Commr. With powers of Magt. 1st class Southal Pergunnahs.
- Casey, A E C, Jt. Magt &c, Special leave.
- Casperaz, C F, Asst Magt and Collr. With powers of a Magt. 1st class Bhagulpore.
- Channing, F C, Offg Divnl Judge, 3rd grade, Lahore. Also Dist and Session, Judge.
- Chapman, E P. Permitted to remain in England for one year.
- Chapman, R A B Asst. Magt. &c. Bijnor.
- Charles, J G, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Dinagepore, offg, 1st grade, Shahabad.
- Ohevis, W, Asst Commr 3rd grade. Simla, (Kasauli.)
- Cholmeley, N G, Asst Commr, 3rd grade, Burmah, offg. ditto 1st grade Yamethen.
- Christie, A, *Barrister-at-law* Dist Judge, 2nd grade, offg. 1st grade Peshawar.

- Chuckerbutty, A G, Asst Magt and Collr. Gya.
- Church, W T, Magt and Collr. Bareilly.
- Clark W O, B A, *Barriester-at-law*, Depy Commr, Lahore.
- Clark, J, Asst. Magt. and Collr, Nuddea.
- Clarke, R, B A, Depy Commr, *Sub pro tem* Delhi.
- Clay, A L, Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Backergunge.
- Cleveland, C R Supy. Asst. Commr. Raipnr.
- Cobb, W H, B A, *Barriester-at-Law* Asst. Commr., 3rd grade, Bara Banki. offg. ditto 2nd grade Jhansi.
- Coldstream, W, Dy. Commr. Simla.
- Collier, F R S, Joint Magt. Monghyr. Offg. Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Rangpore.
- Collin, F W, B A, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Mozafferpore Settlement officer in the Srinagar and Benail Estates, Monghyr.
- Collins, A H, Asst. Magt and Collr. Backergunj.
- Colvin, *Honble* Sir A, K. C M A, C I E., Lieut-Govr N W P and Chief Commr., Oudh.
- Colvin, E G, Political Asst. 3rd class, offg. 1st class Asst. to Resdnt. in Mysore and Secy. to Chief. Commr. Coorg.
- Connell, O J Secy. Board of Revenue N W. P and Oudh.
- Conybeare, H C A, Joint Magt. &c, 1st grade Aligarh.
- Cooke, F J, Asst. Commr. 3rd grade, Gonda.
- Cooke, H G, Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Purneah. Offg. ditto 1st grade, Hooghly.
- Cookson, H C, Asst. Commr. Jhelum.
- Copleston, F S, Supy Depy. Commr. Prume Burma. Furler.
- Cornish, B M A, Magt. and Collr. 3rd grade Offg. 2nd grade, Balasore.
- Cossins, W H, Asst. Commr. Sylhet, Karimgunge.
- Cotton, H J S, Secy to the Board of Revenue, offg Secy. Govt. Bengal Financial and Municipal Department.
- Cowley, F W R, M A, Judicial Commr. Chota-Nagpur.
- Cox, H, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Ranegunge, Burdwan.
- Coxe, H R H, Asst Commr., Special duty in Rangoon.
- Coxhead, T E, Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Beerbhoom.
- Craddock, R H, Supy. Asst Commr., Nagpur. Offg. Dy. Commr. Balaghat.
- Crawford, J, B A, *Barriester-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Nuddea, Offg. 1st grade, Patna.
- Crooke, W, Jt. Magt. Muzaffarnagar. Offg. Depy. Commr., Eta.
- Crosthwaite, Sir O H T, K C S T, Chief Commr., Burma.
- Crosthwaite, R J, B A, *Barriester-at-law*, Indl. Commr. C P. Nagpur.
- Cruickshank, A W, *Barriester-at-Law*, Settlement officer in charge Gorakhpur.
- Crump, H A, Supy. Asst. Commr., Jubbulpore.
- Cunningham, A F D, C I E Depy. Commr. Hazara.
- Currie, G M, Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Rangpore. Offg. Howrah.
- Cuthbertson, C, Asst. Magt. offg. Under Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, Finl. Dept.
- DALY, G S D, Magt. and Collr., Mirzapore.
- Dalton, G J B T, Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade offg 1st grade, Moorshabad.
- Dames, M. L., Depy. Commr 3rd grade, Jhang, Offg. ditto 2nd grade Dera Ghazi Khan.
- Dane, I. W., Asst. Commr. 2nd grade, Settlement Officer. Gurdaspur.
- Dano, R. M., Asst. Commr. 1st grade, Offg. Dy. Commr., Hoshiarpur.
- Daniell, C. A., Senior Member, Board of Rev. N. W. P.
- Darrah, H. Z., B. A., LL. B., Dir. of land records and Agril. Assam.
- Dankes, F. C., Depy Commr. 1st grade, offg. Secy. to Chief Commr., of Assam.
- Davis, J. S. C., Asst. Magt. &c., Junior Secy., Board of Revenue, N. W. P.
- Davis, A W., Asst. Commr. Naga Hills.
- Dé, B. N., M. A., *Barriester-at-Law*, Joint Magt. &c., 1st grade, with powers of a Magt. 1st class Hooghly.
- Deas, J. M. A., Dist. and Sessions Judge, 3rd grade, Jounpore.
- Denman, J., Joint Magt. and Collr. and Offg. Asst. Commr. Gorakpur (Kasia.)
- Dennistoun, J L., Offg. Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade. Hamirpur.
- Dey, G. G., Dist. and Sess. Judge, Backergunge.
- Diack, A. H., Asst. Commr 3rd grade, Kangra (Kulu.)
- Donovan, C, Dist. and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Benares.
- D'Oyly, W. H., Magt. and Collr., Mozaffer-pore.
- Douglas, S J., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Chittagong Furler.
- Douie, J. M., Asst. Commr., 2nd grade. Offg. 1st grade. Settlement officer. in charge. Kurnaul Umilla Settlement.
- Drake-Brockman, E. G. Asst. Magt and Collr. Mirzapore.
- Drake-Brockman H, V, Supy. Asst. Commr. Sangar.

- Drummond, J. R., B.A., Offg. Depy. Commr, 3rd grade, Karnal.
- Duff, A. C., Asst Commr 3rd class, Offg. Commr. of excise. Special leave.
- Duke, F. W., Asst. Magt. Hooghly, offg. Jt. Magt. Darbhanga.
- Durand, H. M., *Barrister-at-Law*, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., Secy., Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.
- Dutt, R. C., *Barrister-at-Law*. Magt and Collr, 2nd grade Mymensingh.
- EALER, C. L. M., Jt. Magt., &c., Banda.
- Eales, H. L., Depy. Commr. Pynmaua, Furla.
- Earle, A., Asst. Magt and Collr Durbhanga offg. Jt. Magt. 24 Pergas.
- Edgar, J. W., C. S. I., Chief Secy., Govt. of Bengal.
- Edmonstone-Montgomerie, C. W., Supy. Asst. Commr, Hoshangabad.
- Elliot, Sir C. A., K. C. S. I., Ordinary Member, Govr. Genl's Council.
- Elliot, F. E., Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Allahabad.
- Ellison, T. E., Dy. Commr., Bilaspur.
- Elsmie, G. R., (*Barrister-at-law*), 2nd Financial Commr., Punjab.
- Evans, H. F., B. A., Dist. and Sessions Judge, Aligarh.
- Evans, L. G., Jt. Magt., &c., Unao.
- FAGAN, P. J., Asst. Commr., Lahore.
- FANSHAWE, A. U., Post Master General, Bombay.
- Fanshawe, H. O., Junior Secy., to Govt. of Punjab.
- Farrer, H., Post Master Genl., Madras.
- Faulder, C. J. S., Jt. Magt. and Collr., Sarun.
- Fentou, M. W., B. A., Under-Secy., Govt. of Punjab, Revenue Dept.
- Ferrar, M. L., B. A., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Etah. Furla.
- Ferard, H. C., Asst. Magt., &c. Cawnpore.
- Fiddian, W., M. A., Magt. and Collr, 2nd grade, Fubna.
- Finlay, H. B., Magt. and Collr., 1st grade, Agra.
- Finlay, J. F., M. A., Under-Secy., Govt. of India, Financial Dept. Furla.
- Finucane, M., M. A., Magt. and Collr 2nd grade, Offg. ditto 1st grade Dir. of Agri in Bengal.
- Fischer, F. M.
- Fisher, J. H., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Moradabad Furla.
- Fitzpatrick, D., C. S. I. Chief Commr., Assam.
- Fleming, A. S. Asst. Commr., Offg. Under Secy. to the Chief Commr. Burma.
- Forbes, A., B. A., Magt. and Collr., 24 Pergas. Furla.
- Korbes, G. F. G., Asst. Magt, &c., Dehra-Dun.
- Fox, F. W. Asst. Commr., Ghazipur.
- Fox-Strangways, M. W., Asst. Commr., 3rd class, Offg. Settlement Officer, Jubbulpore.
- Francis, E. B., Asst. Commr., Settlement Officer. In charge of Ferozepore settlement.
- Fraser, A. H. L., M. A., (*Barrister-at-law*), Jr. Secy. to the Chief Commr. C. P., and Dir. of Agri. C. P. Offg. Commr. Chhatisgarh Divn.
- Fraser, H., B. A., Asst. Commr. Banda Jt. Magt. 1st grade Allahabad.
- Frizelle, J., Divnl. Judge, Rawul Pindi, addl. Judge Chief Court Lahore.
- Fryer, F. W. R., (*Barrister-at-Law*), Finl. Commr. Burmah.
- Fuller, J. B., Commr. of Settlements and Agri. C. P.
- GAIT, E. A., Asst. Commr. 3rd grade, Darrang (Mangaldi.)
- Galbraith, E., B. A., Jt. Magt. &c, Etah.
- Gardiner, J. W., Deputy-Commr. 2nd grade, Rawul Pindi, also Dist. and Sessions Judge
- Garret, C. B., Dist., and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, 24-Pergas.
- Garrett, J. H. E., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Shahabad in tempy. charge Buxar Sub-Division.
- Gates, F. C. Under Secy. to Chief Commr. Burma. Offg. Dy. Commr. Upper Burma.
- Geidt, B. G., Jt. Magt. &c., Patna.
- Geake, E., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Midnapore.
- Gee, H. W., Asst. Commr. 3rd grade, Delhi.
- Giles, F., Senior Asst. Commr. Kumaon.
- George, E. C. S., B. A., Asst. Commr. 4th grade, Pyawbwe.
- George, S. M. T. ———
- Gill, J. E., B. A., Jt. Magt. and Collr., Hardoi.
- Girdlestone, C. E. R., Resident, 2nd class, Nepaul.
- Gladstone, C. E., Depy. Commr. 2nd grade, Burmah Offg. Commr. Eastern Divn.
- Glazier, E. G., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Dinagopore. Furla.
- Godfrey, G., Depy. Commr. 2nd grade, Lukimpore Goalpara.
- Goodridge, J. P., Asst. Commr. 1st class, Furla.
- Gordon, H. W., B. A., Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Sarun.
- Gordon, G., Asst. Commr., Kamdeep Gauhati.

- Grant, J. P., Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1st grade. Hooghly. Furlio.
- Grant, T. J. C., Magt. and Collr., 1st grade Pooree.
- Grant, J. A., Asst. Commr. 2nd grade Amritsar.
- Gray, P., Jt. Magt. &c., Allahabad Furlio.
- Greaves, R. H., Jt. Magt. Distt. and Sessions Judge, Sylhet, and Sessions Judge, Cachar.
- Greaves, R., ———
- Greenfields, R. N. Asst. Commr. 2nd grade Asst. Secy. Chief Commr. Assam.
- Greer, R. T., Jt. Magt. &c., Madhubani Darbhunga.
- Greer, A. C., Asst. Commr., Bannu.
- Grierson, G. A., B. A., offz Magt. and Collr. Gya.
- Griever, R. Asst. Magt. &c., Benares.
- George, J. M. T. Asst. Commr., Pegu.
- Griffin, H. D., B.A., Asst Magt. &c., Meerut.
- Griffin, Sir L. H., K.C.S.I., Roadt and Agent G. G. Central India Furlio.
- Grimley, W. H., B.A., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, 24-pergunnahs.
- Grimwood, F. St. C. M. A. Asst. Commr 1st grade, Assam. with powers of a Magt. 1st class, offz. Dy. Commr. Sylhet.
- Growe, E. F. Asst. Magt. and Collr., Shahabad (Buxar).
- Growe, F. S., M. A., C. I. E. Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Farukhabad.
- Gun, W. H. M. Joint Magt. &c. 1st grade. Rajshaye. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge Noakholly.
- Gupta, B. L., *Barrister-at-Law*, Presy Magt. of Calcutta. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge Furcedpore.
- Gupta, K. G. *Barrister-at-Law*, Joint Magt. &c. vested with powers of a Magt. 1st grade. Nuddea. Offg. Junior Secy. Board of Rev. L. P.
- Guthrie, W. J., Asst. Magt. &c. Powers of a Magt. 2nd class, Ghazipore. Offg. Asst. Commr. 1st grade Ballia.
- Hall, W. T., B. A., Director of the Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture. Burmah.
- Hallett, J. R., M. A. Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1st grade Rungpore. Is also Judge, Julpigoree.
- Halliday, Hon'ble F. M., Commr., Patna Division. Addl. Member. Board of Revenue and Governor Genl's Council.
- Hallifax, C. J. —
- Hamblin, R. E., B. A., Asst. Commr. with powers of a Magt. 1st class, Agra. Furlio.
- Hamilton, F. S. Asst. Magt. and Collr. Mozuffarpore.
- Handley, F. F., *Barrister-at-Law*, Joint Magt., &c. 1st grade. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Nuddea.
- Hardy, B. G., Jt. Magt., &c., Jhansi.
- Harding, F. H., B. A., Joint Magt., 1st grade. with powers of a Magt. Offg. Dist. and Sessions Judge, Chittagong.
- Hare, L., Joint Magt. &c., 1st grade. Burdwan Offg. Magt. and Collr. Dacca.
- Harrington, A. H., B. A., Magt. and Collr., Shaharunpore. Offg. Commr., Fyzabad.
- Harris, E. B., Joint Magt. Rajshahye.
- Harris, R. L., Asst. Commr., 2nd grade, Hoshiarpore Offg. 1st grade, Hoshiarpur.
- Harrison, Hon'ble, Sir, H. L., B. A. Kt., *Barrister-at-law*, Commr. of Police, Calcutta, and Chairman of the Corporation of the town of Calcutta. Member of Council of the Lieutenant Governor for making Laws and Regulations.
- Jarrison, J. H. Settlement Officer Muzaffarnagar Settlement, Special leave.
- Harrison, F. C., Asst. Magt. &c., transferred to Assam.
- Hartnoll, H. S., Asst. Commr., 2nd grade, Burma. Offg. ditto 1st grade, Minbu.
- Harward, A. E., Asst. Magt. Serajgunj, Pubna.
- Hawkins, C. R., Judge, 2nd grade, Hoshiarpur.
- Henderson, E. P. *Barrister-at-Law*, Govt. Advocate, Punjab.
- Henneker, F. C., Asst. Commr. Silsagar.
- Hemy, F. R. Joint Magt., &c. with powers of a Magt. 1st class Chumparun.
- Henvy, F., Resident, Eastern States, Rajputana (Jeypore) Offg. ditto 1st class and Agent G. G. Central India.
- Herald, J. L., Asst. Commr. 3rd grade, Offg. 2nd grade South Sylhet.
- Heron, H. G. W., Asst. Commr. Rangoon Pyinmana.
- Hewitt, J. P., Under-Secy, Govt of India, Home Dept.
- Hobart, R. T., Insp. Genl of Police, N W P and Oudh, Furlio.
- Hodgkinson, G. J. S., C. S. I., Commr., Irrawaddy Dyw, Burmah.
- Hoe, W., M. A., Jt. Magt. &c., Aligarh. Furlio.
- Hogg, Sir F. R., K. C. I. E., C. S. I., Dir. Genl. of the Post, Office of India.
- Holderness, T. W., Director of land records and Agriculture Offg. Secy. to Govt. N W P and Oude. Finl. Dept.
- Holmes, W., Deputy Commr. 1st grade, Muzaffarnagar Furlio.
- Holmes, J. M., Asst. Magt. &c. Offg. Under Secy. Govt. N W P.
- Holmwood, H., Asst. Magt. and Collr., Furlio.
- Holt, J. R., B. A., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Jampur.
- Hooper, J. B. A., Settlement officer, 2nd grade, Basti.

Hope, C W W, Asst Magt, &c., Benares.  
Hopkins, J A, B L, Magt, and Collr, 1st grade, Nuddsa. Offg. Commr., Chota Nagpur Divn.

Hopkins, H M R, Asst Magt &c, Agra.  
Hose, J, W, Asst Magt. &c.. Gorakhpur.  
Houss, H F, Asst Magt, Barreilly.  
Howell, A P., M A, Commr, O P, Nerbudda, Offg. Readt. 1st Class, Hyderabad.

Howell, M S, C I E, B A, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Moradabad.

Hudson, W H, Civil and Sessions Judge, Farukhabad.

Hughes, G, Asst Commr, Furla.

Hurry, A E, B A, Asst Commr 2nd grade, Burma, Kyook Phyo.

IBBETSON, D O J, B A, Dy. Commr., 3rd grade, Offg. 2nd grade Rohtak.

Impey, W H L, Under Secy. to Govt. N W P, and Oudh.

Inglis, T, Asst Magt and Collr, Sonthal Pergunnahs Offg Joint Magt, &c., 1st grade, Dacca.

Irwin, H C, B A, Jt. Magt, &c., 1st grade. Offg Magt. and Collr, Rae Bareilly.

Irwin, G. R., Jr. Under Secy. Govt. of India Foreign Dept.

Irwin, A M B. Depy Commr, Burma, Pegu.  
Ismay, S, *Barriater-at-Law*, Depy Commr, 4th class, *Sub-protem* Jubulpore.

JACKSON, W G, Asst Commr 1st grade, Fatehpur

Jacob, S, An enrolled Officer of the Financial Dept. Dy. Acct. Genl. Bengal. Offg. Accl. Genl. Bombay, and Comur. of Paper Currency.

James, S H, Secy to Government of India, Legislative Dept.

Jenkins, T L L, *Barriater-at-law*, Asst. Magt. and Collr, Gya. Furla.

Johnstone, D C, Junior Secy to Finl. Commr. Punjab.

Johnstone, C, Asst. Magt, & Collr, Moorshedabad.

Jones, S S, B A, Joint Magt &c, 1st grade, Moorshedabad.

Jones-Bateman, H B, Jt. Magt &c, 2nd grade, offg ditto, 1st grade Azamgarh

KATE, W, Commr, Agra Divn. •

Kelleher, J, offg District and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Hooghly.

Kemble, W, Opium Agent, Behar.

Kennedy, Jas. Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Aligarh.

Kennedy, J, Depy Commr, 3rd grade, Cachar.

Kennedy, T J, B A, Asst. Commr, 3rd grade. Offg. Dy. Commr. Montgomery

Kensington, A., B. A., Asst Commr, Settlement Officer, Umballa.

King, L. W, B A, LL B, Pol Agent, 3rd class, *Sub pro tem* 1st Asst to G. G's Agent, Central India.

Kirkwood, T M, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Patna.

Kisch H M, M A, *Barriater-at-law*, Post Master Genl, Bengal

Kitta, E J, Asst Commr, 1st grade, Cawnpore.

Knox, the *Hon'ble* G E, Legal Remem. brancer to Govt. of N W P, and Oudh. Member of the Council of the Lient. Govr. N W P, and Oudh for making Laws and Regns.

Lambe, W, Magt and Collr 2nd grade, Budann.

Lane, W, *Barriater-at-Law*, Commr, Meerut.

Lang, G L, Magt and Collr 1st grade, Fatehpur.

Larminie, W R, M A, Commr. of Dacca Divn.

La Touche, J J D, B A, Commr. Burma, Southern Dvn, Minbu

Lawrence, A J, C I E. Comr. Allahabad Divn

Lawrence, W R, Under-Secy to Govt of India, Dept of Rev and Agriculture.

Lawrie, H M, Asst. Commr, Nagpur.

Laurie, L K, *Barriater-at-Law*, Asst Commr, 2nd class, C P, Offg Commr of Excise

Lea, J. H. Asst. Magt. & Collr, Dacca

Leeda, W H A St J, Asst Magt. & Collr. Barh Patna.

Lee, H, Jt Magt. & Depy. Collr. 1st grade, Durbhungha

Lee, W H, Asst. Magt. & Collr. Onttack.

Legatt, E O E, B A, Asst Commr 3rd grade, Gonda. Leave on M C.

Le Mesurier, H, Asst. Commr, 3rd grade, Sylhet Assam.

Leupolt, J C, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Ghazipur.

Lervinge, E V. Asst. Magt. & Collr. Shahabad

Livesay, J J, Magt and Collr. 2nd grade, Bograh.

Lloyd, E T, Asst Magt &c. Budann.

Logan, R, Enrolled officer, class II. Offg. Acctt. Genl. Punjab, and Dy Comr. of Paper Currency.

Lovett, H V, Asst. Magt. and Offg. Asst. Commr. Fyzabad.

Lewis, E E, Comr, Rajshye Divn.

Lewis, C O Asst. Commr. Special Dnty, Rangoon.

Lumsden, J J F, Comr, Benares Divn Agent to G G.

Luson, H, B A, Asst Magt & Collr. Mo-aufferpore. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the P W D, Fenga

Lutman-Johnson, H, Judge & Comr, Assam Valley Districts, Furla.

## PART VII.]

## Civil List

- Lyall, *Hon'ble Sir J R*, K C S I, Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and its dependencies.
- Lyall, C. J., M. A., C I K. Secy to Chief Commr. Assam. Offg. Judge and Commr. Assam Valley Districts.
- Lyall, D R Commr, Chittagong Divn.
- Lyle, H W, L L B, Asst. Commr., Lucknow.
- Lyon, P C, Private Secy to the Lt. Govr. of Bengal.
- MACAULAY, *Hon'ble*, C. P. L., C I K., M. A. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal in the Financial Department. Member Lieut. Governor's Council.
- Macauliffe, M. R A., Divnl. Judge 2nd grade, Sialkot. Also Session's Judge.
- Macdonnell, A P. C S I, M A. Secy, Govt. of India, Home Department.
- Mackay, D I. M., Asst Commr 1st grade, Burmah Rangoon Town Dist.
- Mackenzie, A. C S I, B A, Chief Commr., Central Provinces.
- Mackie, A W. Jt Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Offg Dist and Sessions Judge, Dinagepore.
- Mackintosh, J S, M A, *Barrister-at-law* Magt and Collr, 2nd grade offg. 1st grade Moradabad.
- MacLagan, E D B A, Asst Commr, Delhi Jr. Secy to Finl. Commr. Punjab, *Sub pro tem*.
- Macleod, R H, Jt Magt Moradabad.
- Macmillan, A. M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Moradabad.
- Macdonachie, J R, B A, Dy Commr, 3rd grade, Umballa. Offg Dy Commr, 2nd grade, Gurgaon.
- Macpherson, D J, M A, Jt. Magt and Dy, Collr, 2nd grade, Offg 1st grade, Hooghly.
- Macpherson, I J, Magt. 1st grade, Offg. Dy. Commr. Philibhit.
- Macpherson, *Hon'ble* W. Judge, High Court of Judicature, Fort William.
- Macpherson, W C, Jt. Magt and Dy. Collr, 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade. Mozufferpore.
- Maguire, H F T, Asst Magt and Collr. Offg Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, 24 Pergha.
- Maddox, S L, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Patna Gya.
- Manisty, G E, *Barrister-at-Law*, Jt Magt. and Dy. Collr. 1st grade. Hazareebagh. offg. Magt. and Collr. Noakhally.
- Manson, A, Magt and Collr, 2nd grade. Chittagong.
- Marindin, O R, Jt Magt and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, Mymensingh. Offg Magt and Collr, Dinagepur.
- Markham, A M, Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Muzaffernagar.
- Marriot, C R, Jt. Magt and Dy. Collr. 2nd grade. Patna Furlong.
- Martin, W T, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge, *Sub pro tem*, Mirzapore.
- Matthews, H F, Joint Magt and Depty. Collr., 1st grade, Farlough.
- Maude, H, Asst Commr and settlement Officer Gujranwalla.
- Maude, W, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg. Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Sectamarhee, Muzafferpore.
- Maynard, H J, B A Asst Commr, 3rd grade, Hissar. On special duty Lahore.
- M'Blaine, F, Asst. Magt and Collr, Cuttack.
- McCabe, R B, Dy. Commr, 4th grade, Darang, Assam.
- McConaghey, the *Hon'ble* M A, B A, Commr, Oudh, Lucknow Division. Member of Council of Lieut-Govr. N W P and Oudh for making Laws and Regs. offg. Insp. Genl. of Police.
- McIntosh, H J, Asst Magt and Collr, Offg. Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Mozufferpore.
- McLaughlin, F H, L L M, B A, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Jessore.
- McLean, J J, M A, Assistant Commr, 2nd grade. Offg. Jt Magt, &c, 1st grade, Rae Bareilly.
- McMillan, A M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge, Moradabad.
- McMinn, C W, B. A. Dy Commr, 1st class Damoh Furlong.
- Mead, O C, Asst Magt and Collr.
- Meiklejohn, D O, *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge S C C. Jubbulpore. Depty Commr 4th class, offg 3rd class; Bilaspur.
- Melitus, P G, Asst Commr 2nd grade. Offg. 1st grade, Jorhat Sibsagar.
- Merelith, A., Asst. Commr. and Offg. Dist. Judge 2nd grade, Rawalpinli.
- Meres, W F, B A, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Noakhally. Offg Judl Commr, Burmah.
- Merk, W R H, C S I, Asst Commr, 2nd grade. Offg Dy Commr, 3rd grade, Peshawar.
- Meston, J S, Asst Magt &c, Moradabad.
- Metcalf, C T, C S I, Commr of the Orissa Divn. Supdt. of Tributary Mehals, Cuttack Furlong.
- Miller, J G, Settlement Officer 3rd grade Muzaffernagar.
- Mitchell, T C, M A. Commr, Bassein Offg ditto 3rd grade, Mergul.
- Molony, K A, Asst. Magt. &c, Allahabad.
- Monohan, F J, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Offg, Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Southal Pergunna. Of the Rajmehal Sub-division.
- Mosley, H, Magt. and Collr, 1st grade, Moughyr.



- Moule, H F D, Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Cawnpore, also Session Judge.
- Muir, J W, M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge, 3rd grade, *Sub pro tem* Azamgarh.
- Mulock, H P, Dist and Sessions Judge, Shahjahanpore.
- Mulock, F B, Jt Magt &c., 1st grade, Azamgarh Offg Depy Commr 2nd grade, Ballia.
- NATHAN, R Asst. Magt. and Collr. Burdwan, Divn. Hooghly.
- Neale, W E, Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Bareilly, offg. Commr. Rohilkund. Divn.
- Neil, J W, Commr C P. Jubbulpore Divn.
- Neill, L, Secy to Chief Commr C. P. Offg. Commr, Nagpore Divn.
- Nethersole W, B A, LL M, *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst Commr 2nd class. Offg do. 1st class, Settlement officer, Numbulpore, in charge of settlement.
- Newbould, B B, Asst. Magt. and Collr. Bhaugulpore.
- Nichol, B. V., Permitted to remain in England for one year.
- Nicholls, G J, *Barrister-at-Law*, District and Sessions Judge, Cawnpore.
- Nolan, P, Secy, Govt of Bengal, Geul and Rev. Depts.
- Norton, D, Depy Commr, 3rd grade, Burmah, Rangoon Town Dist.
- Nugent, J, Suplt. Dera Dun.
- OAKSHOTT, J, Asst Commr, Naini Tal.
- O'Beirne, H, Asst. Commr. Jubulpore.
- Obbard, R, B A, Asst Commr 2nd class, C. P. Special Asst Commr, Hyderabad Assigned Districts. Offg Dy Commr. 3rd Class, Buldana
- O'Brien, E, Dy. Commr, 1st grade, Kangra.
- O'Brien, P H, Asst Magt and Collr, Durbhanga, Rungpore.
- O'Donnell, O J, M A, Jt Magt and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, Darjeeling Offg. Magt. and Collr., Tipperah.
- O'Dwyer, M F, B A, Asst Commr, Shahpur.
- Ogilvie, G M, Commr and Supdt. Derajat Divn.
- O'Kinealy, H J, Judge, High Court of Judicature at Fort William, Bengal.
- Oldham, W B, Magt and Collr, 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade Burdwan.
- PAON, W H, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Moorahabad. Offg. 1st grade, Saran.
- Palit, L, Asst Magt and Collr, Rajshaye.
- Pargiter, F K, B A, Jt Magt and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, Jessore. Session Judge. Tipperah.
- Partridge, W R, Asst Magt. Benares.
- Patterson, A B, Magt and Collr, 1st grade, Saharanpur.
- Paul, A W, C I E, B A, Dy Commr 2nd grade Darjeeling. On special duty.
- Peacock, F R, *Barrister-at-Law*, Member, Board of Revenue, Furlough.
- Pearse, H G, *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge S C (1) Allahabad Offg D and S Judge, 3rd grade, Agra.
- Pennel, A P, B A, Asst Magt and Collr, Offg Jt Magt, and Dy Collr, Cuttack.
- Penney, J, Asst Commr 3rd grade. Sitapur, With powers of a Magt Juansi.
- Pennington H F D, Offg Jt Magt &c. 1st grade Muttra.
- Pert F J, Asst. Magt &c., Agra.
- Peterson, F W V, Dist and Sessions Judge. 1st grade, Purneah.
- Peterson, H P, Jt Magt and Dy Collr. 2nd grade, Offg 1st grade, Gyn.
- Petre, F L, *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst. Commr. 1st grade Political Agent *sub-protem*. 1st Asst to G G's Agent, Central India.
- Phillips, F A T, Asst Commr, Nimar Furlo.
- Phillips, H A D, Under-Secy, Govt of Bengal. Offg Magt, and Collr, Rajshaye.
- Pike, H W, B A, Asst Magt. &c, Allahabad.
- Pittar, C W E, Asst Magt, and Collr, Offg Jt Magt, and Dy Collr Mymensingh.
- Place, G W, B A, LL B, *Barrister-at-Law*. Jt Magt, and Dy Collr, 1st grade, Lohardugga.
- Plowden, T J C, Commr. Hyderabad Assigned Dists.
- Pope, R K, Asst Commr 2nd grade. Furlo.
- Porter, F W, Magt and Collr. 1st grade, Allahabad.
- Porter, J S, M A, Magt and Collr 1st grade, Shahjahanpur.
- Porter, F A S, M A, L L D, Settlement, Officer, 2nd grade, Saharanpur.
- Porteous, A, Asst Commr, 1st Grade, Sylhet. Offg Dy Commr, Naga Hills.
- Posford, J Dist and Sessions Judge, Tipperah.
- Powell, B H B, C I E, Divul Judge, Chief Court, Lahore.
- Power, A W B, *Barrister-at-Law*, Magt and Collr 2nd grade, Shahabad, Offg. 1st grade Champaran.
- Pratt, J, M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, Midnapore.
- Price, J C, Magt and Collr 1st grade, Tipperah. Offg Magt and Collr Purneah
- Priest, H H, Asst Commr 3rd class. With powers of a Magt, 2nd class, Saharbalpur.
- Prinsep, Hon'ble H T, Judge High Court of Judicature at Fort William, Bengal.
- Punnett, H B, Joint Magt, &c., 2nd grade, Dy Supdt, Family Domains, Maharaja Benares, Mirzapur.

# PART VII.

# Civil List.

- Parker, W E, Dy Commr, 2nd grade, Rohtak, Furlu.
- QUINN, C C, Magt and Collr, 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade, Patna.
- Quinn, J, Commr, Lucknow Div, furlu.
- Quinton, the Hon'ble J W, C S I, B A, Member, Board of Rev, NWP, Member of the Lieut Govrs. Council for making laws and regulations. On special duty.
- RADICE, E H, Asst. Magt &c, Jhansi.
- RAMPING, R F, M A, *Barriester-at-Law*, District and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Burdwan.
- Ransom, H E, Asst. Magt. and Collr, Durbhunga Offg. Jt. Magt and Dy. Collr, Barh., Patna.
- Rawlins, T W, Asst. Genl 2nd grade, Punjab and Dy. Commr of Paper Currency, Lahore Circle, Offg. ditto Madras.
- Redfern, T R, B A, *Barriester-at-Law*, Dist. and Sessions Judge 3rd grade, Bareilly.
- Reid, J R, Commr., Kumaon Divn.
- Rennie, J G M, Asst. Commr, 3rd Grade, Dist. Judge, Hissar. Privilege leave.
- Reynolds, Hon'ble H J, C S I, B A, Member Board of Revenue, Member of the Lt-Govr's Council.
- Keynolds, H W W, Asst. Commr, 2nd grade, Agra.
- Rice, W G L, Asst. Commr, 2nd grade, Offg. Dy. Commr, 4th grade, Burma Taungthaingye.
- Richardson, T W, Asst. Magt and Collr, Goalundo Furcedpore.
- Risley, H H, B A, Deputy Commr 2nd grade, On special duty.
- Ritchie, J G, Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr, 1st grade, Serampore, Hooghly.
- Rivaz, C M, Commr, and Supdt., Lahore Divn.
- Rivaz, G W, Dist. Judge, 1st grade, Kangra, also Divnl. Judge.
- Rivett-Carnac, J H, C S I, Opium Agent, Benares, Ghazipur.
- Roberts, T, M A, Divnl. Judge, 2nd grade, Umballa, also Sessions Judge.
- Roberts, D. I, Magt and Collr., 2nd grade offg. ditto 1st grade, Gorakhpur.
- Robertson, J C, Commr, Rokhukand Divn. Offg. Member, Board of Rev, N W P.
- Robertson, F A, Asst. Commr, 2nd grade, Forest settlement offr. Kala Chitta Forest, Rawal Pindi on special duty.
- Robinson, A. B A, Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, offg. ditto 1st grade, Fyzabad.
- Roe, C A, B A, Divnl. Judge, 1st grade, Lahore, Offg. Judge, Chief Court, Punjab.
- Rogers, Ernest, Asst. Magt. &c., Cawnpur.
- Rose, E, Magt. & Collr. 2nd grade, Ghazipur, also doing duty as Sessions Judge.
- Rose, H A, Asst. Commr., Hoshiarpur.
- Ruckluck, E H, B A, Magt. and Collr., 1st grade, Bapthaya Fur.
- Rustomjee, C, *Barriester-at-Law*, Jt. Magt. &c, 2nd grade, Offg. ditto 1st grade, Barn Banki.
- SABOSADILRE, A, Asst. Commr., Jhansi.
- Samuel, C A, *Barriester-at-Law*, Magt. and Collr., 2nd grade, Malda.
- Sanders, J, Asst. Commr., Lucknow.
- Sandhu, L. S., Commr. of Ajmere and Maharastra and Resident 3rd class Commr. of Halderabad Assigned Dist.
- Saunders, A L, Magt., 2nd class Saugor. Offg. Asst. Commr. 2nd class and Under Secy. to G C, Central Provinces.
- Savage, H, Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, Dinapore.
- Scott, R M A, *Barriester-at-Law*, Offg. Sessions Judge, 3rd grade, Banda Divn., and Adl. Civ. Judge, Moradabad.
- Seal, A. B A, District and Sessions Judge, 1st grade Meerut.
- Shah-jean, A M W, Jt. Magt. and Collr, 2nd grade, Bareilly, Furlu.
- Slapp, H C, B A, Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade, Bagra.
- Stewart, G W, Asst. Commr. 2nd grade, Burmah, Bhamo.
- Stow, A T A, Asst. Commr 3rd grade, Offg. 1st grade, Burma.
- Shibree, L. P, B A, Under-Secy. Govt of Bengal, Offg. Under Secy. Govt. of India Department of Finance & Comce.
- Steele, J G, B A, Asst. Commr 1st grade, Behun.
- Stimson, E J, M A, LL. B, Asst. Genl III. class Offg. Secy. Govt of India, Dept. of Peace and Commerce.
- Stanton, J A C, Supy. Asst. Commr, Jubbulpore, Offg. ditto Nagpur.
- Stearns, F H B, Magt and Collr, 3rd grade, offg. 2nd grade, Bangalore.
- Stack, F A, B A, Jt. Magt and Dy. Collr. 2nd grade, Furlu.
- Sly, F J, Supy. Asst. Commr. 3rd grade, Sambalpur.
- Smearon, D M, M A, Commr, Upper Burmah, Central Divn. Furlu.
- Smearon, R, M A, LL. B, Secy to Govt, N W P and Oudh, Finl Dept. Offg. ditto Judicial Dept.
- Smith, A. M A, Commr. Presidency Divn.
- Smith, G L, Dist Judge, Furlu.
- Smith, V A Dy. Commr. 3rd grade, Basti, Furlu.

- Smith, T D, B A. Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Gya. Furllo.
- Smith, H B, Asst Commr 3rd grade, Pehawar.
- Smyth, T W, M A, *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge, Chief Court, Punjab. Furllo.
- Smyth, G, B A. Depy Commr. Jhelum, Offg. Commr. and Supdt. Rawalpindi.
- Spedding, R D, Magt. and Collr 1st grade, Banda.
- Staley, A E, Jt Magt. and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, 24 Pergas. Furllo.
- Steedman, E B, Director of the Deptt. of land records and agriculture, Lahore.
- Steel, H W, Dy Commr 1st grade, Mozuffargarh.
- Steel, C D, B A. Asst. Supdt. and Judge S. C. C. Dehra Dun.
- Steinberg, A F, Asst Commr 2nd grade, Lakhimpur, Offg. 1st grade, Dibrugarh. Assam.
- Stevens, C. C., B A., Commr.. Chota Nagpore Divn.
- Stevens, J. F., District and Sessions Judge 2nd grade, Offg. 1st grade Gya.
- Stevenson, G., Depy. Commr, 2nd grade, Offg 1st grade in Oorjnah, Assam, Sylhet.
- Stevenson-Moore, C. J., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Midnapore.
- Stewart-Wilson, C. B A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst. Magt. &c., Shahjahanpur.
- Streatfield, H. C., B A., Asst. Magt. and Collr. Bhagulpore.
- Sykes, R. Asst. Commr. Lahore.
- Stogdon, A. W., Divnl. Judge. Delhi, also Sessions Judge.
- Stoker, T., Settlement Officer. Bulandshahr.
- Symes, E. S., C I E., Chief. Secy. to C. C. Burma. Offg. Commr. Central Divn.
- TAWNEY, J. W., Dy. Commr. Central Provinces. Offg. do. 2nd class, Bhandara.
- Taylor, W. V. G., Magt. and Collr., 1st grade, Bunkoor.
- Taylor, F. B., B A., Joint Magt. and Dy. Collr. 1st grade, Burdwan.
- Taylor, F R., Asst Magt. &c., Benares.
- Temple, J H Permitted to remain in England for one year.
- Thomson, J. B., M A., Regr. High Court of Judicature, N. W. P.
- Thomson, A., Asst. Commr, 4th grade.
- Thomson, R. G., Asst. Commr. Post Master Genl. Punjab. On special duty.
- Thornburn, S. S., Dy. Commr. Rawalpindi.
- Thornton, L. M., M A., Under-Secy. to Govt. N. W. P. and Oudh. Privilege leave.
- Todd-Naylor, H. P., Asst. Commr. 2nd grade, Offg. Depy. Commr, 4th grade, Tharrawady, Burmah, Services placed tempy. at the disposal of the Govt. of India, Home Dept.
- Tottenham, *Hon'ble* L. R., Judge, High Court, Calcutta.
- Towers, R. M., M A. Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1st grade Chittagong Furllo.
- Toynbee, G. Magt. and Collr. 2nd grade. Hooghly. Fur.
- Trafford, R. W., Divnl. Judge, 3rd grade. Also Sessions Judge, Jullundur.
- Tremlett, J. D., M. A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Judge, Chief Court, Punjab.
- Terthewy, A. W., B A. Asst. Magt. &c. Farukhabad.
- Tennon, W, Asst. Commr. 3rd grade Offg 2nd grade, Hallakandi Cachar.
- Troward, T, Depy. Commr, 3rd grade. Jhelum.
- Tudball, W., Asst. Magt. &c., Jhansi.
- Tucker, H. St. G., Commr Burma, Eastern Divn., Pyinmana.
- Tupp, A. C., B. A., Acct. Genl. Bombay and Depy. Commr. of Paper Currency, Offg. ditto, N W P and Oudh.
- Tupper, C L, B A, Secy, to Govt of Punjab.
- Tute, A C, B A, Magt. and Collr, 2nd grade Cuttack.
- Tweedie, J, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge. 1st grade, Shahabad, Furllo.
- Twoedy, G A. Jt Magt &c, 2nd grade. With powers of a Magt 1st class. Offg. Asst, Commr, 1st grade, Banda.
- Twigg, J H, Asst. Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Azamgarh.
- Twomey, D. H. R., Asst. Commr 4th class Offg Commr. 2nd grade, Tavoy on deputation. Rangoon.
- Tyrell, *Hon'ble* W, B A, Judge, High Court N W P.
- UDNY, R. M A, Dy Commr 3rd grade, Offg ditto 2nd grade, Kohat.
- VEASEY, J C. Inspr Genl of Police, Bengal. Furllo.
- Venning F. Commr C P. Nagpur Divn.
- Verner, W H, Dist and Sessions Judge, 1st grade, Patna Furllo.
- Vincent, W H H, Asst Magt and Collr. Dacca
- Vowell, C H. Magt and Collr, 2nd grade, Midnapur.
- WACE, A A, Magt, and Collr, 2nd grade, Bhaugulpore.
- Walker, G C, B A. Asst. Commr 2nd grade,
- Walker, T G. Insp. Genl. of Registration also Commr. of Excise &c. Lahore.
- Wall, R, M A, LL D, *Barrister-at-Law* Commr of Excise and Stamps and Inspr Genl of Registration, N W P and Oudh.
- Waller, R M, B A, Magt and Collr, 2nd grade, offg. 1st grade, Furreedpore.

- Walsh, E H C, Asst Magt., Offg Jt. Magt. and Dy. Collr. Darjeeling.
- Wainburton, H G, Asst Magt. &c., Saharanpur.
- Wart, W E, C S I, M A, Judicial Commr, Burma, Furlo.
- Ward, G E, B A, Commr, Jhansi Divn.
- Weekes, A. M. A. Magt and Collr 1st grade.
- Weidemann, G L, Dy Commr. 3rd grade. Burmah, Offg ditto 2nd grade. Minbu.
- Wells W F W, Jt Magt &c, 2nd grade, with powers of a Magt 1st class, City Mag. Lucknow.
- Westland, *Hon'ble* J. C S I. Secy. Govt. of India, Dept. of Finance and Commerce Furlo.
- Westmacott, E V, B A, Magistrate and Dy. Collr. 1st grade. Howrah. On special duty.
- Whalley, P, M A, Magt. and Collr. 1st grade, Basti.
- Wheeler, P C, *Barrister-at-Law*, Asst Commr 2nd grade, and Offg Jt Magt &c, 1st grade. Moradabad.
- Whish C W, Jt Magt &c, 1st grade. Hamirpur. Furlo.
- White E Director of Public Instruction, N W P and Oudh.
- White H T, Secy to Chief Commr, Burma.
- White J Magt and Collr 2nd grade, offg. 1st grade Benares.
- Whiteway, R S, Depy. Commr. 2nd grade, Offg. Magt and Collr, 2nd grade. Etawah.
- Whitmore J, *Barrister-at-Law*, Dist and Sessions Judge, 2nd grade, offg. 1st grade Beerbhoom.
- Wight, J K, B A, Depy Commr 2nd grade. Sibsagar, Assam.
- Wilkins, O A, 1st and Sessions Judge 2nd grade, Bhaugulpote.
- Wilkinson, T O, Divul Judge 3rd grade, Amritsur. Also Sessions Judge.
- Williams, J C, Jt. Magt, 1st grade, Gorukpur.
- Williams, G R C, B A, Magt and Collr, 2nd grade, Bulann.
- Williamson, A. I. B. Asst Commr 3rd grade, Offg. do 2nd grade, Rawalpindi (Murree.)
- Williamson, H C, Dy. Commr and Insp'r Genl of Jails, Assam.
- Wilson, T. C., Supy. Asst. Commr, Settlement officer. Dahmo.
- Wilson, D., M A, Asst. Commr. 4th grade, Amherst, (Thanton.)
- Wilson, J., M A, Asst. Commr. 2nd grade, Offg Depy. Commr. 3rd grade, also Distts. Judge Shahpur.
- Windser, J, Asst. Magt and Collr. Chittagong.
- Winter, E. F. L. Asst. Magt, &c., Saharanpur, offg Jt Magt. Muzaffarnagar.
- Womaek, A S, Asst. Commr., Offg. Depy. Commr. Raipur Central Provinces.
- Woodburn, the *Hon'ble* J., Chact Secy. to Govt. N. W. P. and Oudh. Member. of the Council of the Lieut-Govr. N. W. P. and Oudh for making Laws, and Regns.
- Worzan, J. B., Dist. and Sessions Judge 1st grade, Cuttack.
- Worsley, C. F., Magt. & Collr. 1st grade. Champaran, Officiating Commissioner Orissa Division and Supdt. of Tributary Mehals, Cuttack.
- Wright, E. N., B. A., Magt. and Collr. 1st grade. Meerut. Furlo.
- Wright, J. M. C., M. A., Assistant Magt. &c. Basti.
- Wyer, T. R., H. Magt. 1st grade, Sub. *pro-tem*, Allahabad, Furlo.
- Young, W., B. A., *Barrister-at-law*, Judl. Commr, Oude. (Lucknow)
- Young, W. M., M. A., Commr. Jullunder Divn.
- Younghusband, R. E., B A., *Barrister-at-Law*, Under Secy. to Govt. Punjab.



**COMPANION**

**TO**

**CONES AND CO.'S DIRECTORY**

**AND**

**ALMANAC**

**FOR**

**1889,**

**COMPRISING**

**THE GARDENER'S CALENDAR, MEMO. OF CURRENCY NOTES, MEMORANDA  
FOR TWELVE MONTHS OF THE YEAR, BREAD, BUTTER AND MILK  
ACCOUNTS, ACQUITTANCE ROLL OF SERVANTS, DHOBI'S  
ACCOUNT AND HOUSEHOLD RECEIPTS.**





# GARDENER'S CALENDAR.

## JANUARY. VEGETABLES.

From this month forward vegetables of every kind will need to be constantly watered, and, if once or twice a week, with liquid manure, all the better.

Water Squashes every day copiously.

Make sowings of Radishes, Mustard, Cress, Spinach, and Lettuce for a succession. In the Upper Provinces Peas may also be sown during this month; but not in Bengal. Sowings of Celery may now be made for young plants to preserve through till the following cold season, if thought worth the while.

Put out young plants of Cabbage and Knol-Khol to fill up vacant-places in beds. Put out young Celery plants for succession.

Celery will now be in a condition fit for earthing up to blanch.

Keep a few plants of Lettuce, Mustard and Cress for seed. Reserve one or two of the earliest formed heads of Artichoke for seed in Bengal: it is not necessary to do so in Upper India.

The plant should now be taken up for the manufacture of Tapioca and Arrowroot.

## FRUITS.

Strawberries will now be blossoming and fruiting, and will require to be well watered and nets or other means provided to protect them from birds.

Water Loquats copiously.

Fig trees, Peaches, Plums, and Grape-vines should now be pruned.

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Commence giving surface-dressings of fresh cow-manure to Roses.

Chrysanthemums will have done flowering and should be taken out of their pots pulled to pieces, and put out in a nursery-bed for a supply of new plants.

The following plants will be much benefited by being well pruned in at this season:—

Allamandas.  
Bignonias.  
Hamelias.  
Hibiscus mutabilis.  
—rosa sinensis.  
—Syriacus.

Ixoras.  
Jasminums.  
Jatropha pandurifolia.  
Lagerstromias.  
Lantanas.

Malvaceus arborea.  
Mussaendas.  
Nyctanthes.  
Quisqualis.  
Tecomas.

## FEBRUARY. VEGETABLES.

Little can be done during this month in the cultivation of European vegetables except copiously watering those that are already in the ground.

Sowings of Lettuce, Mustard and Cress, may still be made.

To Peas that are reserved for seed, less and less water, if any, should be given as they ripen.

## FRUITS.

Water Loquats liberally, as well as Peach, Plum, Lichee and Mangoes trees, as soon as the fruit is set.

Earth up and water Pine-apples.

Fertilise Vanilla flowers.

Sow seed of Water-melon.

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

This is the best season for transferring such Orchids as require it to new pots, or baskets.

Hoyas will be starting into growth and should either have the soil in the old pot partially changed, or be potted afresh; they will now bear dividing, so as to make several plants out of one.



Re-pot or re-plant *Caladiums*, *Arum pictum*, *Manettia Cordifolia*, *Cryptoperas flava*, *Hibiscus Jerroldianus*, *Gloriosa superba*, and all such-like plants, that have been lying dormant during the cold season, as well as the several species of *Crinum*, *Globba*, *Pancratium*, *Alpinia*, *Hedychium*, *Hippeastrum* and *Kämpferia*.

Put in the border *Petunias*, *Phloxes*, *Salpiglossia*.

Sow seeds of *Poinciana*, *Tecoma*, &c.

Pot off the choice kinds of *Roses* raised from cuttings laid down in November and keep them in the shade, well watered.

*Roses* now may be layered with success.

### MARCH.

#### VEGETABLES.

About the middle of this month remove the soil from the stools of *Asparagus* and cover them over again immediately with fresh soil, well enriched with old manure, and commence watering copiously.

Take up *Carrots* and *Beet*, and store them in pots of dry earth for future use.

Take up and store *Onions*.

At the beginning of this month, in the Upper Provinces, seeds of *American Squash* should be sown.

The stumps of *Cabbages* that have been out should be allowed to remain and be watered, as by their sprouts they will afford nice gatherings for the table for some time to come.

Dry the leaves of *English Sage* and *Thyme*, and store in bottles.

Make sowings of *Parsley* in a shady place.

### FRUITS.

*Lichees* will be ripening ; cover the trees betimes with nets, to save the fruits from birds.

Well water *Peach*, *Plum*, and *Mangoe* trees, and *Grape-vines*.

Fertilise *Vanilla* flower.

Cut back closely all wood, of last year's growth of *Bael* trees.

This is the season both in Bengal and Upper India for sowing the seeds of fine kind of *Melons*.

Thin out *Plantains*, remove the soil from the roots, fill in with fresh cow-manure and water liberally.

### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Withhold water from *Dahlia*s, and when the stems have died down, take up the tubers and store them in pots of earth or sand in a dry godown.

Treat in the same way the several species of *Oxalis*.

Withhold water from *Gloxinia maculata*, *Lilium longifolium*, and *Richadia Ethiopica*, and when the stems and leaves have died down, remove the pots with the bulbs within them undisturbed, to some dry godown, till the time of re-potting in the following October. Other bulbous and tuberous-rooted plants of a similar description should, of course, receive similar treatment.

Cut well back the wood of last season's growth of shrubs, such as *Poinsettia Holmkiöldia*, *Hamiltania*, *Phlogacanthus*, *Aphelandra*, *Buddlea*, *Thunbergia* and *Cassia alata*, that have lately finished flowering.

*Euphorbia jacquiniiflora* should be treated in a similar way, and the cuttings inserted in pots of sand kept in a sheltered place and well watered ; they will afford a nice stock of new plants.

Take up the choicer kinds of *Verbena* to pot and keep under shelter during the rains.

### APRIL.

#### VEGETABLES.

Little can be done now in the cultivation of vegetables.

Well water *Asparagus*.

Gather seed of *Onion* and *Salsify*.

Put *Yams* in the ground and construct trellis-work for them to trail upon.

**FRUITS.**

Water Melons unremittingly.

Keep Strawberry-plants watered while the hot season lasts.

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.**

The leaves of Gladiolus and some other bulbous plants will be lying down. The pots containing them should be removed to some dry place, where they may remain till the time for re-potting comes round again.

Achimenes, which at this time will be starting into growth, should be potted and well watered as soon as they appear above ground.

**MAY.****VEGETABLES.**

Asparagus will now be in season, and the beds must be kept most plentifully watered.

Lettuce may be raised in a shady place from acclimatized seed. Beyond this there is nothing that can be done as regards European vegetables.

At the close of the month is the proper time for sowing most of the native vegetables, the several kinds of country Beans, Cucumbers and other Gourds; of Maize, Ochre, Brinjals, &c.

This is the period likewise for planting Ginger, Arrowroot, Jerusalem Artichoke, Kuchoo or Ghoyan, Sweet Potatoes and the Tapioca plant.

**FRUITS.**

Continue to water Pine-apple.

This is the proper season for inarching and making gootees or layers of all the different kinds of fruit-trees.

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.**

There is little to be done in this department besides watering abundantly young and choice plants

**JUNE.****VEGETABLES.**

Maize and the ordinary country vegetables may still be sown. There is nothing that can be done as regards European vegetables.

**FRUITS.**

Seeds of Mangoes should now be sown for a supply of stocks for inarching upon.

The operations of gootees, layering, and inarching, may still be carried on, and cuttings laid down to strike.

**ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.**

The slips of Chrysanthemum laid down in January will now have become large plants. They should be taken up from the nursery-bed and pulled apart; in each rooted slip be potted in a single pot, and those of the choicer kinds put under shelter before the heavy rains set in.

For potted plants, which are to be left exposed to the weather during the rains bricks should be laid whereon the pots may rest out of access from worms.

At the end of this month cuttings of most tropical plants may be put down for striking.

As soon as the rains have set in, examination should be made to ascertain where plants are liable to suffer from the lodgment of water around them, and the speediest means that can be devised be taken for draining it off.

**JULY.****VEGETABLES.**

During this month sowings of most native vegetables, such as Brinjals, Ochres, Pulwals, Cucumbers, and the different kinds of runner Beans and Gourds may be continued.

Arrowroot, Ginger, Turmeric, and Jerusalem Artichoke about this time will require earthing up.

The crowns of Pine-apples, of a fine kind when wrenched off, should not be thrown away, but inserted in pots of sand under shelter. If watered regularly, they will soon form beautiful healthy plants.

This is the best time for budding Peaches, Plums, and trees of the Orange and Lemon tribe.

Sow Indian Sorrel and Cape Gooseberry.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

At this season sow seeds of—

Amaranthus.  
Calonyction.  
Carthamus.  
Cockscombs.  
Dahlia.  
Datura.

Ipomœa rubro-cœrulea.  
Martynia diandra.  
Nicandra physaloides.  
Nicotiana.  
Pentapetes Phœnicia.

Quamoclit.  
Sesamum.  
Spilanthes Oleacea.  
Sunflowers.  
Zinnia.

On examining Dahlia tubers that have been stored away in pots of earth or sand it will very likely be found that they have begun to make shoots; if so, they should be potted immediately.

Gloxinia maculata will now require to be re-potted.

Now is the most favorable time for budding Roses.

This is the most successful season for striking cuttings of all tropical plants, which can be propagated in that way.

Cuttings also of Rose Edouard, Devoniensis, and the China Roses will strike at this period.

### AUGUST.

#### VEGETABLES.

Sowings of Celery should now be made in pots under shelter from the rains. The seed will be slow in germinating; but it is important that plants should be brought as forward as possible for planting out when the rains are over in October.

At this time also Asparagus-seed should be sown, for a supply of plants to make new beds within October, if needed.

Sow the small kind of Tomato.

#### FRUITS.

It will be found that Peaches, Plums and the Orange and Lemon tribe, may now be budded successfully.

Cuttings also of the Orange tribe now laid down will strike readily.

The fruit of Guavas, Custard-apples and Pomegranates should be tied up in fine muslin, to protect them from the attacks of birds and vermin.

Now is the season for planting out suckers or off sets of Pine-apples.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Roses may be budded successfully during this month.

Stenandria floribunda and many of the choicest tropical plants may now be propagated by cuttings in sand under glass.

### SEPTEMBER.

#### VEGETABLES.

Make sowings of Patna Pea.

Commence sowings of Cauliflower, Cabbage, Knol-Khol, and Artichoke in pots under shelter, or on a raised piece of ground under a hooga, in order to have plants well forward for putting out in the open ground as soon as the rains are over.

#### FRUITS.

Peach-stones sown now, will come up in February, and afford stocks for budding upon in August.

Prune away the lowermost leaves of Coconut-trees.

#### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Sowings of German Aster, Heartsease, and Cineraria should be made this month, as these plants take a long time to mature for blossoming favorably.

## *Gardener's Calendar.*

At the beginning of this month sow Balsama.  
*Richardia Ethiopica* and the several species of *Oxalis* will now be moving. They should be potted and brought to the light immediately they appear above ground.  
 This is the season for a general pruning of Rose-trees.

### OCTOBER. VEGETABLES.

As soon as the rains are well over, no time should be lost in preparing the ground and making sowings of Turnips, Carrots, Peas, Beans, French Beans, Lettuce, Tomato, Spinach, Endive, Salsify, Mustard, Cress, Radishes, Beet, Onions, and Leeks.

Sow in Bengal English Cucumber-seed and American Squash.

Put out in their places in the open ground young plants of Cauliflower, Cabbage, Khol-Khol, Artichoke, and Asparagus.

### FRUITS.

Now is the season for making up Strawberry-beds and putting in the plants.

In the Upper Provinces gather Putwa, before it is injured by the cold.

Sow seeds of—

Almonds.  
 Avocado Pear.  
 Bencoolen Nut.  
 Cowa-mangosteen.  
 Custard Apple.

Guava.  
 Hog-Plum.  
 Khirnee.  
 Lichee.  
 Peaches.

Plums.  
 Pumplenoee.  
 Strawberry.  
 Wampes.

### ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

About the middle of this month is the time for making sowings of all the English annuals, either in pots or on a raised border under a hooghla.

Pots containing bulbs, of *Lilium longifolium* should be well soaked with water, and about twelve hours afterwards, the soil being thus rendered perfectly loose, the bulbs should be carefully taken out and re-potted.

This is the best time for imported bulbs to arrive for potting, such as *Hyacinths*, *Anemone*, *Ranunculus*, and the several kinds of *Narcissus*, *Iris*, *Ixia*, &c.

Re-pot—

*Aloysia citrodora*.  
*Androsace*.  
*Carnations*.  
*Centradenia*.  
*Columbine*.  
*Daisies*.  
*Franciscana*.

*Geraniums*.  
*Gleum*.  
*Habrothamnus*.  
*Heliotrope*.  
*Hydrangea*.  
*Iris*.  
*Linum*.

*Lophospermum*.  
*Pinus*.  
*Plumbago rosea*.  
*Scabiosa*.  
*Sweet William*.  
*Verbenas*.  
*Violet*.

In Upper India repair the paths.

### NOVEMBER. VEGETABLES.

Make successive sowings of Peas, French-Beans, Turnips, Carrots, Radishes, Lettuce, Beet, Mustard, and Cress.

Thin out betimes Turnips, Carrots, and Beet.

Make successive plantings of Cauliflower, Cabbage, Khol-Khol, Lettuce, and Celery.  
 Stick Peas before they begin to fall about.

Earth up Potatoes.

Yams are now fit to be taken up for use.

Plant out Onion-bulbs for obtaining a crop of seed from in April.

Take up Mint and plant it in a fresh soil, well enriched.

### FRUITS.

By the end of this month it is well to lay open the roots of Mangoes, and also of Peaches, Plums, and Grape-vines, and to withhold water entirely, in order to accelerate the fall of the leaf and the ripening of the bearing wood.

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

This is the best season for putting down cuttings of all kinds of Roses, and indeed of most exotica, natives of a colder climate.

The several species of Canna may now be dug up, parted, and planted in fresh ground.

## DECEMBER.

## VEGETABLES.

Make sowings of Radishes, Mustard, Cress, Lettuce, Peas, and French-Beans for successions.

Put out fresh plants of Knol-Khol, Cabbage, Cauliflower and Celery.

The most advanced crops of Celery will be now in a condition for earthing up to blanch previous to use.

Water well Celery, Squashes, Radishes, and Asparagus seedlings.

Withhold water from old Asparagus plants, that they may die down and go to rest.

## FRUITS.

Gather Rowelle.

Well water Cape Gooseberries. In the North-West provinces the plants should be covered in at night during the cold months, or they will be much injured by the cold, and the fruit will not ripen.

Place seedling Bilimbia in a warm sheltered place during the cold months.

Prune Fig-trees, Peaches, and Grape-vines.

Towards the close of the month cover again the roots of fruit-trees that had been exposed, with fresh well-enriched soil.

## ORNAMENTAL PLANTS.

Put down cuttings of Aloysia citriodora, Heliotrope, Geranium, Pinks, Carnations Habrothamnus, and Verbenas.

Allow to dry down Arumpiotum, Gesnera tubiflora, Sprekelia, the varieties of Caladium and such-like potted bulbous plants.

In the North-West Provinces cover over at night, to protect from frost, young Heliotropes, Tropaeolums, Canary Creeper, and seedling Menhdee plants.

Keep under the shelter of a warm verandah Ixora Javanica, Hoyas, and Vanilla plants, that are in pots.

Make succession sowings of such quick-growing things as Browallia, Linaria, Cuphea, Mignonette, French Marigold, and Convolvulus Major.

German Asters, Cinerarias, and Pansies will require repotting in a richer soil.

NOTES ON SOME ORNAMENTAL PLANTS,  
SHRUBS AND TREES.

[The preceding Calendar and the following Notes, the Compilers beg to state, are extracted from Firminger's *Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India*.]

## ANNUALS.

Few persons, perhaps who in this country care to cultivate a flower-garden at all would be willing to dispense with annuals.

For those who do not desire to cultivate more than a limited few, I subjoin a list of such as are never likely to cause disappointment in flowering, if only the seed prove good and germinate.

Acoronium roseum.  
Ageratum Mexicanum.  
Aster Chinensis.  
Brachycome iberidifolia.  
Browalea elata.  
Cacalea coccinea.  
Calendula pluvialis.  
Calliopsis, of sorts.  
Callitriche digitata.  
Centranthus macrorhizon.  
Cuphea purpurea.

Delphinium.  
Dianthus Chinensis.  
Didiscus cæruleus.  
Gaura Lindheimeria.  
Iberis.  
Ipomoea limbata.  
Linaria.  
Linum grandiflorum.  
Lobelia ramosa.  
Lupinus, of sorts.  
Malcolmia maritima.

Mimulus.  
Nemophila insignis.  
Petunia.  
Phlox.  
Portulaca.  
Reseda odorata.  
Rhodanthe Manglesii.  
Salpiglossia.  
Tagetes, of sorts.  
Tropaeolum, of sorts.  
Whitlavia grandiflora.

The following is a list of those the seeds of which should be sown in June and July :—

<b>Amaranthus Tricolor.</b>	<b>Desmodium gyrans.</b>	<b>Nicotiana of sorts.</b>
—caudatus.	<b>Eracum Terazonum.</b>	<b>Nicandra physaloides.</b>
—hypochondriacus.	<b>Gomphrena Globosa.</b>	<b>Pentapetes phœnicea.</b>
<b>Carthamus tinctorius.</b>	<b>Hibiscus giganteus.</b>	<b>Quamoclit vulgaris.</b>
<b>Celosia cristata, and</b>	—Lindleyi.	<b>Sesamum Indicum.</b>
<b>varieties.</b>	<b>Ipomœa rubro-œrulea.</b>	<b>Spilanthes oleracea.</b>
<b>Crotalaria juncea.</b>	<b>Martynia diandra.</b>	<b>Zinnia elegans.</b>
<b>Datura, of sorts.</b>		

In the case of most annuals the time of sowing the seed is when the rains are over, about the middle of October. In the Upper Provinces the sowing should take place as soon as the abatement of the heat will allow, in order that the seedlings may be well advanced before the weather sets in at its coldest, during which period they remain quiet stationary, making little or no growth whatever. Nasturtiums, for instance, with the pretty Canary Creeper, must be sown in time to make a good growth before the frosty nights come, when they have to be carefully protected from the cold. If the sowing be deferred till the cold season is over, the plants will be killed by the approach of the hot season before they have put forth a blossom.

In Bengal again there are certain of the annuals which takes the whole of the time that the cold weather lasts to complete their growth, and only come into blossom just at its close. If the seeds of such kinds be not sown very early, it amounts almost to a certainty, that the plants will die without flowering. Among these particular may be mentioned Cineraria, Germ in Asters, Jacobina, and Salpiglossis.

Other on the other hand, blossom within a much shorter period; of such it is advisable always to reserve a portion of the seed for sowing in November. Among these may be mentioned more especially Nemophila and Erysimum the seed of which will not germinate till the weather has become quite cold, and when sown early is liable to be lost before germinating.

Sowing annuals in pots is, no doubt, the more sure and economical plan; for in that case the seeds are comparatively safe from the ravages of ants, of all things the most to be guarded against.

It is essential that the soil used should be of a loose description, so that there be as little risk as possible of breaking the tender thread-like roots of the seedlings in the process of what is called "pricking out." No better compost can be used than that recommended by Mr. Russ for the purpose, consisting of—

Leaf mould	...	8 parts.
Common mould	...	3 "
Sand	...	1 part.

The seeds when sown should be covered with nothing more than a mere sprinkling of soil pressed down upon them gently with the hand.

It is of the utmost importance that the seedlings should from the very first, have during the day, all the light and the air that can possibly be given them short of absolute sunshine, and at night, when the weather will admit, be put out in the open air to receive the dew.

The method of raising annuals, however, attended with least trouble is to select a small plot of ground just of sufficient size for the purpose; well dig it, and make it very light and mellow with vegetable mould, and perfectly level. Then divide it off into little compartments and in each sow a different kind of seed, and affix a label. But a better plan yet, in my opinion, is to draw drills over the plot at the distance of half a foot between each drill, and sow in them the different kinds of seeds in succession. It is thus known exactly where to look for the seeds to come up; when up also they are far more easily transplanted from drills, than when seeds have been sown broadcast. Still, whichever plan is adopted the whole plot must be sheltered from the sun during the day and in bad weather at night with a covering of hoops, supported on a bamboo frame about three feet from the ground. About four-and-twenty hours previous the soil should be well drenched, so that at the time of sowing, without being wet and cloggy, it may be found moist and mellow.

"Annuals," says Sir J. Paxton, "with exception of a few particular sorts, all will derive great benefit from being transplanted. It will check the natural exuberance of their growth, and promote the production of flowers." "I am convinced," says Mr. McMeekin, head gardener formerly to the Agri-Horticultural Society, "that annuals in this country are improved by transplanting."

As a general rule for guidance in this matter, I have observed, with regard to all herbaceous plants as well as annuals, that those which love a rich damp soil, such as *Mimulus*, *Neonophila*, German *Aster*, *Cineraria*, *Balaams*, &c., in no way suffer, but are rather benefitted by transplantation; while those plants the natural locality of which is a dry, arid soil, such as *Lupinus*, *Portulaca*, *Poppy*, *Eschscholtzia*, *Mignonette*, &c., suffer severely and often irrecoverably from the process.

Seeds of annuals, such as it has been stated suffer too great a check from being transplanted, may, especially when seed is plentiful, be very advantageously sown at once in the border on the spot where they are to remain.

The seed must not be cast merely on the hard, dry soil of the border, but a little mellow leaf-mould or old well-decayed cow-manure be mixed up with the soil on the spots where the sowings are to be made.

Annuals in the border require daily watering.

### FERNS.

In my opinion nothing can surpass in beauty a choice assortment of these plants tastefully arranged and in a healthy condition, and it seems strange, that the ornamental glass Fern-cases, now so common in England, have not been introduced generally into the halls and drawing-rooms of Calcutta, to which they would be admirably adapted. "Ferns of many kind," Mr. John Scott observes, "may be grown in bell-houses, but for a general collection of tropical species glass structures are absolutely necessary in order that their young and tender fronds may be shielded from the scorching influence of the atmosphere throughout the hot season." There are notwithstanding several species which will thrive satisfactorily enough under the shade of a verandah among other potted plants, and it is by the contrast afforded by their foliage there that their beauty and grace can be more specially recognized perhaps than in any other situation. To confine them to bell-houses, if intended for decoration, is unquestionably to sacrifice in a great measure the object for which they are grown.

The soil in which, according to my experience, Ferns thrive best is a mixture of cocoanut fibre and leaf-mould with sand. Mr. John Scott recommends a compost, one half pieces of charcoal of about the size of a bean, and equal parts of vegetable mould, sand, and potshreds and that repotting should be done in the old season.

They are usually grown in pots. Place three or four large pieces of brick at the bottom of the pot, so as to fill it more than a third way up. Upon these lay the cocoanut fibre, scattering it over with leaf-mould as the pot is gradually filled to the top. The Fern may then be planted, and a few large pieces of brick should be laid on the surface of the soil to keep it fixed and steady. With few exceptions they may be multiplied easily by division.

Ferns may also be raised from seeds. The plan perhaps best to be pursued is to fill a shallow pot with the materials and in the manner just described, finishing with a smooth layer of sandy leaf-mould within an inch of the top. Lower the pot into water to the rim, till the water, rising through the hole at the bottom of the pot, soaks the whole of the contents. Then take it out, scatter the spores lightly over the surface, and cover with a piece of glass. When the soil appears to be getting dry dip the pot again into water as before.

### ORCHIDS.

\* For the successful cultivation of the larger part of this most peculiar and delightful of plants, an atmosphere either naturally humid, or rendered so artificially is absolutely essential. In the arid climate of the Upper Provinces it is hopeless to attempt to grow them, and even in the comparatively damp region of Bengal their culture is attended with no more than what may be called partial success. The *Khasiya* Hills, *Nepal*, *Assam*, *Java*, and the locality of the Straits, are the native districts of large numbers, where the air is almost constantly saturated with moisture, and where they flourish in all their vigour and loveliness. In the locality of Calcutta there are a certain few only that can be cultivated with much satisfaction. Numbers, it is true, have from time to time been introduced and been seen to blossom beautifully; but it would be difficult as well as useless to enumerate them, as they have been here but the one season and gone the next. More especially may this perhaps be said of many of the superb species from tropical America and the Brazil which have been imported of late years. These for the most part live in a lower temperature than they can obtain in this country and their cultivation with success is as yet uncertain.

The following directions for propagating them equally applicable here as elsewhere are given by Mr. B. S. Williams in his work, 'The Orchid Grower's Manual.'

Some are easily increased by dividing them into pieces. Or by cutting the old pseudo-bulbs from the plants after the latter have done flowering. Such plants as *Dendrobium* are increased in this way. The best time for this is just as they begin to grow or when they are at rest. They should be cut through with a sharp knife between the pseudo-bulbs, being careful not to harm the roots. Each piece should have some roots attached to it. They should be parted and potted and receive no water till they have begun to grow.

*Dendrobium nobile*, *D. Pierardii*, &c., are propagated:—

"1. By bending the old pseudo-bulbs round the basket or pot in which they are growing.

"By cutting old flowering-bulbs away from the plants; laying them on damp moss, and, when they make roots, potting.

*Dendrobium Aggregatum*, *D. Denaisiforme*, and similar, are increased by dividing the roots.

*Aerides*: *Vanda*: *Angraecum*: *Saccolabium*: *Rexanthera*.

"1. Cut off the top of the plant just below the first root.

"2. Take young growth from the bottom of the plant.

"*Epidendrum*: *Cymbidium*: *Calogyne*: *Cattleya*: *Bletia*: and many others.

"Divide into pieces with portions of the roots and attach a young bulb on the pseudo-bulb."

The period of the year when the plants are at rest is the same here as in England, that is to say, from the beginning of November to the end of February. The close of this period is considered the fittest time for repotting them,—just as they begin to start into growth. Some however, consider the month of June or July preferable for the purpose. Previous to potting it is laid down as indispensable that they receive no water for a few days. They should be elevated somewhat above the level of the pot. The principal point to be attended to is that they be provided with thorough drainage; for it is said that "although the plants are fond of moisture they never thrive, except the water has a free passage through the pot. But in connection with this it must also be remembered that here when they are in the condition of most vigorous growth it is the driest period of the whole year. At this season, therefore, when they are most craving of moisture, frequent waterings must be given them, to counteract the perfect state of dryness to which such thorough drainage would soon reduce them. And herein indeed seems to consist the main difficulty in their cultivation—the making the drainage effectual, and the compensating, by a reasonable fresh supply of water, for that which by evaporation and drainage is so soon withdrawn. The difficulty is removed of itself when the hot season is over and the rains have set in; But then a difficulty of just the opposite tendency occurs. The plants now do not dry soon enough. damp stagnates and mouldiness and rot ensues. The remedy is obvious,—abundance of fresh air, and all the ventilation possible.

For watering Orchids, when the collection is large, a brass syringe made for the purpose, is all but indispensable. They for the most part rest from growth during the two or three months of the cold season, previous to which watering should be gradually more and more abstained from.

Different modes of growing them are adopted suited to the peculiar habit of each.

Some thrive best fastened with moss upon the bough of a tree or upon a log, some in open work baskets of wire or wood, and some few in pots.

When grown in pots, the system given by Sir J. Paxton, as that adopted by Messrs. Rollinson, is as follows:—

"Take a pot somewhat smaller than the one in which the plant is to be placed. Turn it upside down in the bottom of the said pot. This tends to fill up the pot, and assists the drainage very much—a very important object, as these plants will not thrive at all if allowed to become saturated with water. Put large pieces of potsherds into the bottom of the pot, then above these smaller pieces, then a layer of peat, and potsherds in succession till the pot is filled. On these materials the plant is placed.

"It will be loose and ready to tumble over, if of such kinds as *Cattleyas* or *Dendrobiums* to prevent which, thrust into the compost some stout sticks; and tie each pseudo-bulb to each stick firmly. These will secure the plant, and give it a neat, tidy appearance."

When grown in suspended baskets, the materials with which the baskets are filled will be much the same as those employed in the system of potting above given. Peat however, such as used in England, is not to be obtained in the plains of this country;



therefore what comes nearest to it, leaf-mould, with cocoanut fibre well-intermixed must be made use of in its place. Mr. John Scott informed me that the material he used was charcoal and cocoanut fibre exclusively with no corks.

For many, lighter kinds of material than the above mentioned should be employed. *Aerides*, *Vanda*, *Saccolabium*, *Vanilla*, *Epidendrum nocturnum*, and *Dendrobium formosum*, thrive better in moss than in soil.

### THE ROSE.

Those who are really fond of "the Queen of flowers," and desire to possess a collection of the finest Roses, I most strongly recommend to procure them direct from England. There is no other way of obtaining them so cheaply or so satisfactorily. Most persons here who possess choice Roses seem anxious to keep them as much as possible exclusively to themselves; and the few choice ones which native dealers have at their disposal, including the now not uncommon one *Elise Sauvage*, they sell at as much as four or five rupees a plant—more than twice the cost at which they can be imported.

It is generally supposed that the procuring of Roses from Europe is attended with considerable expense. This is a great mistake. "Dwarfs," by which are meant Roses on their own roots, as those are called that are raised from cuttings or layers, as well as those which are budded on the stock beneath the soil, and "Dwarf-Standards," as those are called which are budded on stocks under two feet high, mostly cost a shilling each, and none except the very newest, that is, such as have been produced within the last two years, cost more than eighteen-pence. The cost of conveyance by Peninsular and Oriental Steamer of a package containing about fifty Roses is 2£. 14s. For case, and packing the nurseryman charges 5s. There is no duty upon them. From these items, then, it will be seen that for sixty rupees (6£.) a package of fifty of the finest Roses grown may be obtained.

The layering of many Roses may be performed at all seasons of the year, but with some few of the choicer kind, such as *Glorie di Dijon*, it will prove most successful in February.

Mr. Errington very kindly communicated to me the following happy method he has adopted for layering Roses. He plunges a pot filled with soil in the ground, at the place where the layer is to be made, and layers the Rose in the usual way. This is done in February, shortly before the hot season. He then places another pot upon the soil of the pot in which the layer has been made; half fills this upper pot with earth, and keeps the remaining half always filled with water. The water slowly trickles down to the layer below and keeps it constantly moist. The layer is ready to be cut by the beginning of the rains.

The best season for laying down cuttings of Roses is undoubtedly in November. By March they become nice little rooted plants, and may then be taken up and potted off. Cuttings of vigorous and healthy growth from the Tea-Roses *Devoniensis* and *Elise Sauvage* will, I have found, strike readily if put down in July during the rains.

I am indebted likewise to Mr. Errington, Head Gardener of the Agri-Horticultural Society, for the following particulars respecting his mode of raising Roses from cuttings. To strike them in he uses a mixture of one part of fine charcoal to three of sand. One advantage of this mixture, he says, is that the cuttings when struck, will continue growing and thriving; but that when struck in sand alone, they must be removed and potted in soil, or they soon die. He always uses slips with heels of the old wood. He takes care to lay the heel of the slip against the side of the pot, but not the whole length of the slip. He says the mixture cannot be passed too closely round the slips. He covers them with a bell-glass.

During one cold season I made experiments on striking cuttings of Roses in bottles of water. The ones I attempted were the delicate Tea-roses, *Devoniensis*, *Elise Sauvage*, and *Peel Rose*, and with each I met with complete success. The following I found the points essential to be attended to:

The water must be perfectly clean and pure, and changed frequently to keep it so. Not more than one or two slips must be put in the same bottle, or the water will become corrupt and the slips rot.

The slips must be of the youngest growth, foot-stems of a flower that has just blossomed and fallen off.

The bottles should be placed on the north side of the house, or behind some screen where they may have plenty of light without sunshine, and be sheltered from wind.

An old box, without the lid, laid upon its side with the outer surface of the bottom facing the sun, serves admirably for putting the bottles in.

Small vials do not contain water enough; ten-ounce confectionery bottles should be used; tumbler will do, but are rather inconvenient.

It is exceedingly interesting to watch the cuttings gradually from their callus, as they will completely do in about three weeks, and then some time after emit one or two white silvery fibrous roots. As soon as they do this, they should be potted off at once.

The budding of Roses is performed with the greatest facility and success in the Upper Provinces, and by this method choice Roses may soon be multiplied there to any extent. The kind employed for a stock is the Rose Edouard, which grows there with great vigour, the bark yielding most freely to receive the bud. The operation may be performed in March, but much better at any time during the month of July and August.

In Bengal from the difficulty of finding a stock the bark of which will separate freely from the wood, budding is seldom or never attempted. I have not the least doubt, however, that by a proper way of proceeding, budding may be resorted to there also, as one of the most ready and satisfactory means of multiplying choice Roses.

When one has become possessed of buds of any valuable Rose an efficacious way of turning them to account would no doubt be by sacrificing any common young Rose plant by cutting it completely down, removing the soil, and inserting the buds upon the stump or upon the root, the bark of which will always yield readily.

Grafting, or more properly inarching, is the practice that has been almost uniformly adopted in Bengal for the propagation of the choicer kinds of Rose—in my opinion a very inferior mode of proceeding. The stocks employed for this purpose in the garden of the Agri-Horticultural Society are of the *Rosa-gigantea*, and the China Rose *Duc de Berri*.

Roses, raised either from cuttings or layers, will come into full perfection of bearing by the second season after they have been planted out, particularly if they have received liberal treatment. They do not like a wet, undrained soil, and as little do they like a dry and arid one. It is therefore best to plant them in a gently raised bed, from which the superabundance of wet during the rains may pass off; but as a situation of this kind subjects them to a greater degree of drought during the hot months, they must, at that season be, from time to time, liberally supplied with water.

General Jenkins in his M.S. notes gives the following plan:—"To make Roses blow every month: Have the roots taken up with plenty of earth before they are usually pruned and let them stand without water till they lose their leaves. Then give just enough to keep them alive, and when you wish them to blow, plant them in good mould. Pruned and watered a little they will blow in six weeks."

I can to some extent certify from my own experience to the efficacy of this plan. Roses love now and then an entirely new soil, and transplantation every year or two is the very best thing that can be done for them. When not transplanted, they should in October, after the rains are over, have their roots laid bare by the removal of the earth for two or three weeks, and then covered in with new soil well enriched with old cow-manure.

Surface-dressing during the months of December and January I have found of prodigious benefit, making the plants break forth with wonderful vigour. Drawing the earth away from the stem, so as to form a circular ridge at a foot's distance around it, I throw into the shallow basin thus formed a basket of fresh cow-dung, and from a considerable height pour water upon it. The water thus passes into the soil as a thick liquid manure. A fresh quantity of cow-dung is applied at the interval of about a month.

When well-cultivated, Roses appear to me to thrive and blossom far more satisfactorily in the open ground than they do in pots. A common mode of cultivating Roses, and one of which the natives are very fond, is to grow them in ring pots. These are earthen cylinders sixteen inches in diameter and two feet long, let in to the earth endwise about a foot deep, and filled with soil to within three inches of the rim. The method of the natives is to cut the Roses planted in these completely down to within two or three inches of the roots in October; a week or two later to remove the soil from the roots, and having left them exposed a few days, to fill in with a solution of oil cake, of the consistency of thick mud, very offensive to the nose at the time. The

plants under this treatment it is true blossom very beautifully a month or so afterwards, but it is a mode of cultivation that possibly would not suit every one's taste.

## PLANTING, TRANSPLANTING, AND CUTTINGS.

PLANTING consists, for the most part, in transferring young shrubs or trees from the pots in which they have been growing, into the places in the open ground where they are permanently to remain. This, with many plants of a robust nature may be done almost indifferently at any season. But the two seasons more especially suited for the operation are at the setting in of the rains, and at the commencement of the cold season. As a general rule it may be laid down that plants, natives of this country, are planted out most successfully just previous to their breaking for their summer growth, a little after the commencement of the rains; while plants, natives of a colder climate, and that are in the greatest vigour of growth during the cold season, as Roses, for instance, should be planted about October. Most plants of the former class may, however, be planted out in February, but in that case those of a less robust habit demand a vast deal of attention, both in sheltering them from the sun, and in keeping them well watered during the hot months.

The usual method with *mallee*, if not looked after, when planting out a young shrub or fruit-tree, is to dig a hole in the ground only just large enough to receive the ball of earth in which the roots are contained; whereas the proper plan is to dig the hole as much as two feet in diameter, and a foot and a half deep for moderate-sized shrubs, and proportionately larger for those of a larger size and for fruit-trees. The soil that is taken out should be broken up somewhat small, and mixed with old stable refuse, decayed cow-dung, and rotten leaves, and then thrown into the hole again. If the ground be then drenched with water for a day or two previous, it will sink to the level at which it will remain, and the plant may be put down at once at its proper height without any fear of its crown becoming buried beneath the soil by subsequent sinking, as might otherwise happen. The plant should be copiously watered at the time and for some little time afterwards, when the soil becomes dry.

TRANSPLANTING.—There are few things in which the *mallee* will manifest his indolence more than when employed in transplanting. If not keenly watched, he will, to make easy work of it, begin digging round the plant almost close to the stem so that the ball of earth he has to take up, be as small as possible, cutting through or tearing away all the large long roots that come in his way, rather than extracting them carefully out.

In lifting a plant great care, and often much patience, are required, so that the roots sustain the least possible injury. It will sometimes however, unavoidably happen that the roots become so much broken or disturbed in the operation that the plant would suffer severely, if removed at once to the spot intended for it and immediately exposed to the sun and air. In such case it will be found advantageous to put it into as small a pot as will contain it, fill in the pot with soil, and well water it; then convey it to a darkened room, and keep it there during the day, bringing it out in the evening to remain in the open air and receive the benefit of the dew during the night. After a few days, it may be left out in some well shaded spot during the whole day, and in no great length of time when its wounded roots have become healed, it will bear any amount of exposure. It may then be shifted from its pot and planted in the place where it is intended to remain. The worst it will have suffered will be the temporary shedding of its leaves merely.

CUTTINGS.—Some plants may be propagated by cuttings at nearly all times of the year, but the majority most successfully in the rains. Some of our choicer plants, natives of a cold climate, and that are in vigorous growth only in the cold season, cannot be multiplied by cuttings successfully except at that season.

Some cuttings strike so readily that it is almost immaterial how they are put into the ground. But most cuttings, it has been ascertained, strike more readily by being inserted slopingwise in the ground, then when they are planted upright. Indeed, it is well to lay them so slopingwise, that their summits go not more than an inch high above the ground, and then earth up, and cover all but the two uppermost buds. The cuttings thus protected are not nearly so liable to become dried up and to perish as when almost their whole length is left exposed to the air.

The end of the cutting which is to be inserted in the soil should be cut across with a knife just below a leaf bud. Some gardeners are of opinion that slips strike more

readily than cuttings. A slip is a small shoot pulled off a plant at its point of junction with the stem bringing away with it a heel of wood and bark from the stem.

None of the leaves, or as few as possible, should be removed from the upper end of the cutting.

**METHODS OF STRIKING AND SOIL.**—A large number of the plants kept for distribution in the gardens of the Agri Horticultural Society are raised from cuttings laid down in common garden-soil during the rains in an open situation without shelter either from sun or wet weather. And possibly a situation thus exposed to the full action of the atmosphere is the very best for them; for, of all things, most baneful to cuttings is that tendency in the earth to become sour, which occurs during the rains in situations at all sheltered and secluded. The native nurserymen I have observed, to strike their cuttings, make use of a mellow soppy description of clay, seemingly the substratum thrown up in the cleaning of tanks. This appears to be singularly tenacious of wet and yet to have no tendency whatever to turn sour.

To propagate the choicest kinds of plants, however, a more careful mode of proceeding must be adopted.

Fill small pots with sand, place the cuttings close around the inside of them, sink the pots to the rim in the bed of sand, and cover them with bell glasses. When the cuttings are struck the pots may be taken out and other pots with fresh cutting fitted into their places. In this way, when the cuttings are removed, the bed of sand is not disturbed, as it would be were pots not employed. Moreover, it is maintained, cuttings strike far more readily by being laid in contact with the sides of the pots.

The sinking of the pots to the rim I consider of great importance; as one point essential to success in striking cuttings is that the soil in which they are inserted should, if anything, be of a somewhat higher temperature than the surrounding atmosphere. Where is it then the pots be left above ground the evaporation that takes place through their porous sides must necessarily much reduce the temperature of the soil within them and so be very prejudicial to the cuttings.

Mr. Errington, Head Gardener of the Agri Horticultural Society, informed me that of some thousands of cuttings, he put down one year in pure sand, more succeeded; but that on the following year nearly all that he so put down, failed. He therefore had adopted the material employed in the Botanical gardens, which, he said, uniformly proved efficacious; that is to say, three parts of sand to one fine charcoal. Thus then, in all cases will be the material safest to use. Notwithstanding, I fancy in the instance where Mr. Errington failed with sand only, the sand was not pure, as indeed, it hardly ever can be, when used just in the condition in which it is brought from the bed of the river. And the greater or less degree of impure matter incorporated in the sand may make all the difference in the cuttings, in which it is employed, not succeeding in one case and succeeding in the other. I have myself on occasions well washed the sand; and it needs only to do so to find out how impure, it is; but this is a very troublesome operation which whenever of a little chemical tenders needless as it is the nature of charcoal to collect all impurities.

[ 11 ] *The striking of cutting in water.* Dr. Landrey says, is an old practice and of a common allusion to the Gardener's Chronicle, to strike the number of it:—

“I have sometimes by the roots and hanging them in the windows of our small greenhouse, having rinsed them with clean soft water. I then put in slips of *Salvia*, *Chelidonia*, *Mimulus*, *Myrtle* or any thing I wish to propagate to the same description of plants, in about two or three weeks or a month, the little fleshy-like roots appear, and in a week or ten days I plant them in small pots well watered, they never seem to flag or mind the change, and I rarely lose a slip.”

I have myself practised this method during the cold season with *Verbena*, *Hydrangea*, *Salvia*, *Splendens* and *Roses*, and found no method more successful or less troublesome. The points to be attended to as most conducive to success I conclude to be the following:—

1. That the cuttings be the summits of the youngest shoots, in a state of vigorous growth at the time.
2. That capacious bottles be used, so that there be less likelihood of the water becoming foul.
3. That the water be changed often, to ensure its being quite pure.
4. That when changed it be tepid, so as to afford, in some degree, the bottom heat so essential for the speedy formation of a callus.

5. That the cuttings be sheltered from wind and sun, but otherwise have all the light and air possible.

6. That they be removed out of the cold air into the house at night; and, if the bottles be plunged half-way up in a tepid bath, probably so much the better.

[2.] I subjoin a few remarks by Miss Maling on the *striking of cuttings in sand and water*:—"Heliotropes, Verbenas, Lobelias and Begonias do most beautifully, as do any of the very young *stiff* shoots, when planted in pans of silver-sand soaked and overflowed with a little sheet of water. Many hard-wooded plants, even hard to strike by other means, will grow in this way well.

"The shoots taken off as short as possible, and as fresh, and having only the lowest leaves snipped off, if necessary, near the stalk (not close to it) may be stuck in all over, and if put in a warm and sheltered place, as over a greenhouse-stove will grow most rapidly and make the most charming bunches of little fibry roots. These things will often strike even in small bottles of rain-water, the convenience of which is that they take up so little room. Previously to drawing out the little plants, it is well to soak the sand thoroughly, to avoid tearing the root-lots. The cuttings raised in sand must, as a rule, have their roots filled with sand, when they are first removed.

[3.] The method of *propagating by eyes or buds* is simply to take a plump shoot of the season, on which the leaves are healthy and the buds not yet started. About half an inch or less above and below a bud, cut the shoot slopingwise into the wood, so that the cut each way may meet just about a quarter of an inch behind the bud. The piece of the shoot with the bud upon it, just as it is, is planted firmly in a pan of sand with the point of the bud just visible above the surface. It is essential that the bud have a leaf attached to it, which should not be taken off. The sand is kept moistened and the pan covered with a pane of glass. This is a practice that has long been employed in England in raising plants of the Orange tribe, and has proved equally successful with Camellias and Roses.

[4.] *Propagation by layering*, though, generally speaking, a slower process than by cuttings, is a much surer one, for there are few plants which, when in a thriving condition, cannot be multiplied by this method. It is obvious, moreover, that larger and more advanced plants may be obtained by layers than by cuttings.

The operation is as follows: select a branch of ripened wood of the plant to be layered, that will bear being bent down to the earth without breaking. Cut the branch half through with a sharp knife just under one of the leaf-buds towards its extremity, and then pass the knife upwards, so as to slit the branch about an inch or two up. The slit-piece, with the leaf-bud at its extremity, called the "tongue" should be kept open by inserting a small piece of tile. Remove the earth to the depth of two or three inches from, or place a flowerpot over, the spot just where the tongue falls, on the branch being bent down, then carefully bend the tongued part of the branch into the earth, or into the flowerpot; secure it in that position by a peg, and cover it over with earth, which should be pressed down and watered. It is recommended to head down the branch when layered; but this is not always done. If the layer is put down in the month of February or March it is very essential that the soil be frequently watered, and never allowed to become dry and hard. What Mr. Rivers enjoins with regard to the layering of Roses may, no doubt, be considered applicable to all layered plants: "Have the tongue at the upper part of the shoot, so as not to be in the part which forms the bow as it is of consequence that it should be within two inches of the surface, so as to feel the effects of the atmospheric heat. Unless this is attended to, the roots will not be emitted quickly."

A modification of the above process, I have found attended with great success in layering some kinds of Roses and other plants, the boughs of which are too rigid to be bent down:—

Procure a flower pot which has had part of its side broken out, make a tongue in the branch to be layered, as before directed. Raise the flower pot up so that the branch, passing through the broken side, may have its tongued part just about two inches below the level of the soil, when the pot is filled in. Keep the flower pot permanently in this position by some support placed beneath it; insert a piece of tile in the pot where the side is broken away, and then fill in with a mellow soil composed of leaf-mould and sand, which must be kept constantly moist.

The mode of propagation by *Feutce* is thus described by Mr. Masters, formerly the Calcutta Botanical Gardens:—

### *Dhobie's Account.*

		January.					February.				
<b>GENTS' LINEN.</b>											
Pants, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Shirts, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Coats, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Collars	...										
Neckties	...										
Vests, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Do. Warm	...										
Handkerchiefs	...										
Dressing Gowns	...										
Socks, Cotton	...										
Do. Warm	...										
Banians, Cotton	...										
Do. Flannel	...										
Drawers, do.	...										
Do. Cotton	...										
Jangiahs	...										
Cap Covers	...										
<b>LADIES' LINEN.</b>											
Dresses, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
To tal	...										
wine glass, White	...										
pe-clay Warm	...										
on w...	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Bodices	...										
Collars	...										
Cuffs	...										
Night Gowns	...										
Dressing Gowns	...										
Flannel Banians	...										
Chemises	...										
Drawers, Cotton	...										
Do. Warm	...										
Stockings, White	...										
Do. Colored	...										
Polonaise	...										
Corsets	...										
Total number of pieces	...										



"Select a firm healthy branch, the wood of which is well-ripened; and immediately under a leaf-bud take off a small ring of bark, about one inch wide. Scrape the woody part well, so that no bark remains. Apply a ball of well-tempered clay; bind it on securely with tow or other soft bandage; make it fast to a stake, if necessary; hang a small pot, having a hole in the bottom, just over the rootlet; and supply it with water daily. In a few months you will obtain a new well-rooted plant.

"As the fibres are emitted from the buds that are above the wood, they will descend into the ball of earth and form roots. As soon as they are seen protruding themselves through the bandage, the branch may be cut off from the parent-tree, and planted where it is intended that it should remain. This appears to be the most expeditious method of obtaining strong well-rooted plants, and at the same time, is a sure method of procuring duplicates of any desirable variety. Of sixty-five Gooseos, made in June, of the *Jonesia* Assoc., the whole were well-rooted in October; while of forty-five layers made at the same time, and on the same mother-tree, none were well rooted and some only just beginning to form. The *Lechea* requires four months to form good roots."

[6.] *The operation of inarching is commonly called grafting here, and is always substituted for it, being performed with far greater certainty of success; but, except for Manihots, Sapotas, and a few other such trees, there is not often need to resort to it. Some of the choicer kinds of trees, it is true, are frequently inarched but with due care, most thriving plants may be grafted by means of cuttings of layers, if not by budding. The process is performed thus:—Secure a seedling, of about one or two years old of the plant to be inarched; and where a seedling is not to be obtained, a rooted cutting of the same kind of the plant that is to supply the stock. Put it in a pot, and secure it in a stable but it will be ready to be operated upon. Slice away from one of the young stems a piece of bark with a thin layer of the wood beneath it, about two inches long, and attach it to a young stem of the plant to be inarched from, and then bring together the two stems that have thus been operated upon so that the cut parts be close in contact face to face and bandage them with cotton twine. In course of time, when the parts have united, bend down the stock and discover the scion from the parent plant by cutting it through below the bandage. The grafted plant must then be put somewhere in a shaded place and not removed from its pot till it has made vigorous growth, and stock and scion have become thoroughly incorporated.*

## HOUSEHOLD RECEIPTS.

TO TAKE STAINS OUT OF MARBLE—Take Calcutta, one ounce glass of turpentine, and a wine glass of turpentine. The mixture must be made into a paste with a little pipe-clay, spread the marble with this, which should be removed for a few days, and if on wiping off, the object is not effected, a second application will generally be sufficient.

A SIMPLE AND EFFICACIOUS MISTURE FOR DESTROYING WHITE ANTS—Is composed of weight of White Arsenic and Carbonate or Bicarbonate of soda. The arsenic is to be well pulverised and boiled gently for about an hour with the soda in water equal to 15 or 20 times in weight, when it will be ready for use. When required for the floor it should be well diluted.





---

**MEMORANDA.**

**JANUARY.**

---

---

**MEMORANDA.****FEBRUARY.**

---

---

**MEMORANDA.**

**MARCH.**

---

---

**MEMORANDA.****APRIL.**

---

---

MEMORANDA.

MAY.

---

## MEMORANDA.

**JUNE.**

---

---

MEMORANDA.

JULY.

---



**MEMORANDA.****AUGUST.**

---

---

•  
**MEMORANDA.**

**SEPTEMBER.**

---

**MEMORANDA.****OCTOBER.**

---

---

• MEMORANDA.

NOVEMBER.

---

---

**MEMORANDA.****DECEMBER.**

---









[illegible]





**NOTE.**—*The invariable practice now prevailing among Domestics to deny the receipt of their salaries, and the inability of Masters, in many cases, to repudiate those statements, has induced the Compiler to introduce these pages into the book, which will obviate the evil.*

**JANUARY.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Butler	...					
Cook	...					
Khitmutgar	...					
Khanshamah	...					
Boy	...					
Bearer	...					
Ayah	...					
Tailor	...					
Coachman	...					
Musalchee	...					
Syco	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	...					
Baker	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...				

## FEBRUARY.

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Butler ...						
Cook ...						
Khitmutgar ...						
Khanshamah ..						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ..						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ..						
Musaldhee ...						
Syee						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

**MARCH.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.		Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As. P.	
Butler	...	...			
Cook	...	...			
Khitmutgar	...	...			
Khanshaman	...	...			
Boy	...	...			
Beater	...	...			
Ayah	...	...			
Tailor	...	...			
Coachman	...	...			
Musahdee	...	...			
Syco	...	...			
Gardener	...	...			
Durwan	...	...			
Washerman	...	...			
Bhistee	...	...			
Sweeper	...	...			
Baker	...	...			
Butterman	...	...			
Milkman	...	...			
Total	...	...			

## APRIL.

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Butler	...					
Cook	...					
Khitmutgar	...					
Khanshamah	...					
Boy	...					
Bearer	...					
Ayah	...					
Tailor	...					
Coachman	...					
Musalchee	...					
Syce	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	...					
Baker	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...				

**M A Y.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages	Number of Days served	AMOUNT			Signatures of Recipient
			Rs.	As	P	
Butler ...						
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Khitmutgar ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Musalchee ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				



J U N E .

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients
			Rs.	As	P	
Butler	...					
Cook	...					
Khansamah	...					
Khitmutgar	...					
Boy	...					
Bearer	...					
Ayah	...					
Tailor	...					
Coachman	...					
Musakhchee	..					
Syeo	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	..					
Baker	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...				

**JULY.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Butler	...					
Cook	...					
Khansamah	...					
Khitmutgar	...					
Boy	...					
Bearer	...					
Ayah	...					
Tailor	...					
Coachman	...					
Musalchee	...					
Syee	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	...					
Baker	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...				

AUGUST. .

## MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients
			Rs.	As	P.	
Butler ..						
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Khitmutgar ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...						
Coachman ...						
Musalchee ...						
Syce ...						
Gardener ...						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

**SEPTEMBER.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As	P	
Butler ...						
Cook ...						
Khansamah ...						
Khitnutgar ...						
Boy ...						
Bearer ...						
Ayah ...						
Tailor ...				..		
Coachman ...						
Musalchee ...						
Syco ...						
Gas-tener ..						
Durwan ...						
Washerman ...						
Bhistee ...						
Sweeper ...						
Baker ...						
Butterman ...						
Milkman ...						
Total ...	...	...				

## OCTOBER.

## MEMORANDUM, OF SERVANTS' WAGES.

DETAIL OF SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipient
			Rs.	As.	P.	
Butler	...					
Cook	...					
Khansamah	...					
Khitmutgar	...					
Boy	...					
Bearer	...					
Ayah	...					
Tailor	...					
Coachman	...					
Musalchee	...					
Syee	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	...					
Bakor	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...				

**NOVEMBER.**

**MEMORANDUM OF SERVANTS' WAGES.**

SERVANTS.	Rate of Wages.	Number of Days served.	AMOUNT.			Signatures of Recipients.
			Rs.	As.	P.	
...						
...						
ah	...					
ar	...					
...						
...						
...						
...						
...						
Musalchee	...					
Syco	...					
Gardener	...					
Durwan	...					
Washerman	...					
Bhistee	...					
Sweeper	...					
Baker	...					
Butterman	...					
Milkman	...					
Total	...	...	...			



